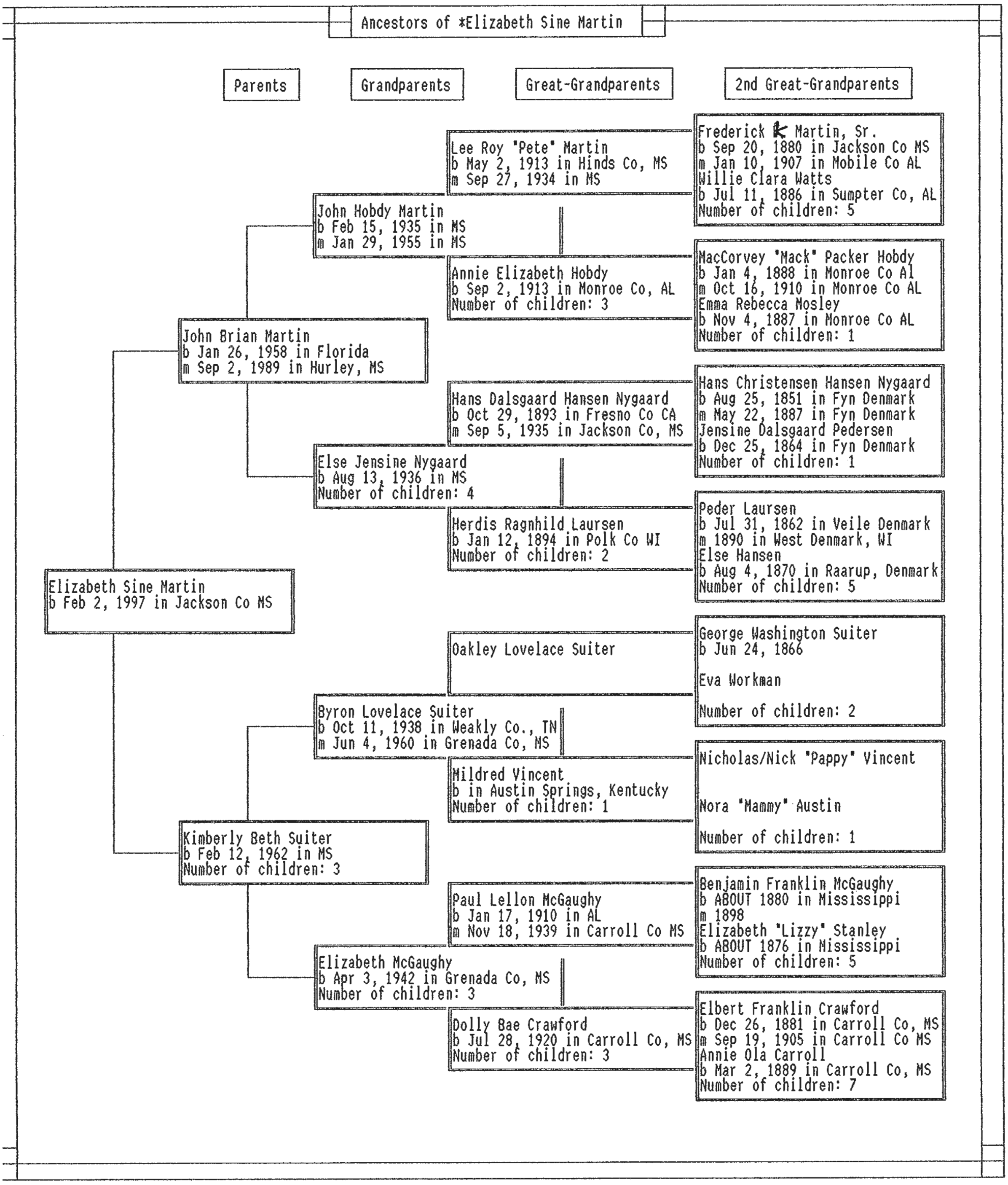


Ancestors of *Elizabeth Sine Martin

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

Elizabeth Sine Martin
b Feb 2, 1997 in Jackson Co MS

John Brian Martin
b Jan 26, 1958 in Florida
m Sep 2, 1989 in Hurley, MS

Kimberly Beth Suiter
b Feb 12, 1962 in MS
Number of children: 3

John Hobdy Martin
b Feb 15, 1935 in MS
m Jan 29, 1955 in MS

Else Jensine Nygaard
b Aug 13, 1936 in MS
Number of children: 4

Byron Lovelace Suiter
b Oct 11, 1938 in Weakly Co., TN
m Jun 4, 1960 in Grenada Co, MS

Elizabeth McGaughy
b Apr 3, 1942 in Grenada Co, MS
Number of children: 3

Lee Roy "Pete" Martin
b May 2, 1913 in Hinds Co, MS
m Sep 27, 1934 in MS

Annie Elizabeth Hobdy
b Sep 2, 1913 in Monroe Co, AL
Number of children: 3

Hans Dalsgaard Hansen Nygaard
b Oct 29, 1893 in Fresno Co CA
m Sep 5, 1935 in Jackson Co, MS

Herdis Ragnhild Laursen
b Jan 12, 1894 in Polk Co WI
Number of children: 2

Oakley Lovelace Suiter

Mildred Vincent
b in Austin Springs, Kentucky
Number of children: 1

Paul Lellon McGaughy
b Jan 17, 1910 in AL
m Nov 18, 1939 in Carroll Co MS

Dolly Bae Crawford
b Jul 28, 1920 in Carroll Co, MS
Number of children: 3

Frederick K Martin, Sr.
b Sep 20, 1880 in Jackson Co MS
m Jan 10, 1907 in Mobile Co AL
Willie Clara Watts
b Jul 11, 1886 in Sumpter Co, AL
Number of children: 5

MacCorvey "Mack" Packer Hobdy
b Jan 4, 1888 in Monroe Co Al
m Oct 16, 1910 in Monroe Co AL
Emma Rebecca Mosley
b Nov 4, 1887 in Monroe Co AL
Number of children: 1

Hans Christensen Hansen Nygaard
b Aug 25, 1851 in Fyn Denmark
m May 22, 1887 in Fyn Denmark
Jensine Dalsgaard Pedersen
b Dec 25, 1864 in Fyn Denmark
Number of children: 1

Peder Laursen
b Jul 31, 1862 in Veile Denmark
m 1890 in West Denmark, WI
Else Hansen
b Aug 4, 1870 in Raarup, Denmark
Number of children: 5

George Washington Suiter
b Jun 24, 1866

Eva Workman

Number of children: 2

Nicholas/Nick "Pappy" Vincent

Nora "Mammy" Austin

Number of children: 1

Benjamin Franklin McGaughy
b ABOUT 1880 in Mississippi
m 1898
Elizabeth "Lizzy" Stanley
b ABOUT 1876 in Mississippi
Number of children: 5

Elbert Franklin Crawford
b Dec 26, 1881 in Carroll Co, MS
m Sep 19, 1905 in Carroll Co MS
Annie Ola Carroll
b Mar 2, 1889 in Carroll Co, MS
Number of children: 7

Vol XXVI No 4 387
Dec 79

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
Ancestor Chart

Chart No. ____

Name of Compiler Millard F. Martin
Address 14827 Imperial Valley
City, State Houston, Texas 77037
Date March 21, 1971

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Millard Fillmore Martin
b. 19 Sept., 1910
p.b. Pitkin, Vernon Ph., La.
m. 14 Sept., 1940
d.
p.d.

Audrey L. Causey (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 6 Aug., 1919
p.b. Liberty, Amite Co., Miss.
d.
p.d.

2 William Robert Martin (Father of No. 1)
b. 25 June, 1883
p.b. Old Imperial, Calcasieu Ph., La.
m. 8 Dec., 1909
d. 25 May, 1923
p.d Martin Cem., Allen Ph., La.

3 Lucy Jane Dyess (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Apr., 1890
p.b. Vernon Ph., (Cora), La.
d. 13 Feb., 1970
p.d. Beaumont, Texas

4 Leonard Martin (Father of No. 2)
b. 10 Dec., 1853
p.b. Imperial, Calcasieu Ph., La
m. 18 Nov., 1875
d. 10 Feb., 1916
p.d Pitkin, La.

5 Martha Elizabeth Ward (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1 June, 1852
p.b. Thomastown, Miss.
d. 28 May, 1917
p.d. Pitkin, La.

6 Thomas Francis Dyess (Father of No. 3)
b. 17 Sept., 1855
p.b. Jones Co., Miss.
m. 1879
d. 1898
p.d Vernon Ph., (Cora), La.

7 Sabra Ellen Wilson (Mother of No. 3)
b. 3 Sept., 1853
p.b. Jackson Co., Miss.
d. 31 July, 1921
p.d. Lake Charles, La.

8 Zachariah Martin III (Father of No. 4)
b. 1822
p.b. St.Landry or Calcasieu Ph., La.
m. 1850
d. 1867-1868
p.d Old Calcasieu (now Allen) Ph., La.

9 Caroline Elizabeth Hamilton (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1828
p.b. Old Cal.Ph., La. (now Allen)
d. 1867-1868
p.d Old Cal.Ph., La. (now Allen)

10 William Wyatt Ward, Jr. (Father of No. 5)
b. 1823
p.b. N.C.
m.
d. ca. 1875
p.d south Vernon Ph., La.

11 Nancy Elizabeth Gilaspie (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1831
p.b. Leake Co., Miss.
d. 3 Jan., 1919
p.d. Sabine Parish, La.

12 Thomas D. Dyess (Father of No. 6)
b. 1812
p.b. Georgia
m. 10 Nov., 1836
d. 1868
p.d Cherokee Co., Tex.

13 Nancy Jenkins (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1817
p.b. Georgia
d. 1868
p.d. Cherokee Co., Tex.

14 Frank Wilson (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. ca. 1914
p.d Hineston, La.

15 Sarah Matilda Bird (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d. Cora, (Vernon Ph.) La.

16 Zachariah Martin II (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1790
m. 26 Sept., 1815
d. 1873

17 Rebecca Ivy (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1794
d. after 1830

18 William Hamilton (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. 1785
m. ca. 1850
d.

19 Eliza Rider (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 William Wyatt Ward, Sr. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1803
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

J Mary M. Harper
m. 1957, Houston, TX
Johnny C. Harper

Fred Perry Martin
b. 1893 TX
d. 1956 TX
m. 1918 TX

Nettie V. Turner
b. 1898 TX
d. Living

James Robert Martin
b. 24 Dec. 1865
Dale Co., Ala
d. 17 Feb. 1941
Polk Co., TX
m. 29 Jan. 1890
Montgomery Co., TX

Carrie Ann Thomas
b. 22 Aug. 1871
Blackville (Barnwell) SC
d. 25 Dec. 1935
Polk Co. TX

John H. Martin
b. c. 1837 Dale Co, Ala
d. c 1880

Sarah Ann Hood
b. 14 Aug 1840
Barbour Co., Ala
d. TX aft 1880

Daniel Jacob Thomas
b. 20 Oct 1832
Barnwell Co. SC
d. 21 Mar. 1893 TX

Maggie M. Holman
b. 8 Aug. 1838
Barnwell Co., SC
d. 16 Sept. 1913
Polk Co., TX

John H. Martin, Sr. (Benj. Martin)
b. 1802 Johnston Co., NC

Elizabeth

Joshua Taylor Hood (Bold Robin Hood)
b. 1801 Johnston Co. NC

Elizabeth Jane Cole (Willis Cole)
b. 1811 Johnston Co., NC

Reubin Thomas (Jacob Thomas)
b. d. 1836-37 Barnwell Co, SC

Elizabeth Shipes (David Shipes)
b. c. 1795 Barnwell SC

Joseph Holman (John Holman)
b. 10 Aug. 1814 Barnwell Co, SC
d. 1863

Frances Stivender
b. 1814 Barnwell SC
d. aft 1872 SC

Husband's Name Daniel Martin
Residences 1830 Greene Co Miss, 1840, 1850 + 1860 Lauderdale Co. Miss 1870 1880 Clarke Co. Miss
Birth Date Ca 1794 Place N.C.
1st Marriage Place probably Greene Co Miss
Married 2 times. Other wife Martha Jane Wolf McDonald 11 Sept 1845 Lauderdale Co Miss BKA.
Death Date after 1880 Place Clarke Co. Miss.
Where Buried Stonewall Miss.
His Father's Name (John?) Martin b N.C
His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Susan McDuffie b N.C

Wife's Name Susan Bexter
Birth Date ca 1790/1800 Place probably Georgia
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married ___ times. Other husband
Death Date after May 1842 (birth of last child) Place Lauderdale Co. Miss
Where Buried
Her Father's Name Israel Bexter
Her Mother's Maiden Name

10
ildren
1st m

ames
+
ates
ame
com
mily
Bible

ent to
exas

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
F	Anna	6 May 1823 Miss.	16 Aug. 1843 Lauderdale Co. Miss		b ca 1793 Thomas D. Tedders
F	Elizabeth	12 March 1825 Miss.			Washington McCan
F	Temperance (Tempy)	6 May 1827 Miss			b 5 Jan. 1805 d 10 May 1887 Martin Cem. Clarke Co M Washington Butler
F	Sarah	25 Mar. 1829 Green Co. Miss	10 Sept 1846 Lauderdale Co. Miss	6 July 1883 Lauderdale Co. Miss	b 19 May 1827 Ala John Pinkney Shirley
M	John Henry	16 Feb. 1831 Miss	11 Oct 1866 B1 360 Lauderdale Co. Ms.		Sarah Ann Butler
M	Israel	12 May 1833 Miss	Choked to death on grain of corn - played robber - pretended corn was money.		
M	William Wallace	30 Oct. 1835 Miss	15 Jan 1865 Lauderdale Co. Miss	18 Mar. 1900 Buckatunna, Wayne Co Miss	b 6 Apr 1849 d 25 Mar 1902 Wayne Co. Mi Ora Anna Cordelia Kin
M	James M.	24 Nov. 1837 Miss			Susan A. M Davidso
F	Hannah Susan	3 Jan. 1840 Miss			McCan
F	Sybyl (Sibby)	18 May 1842 Miss			b 1 Nov 1841 d 27 Nov 192 Springhill Cem Lauderdale Ms Louis Butler

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

age 2

Husband's Name Daniel Martin "contd"
Residences
Birth Date ______ Place ______
2nd Marriage 11 Sept 1845 Place Lauderdale Co Miss marriage BK A
Married ____ times. Other wife ______
Death Date ______ Place ______
Where Buried ______
His Father's Name b.n.c.
His Mother's Maiden Name b.n.c.

Wife's Name Martha Jane Wolf McDonald
Birth Date 1826 Place Miss
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married 2 times. Other husband McDonald
Death Date ______ Place Lauderdale Co Miss
Where Buried ______
Her Father's Name James (Jim) Wolf(e) b&C
Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Knight b&C

11 children M

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

	M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
✓	M	Christopher Columbus	7 Jan 1847 Lauderdale Co. Miss	02 May 1865 Lauderdale Co. Miss		
✓	F	Mary Prudence	29 Apr. 1848 Lauderdale Co Miss			Jasper Buckalew
X	M	Robert Brewster	25 Oct 1849 Lauderdale Co. Miss			Emma Robinson
10 Lauderdale Co Miss ✓	M	Rufus	20 Jan 1851 Lauderdale Co. Miss			Sarah Sally Robinson
✓	M	Elisha Wasson	12 Dec. 1853 Lauderdale Co. Miss			Sally Goree or Grace
✓	F	Harriet Caroline	17 Nov. 1855 Lauderdale Co. Miss			Jeff Young
⊗ ✓	F	Nancy Jane	4 May 1858 Lauderdale Co. Miss	31 Mar 1883 Clarke Co Miss		B. 2 May 1862 John William Taylor
X	F	Helen Victoria	3 Aug 1860 Lauderdale Co. Miss	25 Jan 1880 Clarke Co. Miss		George W. Wolfe
X	M	Marion Lee	11 Feb. 1863 Lauderdale Co. Miss	22 June 1895 Clarke Co. Miss		Emma Evans
✓	M	George Mattison	27 May 1865 Lauderdale Co. Miss	26 Dec 1894 Clarke Co. Miss		"Doly" Laura Orlando Cox
✓	F	Theodosia Ann	29 Dec. 1868 Lauderdale Co. Miss	25 Feb 1892 Clarke Co. Miss		Andrew Jackson Ivy
step-son X	"	Matthew Greene	2 Aug. 1842	8 May 1866		Frances P Raines

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name WILLIAM MARTIN 11

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Feb 1838	Pontyprid		Wales	Came to
Chr'nd					America in
Mar.	23 Jun 1889	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	1849
Death	23 Jun 1930	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
Burial	Jun 1930	Vancleave Cemetery No.1,Jackson Co., Miss.			

Places of Residence Wales, England, Madisonville,La.,Bluff Creek,Vancleave

Occupation Merchant/Postmaster Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. PvtCSA.CoE,La.Miles INF

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1)Elizabeth Carroll (2)Nancy Sumrall

His Father ~~Andrew~~ THOMAS MARTIN Mother's Maiden Name Winnie FRENDSHIP

(3)

Wife's Full Maiden Name HERMENIA HAVENS 355

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Aug 1857	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Dec 1932	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
Burial		Vancleave Cemetery NO. 1, Jackson Co., MIss.			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Vancleave, Miss.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Methodist -Eastern Star

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry C. HAVENS 628 Mother's Maiden Name Josephine BOWEN 629

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
356 M	1 Houston West MARTIN	Birth	11 Apr 1891	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
		Mar.	11 Oct 1914	(1)New Orleans	Orleans	Louisiana	
357	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Magdalen Bokenfohr	Death	21 Jan 1976	Nursing Home New Orleans,		Louisiana	
		Burial	Jan 1976	~~Metairie Cemetery~~ Garden of memories		Louisiana	
58 M	2 James Henry (Jim)MARTIN	Birth	15 Dec 1892	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
		Mar.					
359	Full Name of Spouse* Lulu Rovena STIGLETS	Death	1959				
		Burial					
	3 Mamie M. MARTIN	Birth	Oct 1894	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
360		Mar.	18 Oct 1925	Vancleave Methodist Church, Jackson Co., MIss.			
361	Full Name of Spouse* Robert B. FREDERICK	Death	29 Dec 1949	New Orleans		Louisiana	
		Burial					
362 M	4 Edgar P. MARTIN	Birth	May 1896	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
		Mar.	19 Jul 1916	Gulfport	Harrison	MS	
363	Full Name of Spouse* Offie Mae BELLANDE	Death					
		Burial					
364 M	5 Oscar H. MARTIN	Birth	8 Mar 1899	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
		Mar.					
365	Full Name of Spouse* Nina WARBINGTON	Death	10 Nov 1960	Pascagoula	Jackson	MS	
		Burial	13 Nov 1960	Moss Point, Fails Chapel,Griffin Cemetery			
366 M	6 Brunner W. MARTIN	Birth	14 Apr 1902	Vancleave	Jackson	MS	
		Mar.					
367	Full Name of Spouse* (Georgie) ~~Frances Nora WOODMAN~~	Death	31 Oct 1957				
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Married 23 June 1889

Pasc. Democrat Star 23 August 1889

Mr. William Martin, that enterprising and young merchant of Vancleave, whas here Monday. He was not courting..... his courting days are over, at least for the present. Come and see us again friend William.

The whereabouts of the Daniel Martin Bible is unknown at this time - I received the info from the Bible from Anna Kate Rollins Pittman, 909 70th Place, Meridian, Miss 39301 in 1979. She received it from Mrs. Pearl Victoria Taylor Cox, a granddaughter of Daniel & Martha Jane Wolf McDonald. Mrs Cox is desceased now.

War of 1812 - Daniel Wm. Martin - Capt. James Green's Co of Inf. Miss. Territory Militia

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1860 Lauderdale Co Miss Census
Mathew Greene McDonald, age 18, student -
living in household of A. C. Wallace, age 47

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE
Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

File Number Of This Family Group

No. ______

Date Submitted

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name William (Willie) Byrd WESTFALL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Sep 1910			MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Apr 1933	1st Bapt Ch, Biloxi	Harrison Co.,	MS	
Death	23 Jn 1982	Kennard	Houston Co.	Texas	
Burial	25 Jun 1982	Antioch Cem,	Houston Co.	Texas	

Places of Residence Vancleave,Pascagoula,Houston, Kennard,TX

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm Henry Westfall Adopted- Laura Victory Martin

Louis M. Byrd Birth - Cora Mae Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Kate MOORE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Feb 1909	Philadelphia	Neshoba Co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Rt 1, Box 121 Kennard, TX 75847 1-409-655-2622

Occupation if other than housewife Retired teacher Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Betty Mae WESTFALL	Birth					Austin,TX
		Mar.					High Schoc
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Registrar
	James Kennedy GORDON,II	Burial					2 childrer
F	2 Rebecca WESTFALL	Birth					Divorced-
		Mar.					Houston,TX
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					2 childrer
	Marvin KUITHE (Divorded)	Burial					
M	3 (Billy) Wm.Sidney WESTFALL	Birth					Houston,TX
		Mar.					no childre
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Kathleen WALKER	Burial					
M	4 Bobby Byrd WESTFALL	Birth					Houston,TX
		Mar.					1 son,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Ben, age 1
	#1 Ann #2 Jan	Burial					2 stepdau.
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name ① William M. (Will) SAUNDERS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth				of New York	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	~~23 Sept 1896~~	~~Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co. Miss.~~			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence O. MARTIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1875	Martin's Bluff Jackson Co.		Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, ~~if any~~ No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ② Lochlyn L. McAuley b. 1862 d 1945

Her Father James MARTIN — Mother's Maiden Name Mary SUMRALL

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1 Alice Saunders	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
②	2 Martin McAuley	Birth		dau. Judy Mcauley			
		Mar.		m. Bill Grimes			Montr
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 D.D. Dee Dee McAuley	Birth				'87	
		Mar.		dau. Mona - N Married		prior	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Florence Martin

Pascagoula Democrat Star, October 2, 1896

- ORANGE BLOSSOMS -

SAUNDERS - MARTIN

One of the prettiest weddings of the season was that of Miss FLORENCE MARTIN of Barkley and Mr. WILL SAUNDERS of New York. whjch occured at "Riverside", the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. MARY MARTIN. It was solomized at 8 o'clock, Wednesday evening, September 23, 1896. The parlor was decorated with evergreens and white and pink roses, profusely enterspersed among leaves and vines of English Ivy. At the hour appointed, Miss Hettie Allen of Fountainebleau began the wedding march. The wedding party entered and the ceremony was preformed by Rev. Ervin Roberts of Vancleave, Miss. After the ceremony, all repaired to the dining room, where a delicious supper was served. The bride, a lovely, stately

From Victor Clark

PASCAGOULA ... GENEAL... DO NOT C...

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** JAMES MARTIN

This Information Obtained From:
1850 CENSUS PERRY CO, ALA

GRAVESTONE INFO FR FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, PANHANDLE SECTION OF DALLAS CO

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 JAN 1815			GA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	6 FEB 1878			ALA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation PLANTER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father REV. ROBERT MARTIN Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 DEC 1218			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 JUN 1888			ALA	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY A. MARTIN CENSUS-14	Birth	1836		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 SARAH J. MARTIN CENSUS-13	Birth	1837		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 ELIZA E. MARTIN CENSUS-11	Birth	1839		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JAMES P. MARTIN CENSUS 10	Birth	1840		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 PERMALIA C MARTIN CENSUS-8	Birth	1842		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 MARTHA MARTIN CENSUS 7	Birth	1843		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 ROBERT E MARTIN CENSUS 6	Birth	1844		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 EMILY A MARTIN CENSUS 5	Birth	1845		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 SUSAN A. MARTIN CENSUS 3	Birth	1847		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10 MARGARET M MARTIN CENSUS 1	Birth	1849		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Query-

MARTIN - TIPPETT Col Victor E. Clark Jr. 14262 Southern Pines Drive Dallas. Tx 75234 requests help with Martin/Tippett ancestors of N.C. Ga. and Ala. Robert Martin b ca 1790 NC d 1854 Perry Co. Ala. m ca 1810 in Ga. Martha ? b ca 1790 Ga. d 1854 Perry Co, Ala. Their son James M. Martin b 1815 Ga. d 1878 Chilton Co, Ala. m Elizabeth ? b ca 1818 Ga. d 1888 Chilton Co, Ala. Family tradition was that the wife of Robert or James was a Tippett and part Indian. Will appreciate any assistance, will gladly exchange informtion and pay for copying and postage.

LT COL VICTOR E. CLARK, JR U.S.A.F (RET.)
14262 SOUTHERN PINES DR
DALLAS, TEXAS 75234
PH. 214-243-0890

21 May 87

Pat

My typewriter is in the shop & I feel lost without it.

Above is a new query that I'm sending out.

Enclosed ~~are~~ 2 FGS on Martin - All I have a moment - I was sitting on some of this & haven't worked it. I could cut off mail & stay busy for a couple of years processing what I have here on all my lines -

I can't remember the name of that lady but if she was in Nacogdoches Tx here is her mother's address - I think they work together -

Mrs J. F. Reeves (Emma)
1620 Red Bud Lane
Nacogdoches, Tx 79561

Thanks & best regards

Vic

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** REV ROBERT MARTIN

This Information Obtained From:
PERRY CO, ALA PROBATE
RECORD ADM OF ESTATE
OF ROBERT MARTIN
AND WIFE MARTHA
MARTIN NOV 1856
WILL MADE 18 APR 1853
PROVED 24 FEB 1854
SETTLED NOV 1856

PERRY CO, ALA CENSUS
1850.

GRAVESTONES FELLOWSHIP
BAPTIST CHURCH DALLAS
CO, ALA.
MIL SERV RECORD JOHN CAMPBE

Compiler VICTOR E. CLARK JR
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA 1780			N. C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	CA 1810			GA	
Death	1853-1854		PERRY CO,	ALA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1790			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1854		PERRY CO,	ALA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JAMES M. MARTIN	Birth	7 JAN 1815			GA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH ?	Death	6 FEB 1878		PERRY CO	ALA	
		Burial					
	2 GEORGE P. MARTIN	Birth	22 JUL 1817				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* N. J. ?	Death	7 FEB 1878				
		Burial					
	3 daughter	Birth					JAMES M GANDY
		Mar.					EMILY P GANDY MARTHA A. GANDY
?	Full Name of Spouse* WILEY R GANDY	Death	PRE 1856		PERRY CO.,	ALA	DANIEL P. GANDY
		Burial					MARY GANDY
	4 daughter	Birth					MARTHA J GANDY
		Mar.					JOHN H. GANDY HARVEY M GANDY
	Full Name of Spouse* ? GANDY	Death	PRE 1856		PERRY CO,	ALA	MARTHA GANDY
	? KILLINGSWORTH	Burial					JAMES KILLINGSWORT
	5 ROBERT MARTIN	Birth	14 OCT 1826				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA B ?	Death	28 JAN 1878		PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Burial					
	6 MARTHA MARTIN	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JAMES CAVER	Death					
		Burial					
	7 MARTIN	Birth					REBECCA McGEE
		Mar.					MARION N McGEE
	Full Name of Spouse* McGEE	Death	PRE 1856		PERRY CO	ALA	
		Burial					
	8 SUSAN MARTIN	Birth			PERRY CO,	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN G. HEARD	Death	PRE 1856		PERRY CO	ALA	
		Burial					
	9 DAVID W MARTIN	Birth			PERRY CO	ALA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

James Martin

Ancestor Chart Martin CHART NO.

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Name Else J. Martin
Address 6301 Country Lane
City, State Pascagoula, MS 39567
Date May 16, 1990, Phone 588-6520 home

(Father of 1)
James Ernest MARTIN
Born 8 June 1892
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Died 28 Feb ~~1971~~
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., MS

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)
Martha Olive WILKERSON
Born 20 Feb 1897
At Red Creek, Jackson Co, MS
Died 11 Oct 1983
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Mar. Red Creek Geo.Co, MS
At 18 Aug 1913

(Father of 2)
4 James Thomas MARTIN
Born 11 Oct 1859
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Died 3 Feb 1925
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., MS

(Mother of 2)
5 Alice Virginia WILLIAMSON
Born 12 July 1865
At Monroeville, AL
Died 17 June 1934
At Gautier, Jackson Co, MS
Mar. 17 June 1882
At Martin's Bluff, MS Jackson Co., MS

(Father of 3)
6 Elisha WILKERSON
Born 8 Aug 1866
At De Funiak Spgs, FL
Died 4 Dec 1937
At Jackson Co., MS
Res. Red Creek/Daisy Vestry Jackson Co, MS

(Mother of 3)
7 Mary Louella ROBERTS
Born 6 Jun 1869
At Vancleave Jackson Co, MS
Died 16 Jun 1942
At Vancleave, Jackson Co MS
Mar. 11 Apr 1889
At Jackson Co, MS

8 James MARTIN Cont. on chart #
Born 8 June 1834
At England
Died 2 June 1890
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS

9 Mary SUMRALL Cont. on chart #
Born Jan 1833
At MS
Died c.1920
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co.MS
Mar. c.1857
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS

10 John WILLIAMSON Cont. on chart #
Born
At Monroeville, ~~Monroe Co., AL~~
Died
At
Res.

11 Harriet OWENS Cont. on chart #
Born
At AL
Died
At
Mar.
At

12 Joseph S. WILKERSON Cont. on chart #
Born 8 Oct 1832
At GA
Died 10 May 1898
At Daisy Vestry, Jackson Co, MS
Res. GA; FL; came to MS 1877

13 Olivia Ann WILKINSON Cont. on chart #
Born 20 Feb 1840
At
Died 6 Jun 1877
At DeFuniakSpgs, FL
Mar. 30 Jun 1860 FL
At FL

14 Rev Irvin ROBERTS Cont. on chart #
Born 10 Aug 1838
At
Died 17 Apr 1915
At
Res.

15 Martha CATES Cont. on chart #
Born 13 Aug 1845
At
Died 16 Nov 1916
At

SHOW
At Town, State
Born Date of Birth
Died Date of Death
Mar. Date of Marriage
Res. Town, State of Residence

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: William Martin

Born: February 22, 1838 Place: England Port Sea, Portsmouth, South Hampton Event 3:
Married: March 8, 1859 Place: Madisonville, St. Tammany Parish LA Event 4:
Died: June 23, 1930 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS Event 5:
Event 1: 1849 Place: Came to America Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: Thomas Martin b. Devonshire, England
Mother: Jane/Winnie Friendship? - Devonshire
Other Spouses: Nancy Sumrall; Hermenia Havens

Wife: Elizabeth Carroll

Born: 1842 Place: Pennsylvania Event 3:
Died: ABOUT 1865 Place: St. Tammany Parish LA Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: ~~Davis~~ Peter Carrol
Mother: JANE
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Mary Louisa Martin 1st spouse: John Luther Sumrall
— Born: April 17, 1860 Place: Madisonville, St. Tammany Parish, LA Event 3:
F Married: November 2, 1877 Place: Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS Event 4:
Died: January 15, 1927 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co, MS Event 5:

2. Name: Baby Martin Spouse:
— Born: 1861 Place: Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

3. Name: Baby Martin Spouse:
— Born: 1862 Place: Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

Prepared by:
Else Martin
6301 Country Lane
Pascagoula, MS 39581 Phone: 601-588-6520

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: William Martin	Yr of Birth: 1838
Wife: Elizabeth Carroll	Yr of Birth: 1842

Husband: William Martin

Marital status: Married

Merchant, Postmaster,
Mandeville, LA, Vancleave, MS
Methodist

Wife: Elizabeth Carroll

No additional information.

Child: Mary Louisa Martin

Marital status: Married (1st Spouse)

Additional spouses:

John Quitman Rouse
Marital status: Married

Child: Baby Martin

No additional information.

Child: Baby Martin

No additional information.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: Uncas Cleburn "Cleave" Havens

Born: February 1862 Place: Vancleave Jackson Co MS Event 3:
Married: February 2, 1889 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS Event 4:
Died: February 3, 1947 Place: ~~d'Iberbille,~~ Harrison Co MS Gulfport Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place: Buried in Evergreen Cemetery
Feb 4, 19
Father: Henry C. Havens
Mother: Josephine Bowen
Obit says b. Aug 3, 1870
Other Spouses:

Wife: Isabelle "Belle" Josephine Martin

Born: January 8, 1869 Place: Jackson County, MS Event 3:
Died: June 9, 1952 Place: New Orleans, LA Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Event 5:
Event 2: Place:
Father: William Martin
Mother: Nancy Sumrall
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Georgia Pearl Havens Spouse: George Washington Fluker
Born: December 3, 1889 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 3:
F Married: December 21, 1914 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 4:
Died: April 1981 Place: Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, O S MS Event 5:

2. Name: William Havens Spouse:
Born: February 28, 1892 Place: Jackson Co, MS Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: June 1986 Place: Utah 84078 Event 5:

3. Name: Laura Havens Spouse: Arthur Fontenette
Born: April 21, 1893 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS Event 3:
F Married: Place: New Orleans or Mobile Event 4:
Died: May 5, 1975 Place: New Orleans, LA Event 5:

Prepared by:
Else Martin
6301 Country Lane
Pascagoula, MS 39581 Phone: 601-588-6520

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: Uncas Cleburn "Cleave" Havens Yr of Birth: 1862

Wife: Isabelle "Belle" Josephine Martin Yr of Birth: 1869

Sex Children (continued)

4. Name: Emma Vermal Havens Spouse: Peter N. Stojcich, Jr.
—— Born: July 2, 1895 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS Event 3:
F Married: August 3, 1911 Place: 1st Meth Church, Pascagoula, MS Event 4:
Died: September 1985 Place: Mobile, Mobile Co AL Event 5:

5. Name: Norman Havens Spouse: Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg
—— Born: 1897 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 3:
M Married: July 22, 1920 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 4:
Died: Place: Baldwin Co AL Event 5:

6. Name: Josephine "Josie" Havens Spouse: Charles Cratte
—— Born: February 21, 1900 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: ABOUT 1964 Place: Chicago, IL Event 5:

7. Name: Howard Havens Spouse: Bess Louise Roberts
—— Born: 1902 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 3:
M Married: November 20, 1930 Place: Event 4:
Died: 1966 Place: New Orleans, LA Event 5:

8. Name: Martin Havens Spouse:
—— Born: October 23, 1904 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 3:
M Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: December 1976 Place: Montana 59856 Event 5:

9. Name: Eunice Havens Spouse:
—— Born: 1909 Place: Jackson Co MS Event 3:
F Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: New Orleans, LA Event 5:

10. Name: Spouse:
—— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

11. Name: Spouse:
—— Born: Place: Event 3:
Married: Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

The FAMILY of ISABELLA MARTIN.....1880
1880, June 11, Jackson Co MS Census, Beat 4, Enum Dist #144

MARTIN, WM.	43	Merchant	He and parents b. England	
MARTIN, NANCY	33	Wife	She and parents b. MS	
**MARTIN, ISABELLA	11	Daughter	b. MS	
MARTIN, LAURA	9	Daughter	b. MS	
MARTIN, CHAS.	8	Son	b. MS	
MARTIN, JOSEPH	6	Son	b. MS	
MARTIN, SINGLETON	4	Son	b. MS	
MARTIN, FRANCES	3	Daughter	b. MS	
MARTIN, MAL	2	Son	b. MS	
CRAWFORD, WEBSTER	21	Nephew	b. MS	Laborer

------**------

GRANDPARENTS of ISABELLA, parents of her mother,
NANCY SUMRALL MARTIN

SUMRALL, DAVID	71	Farmer	b. MS, both parents b. VA
SUMRALL, ELSA M.	67	Wife	b. SC, father SC, mother NC
>SUMRALL, JOHN L.	22	Son	Laborer, b. MS
>SUMRALL, MARY L.	19	Daughter-in-law	b. LA
SUMRALL, MARY L.	1	Grandchild	b. MS

>John L. Sumrall married Mary "Louisa" Martin, (half sister of Isabelle) November 2, 1877 at Bluff Creek.

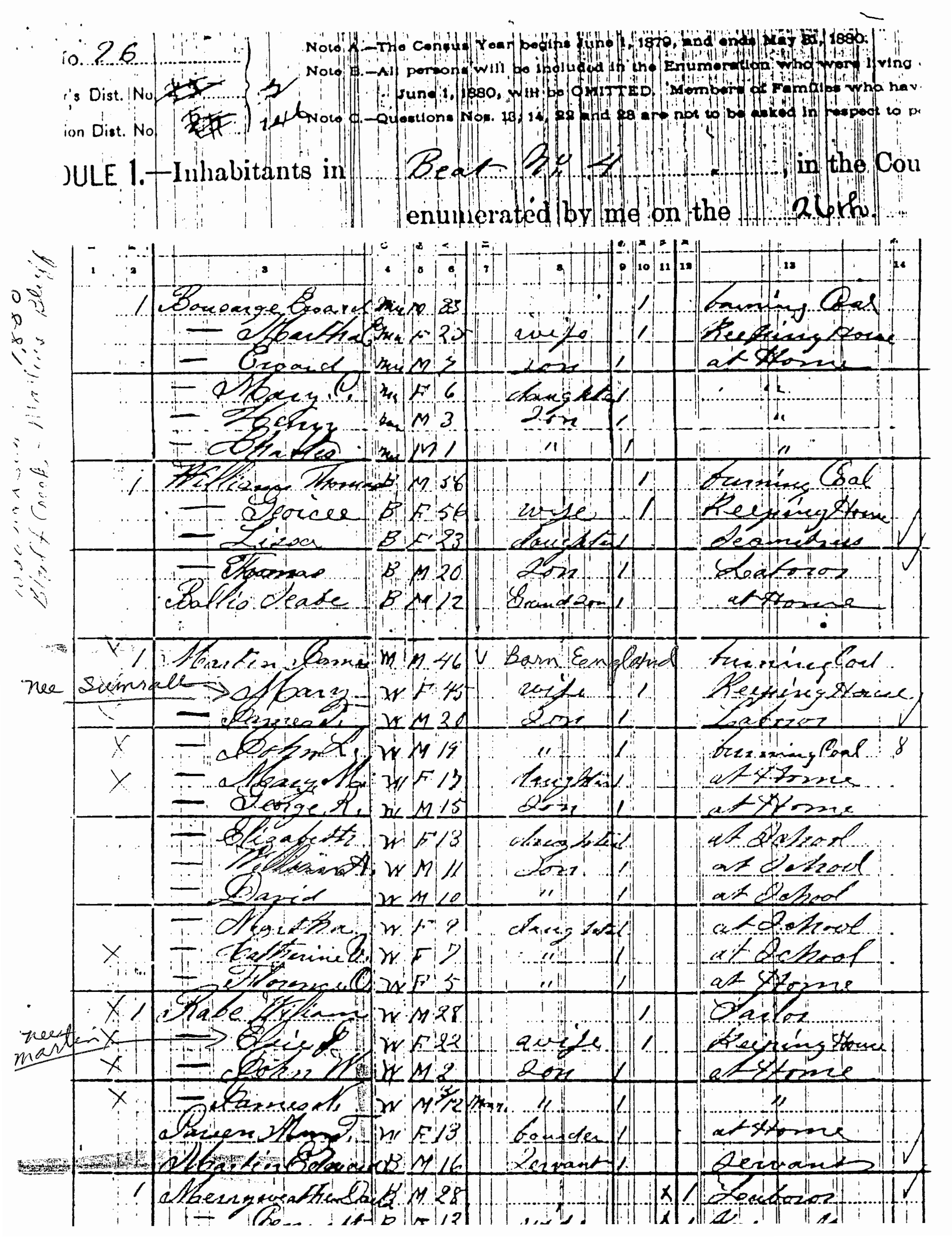
------**------

AUNT of ISABELLA, sister of her father, WILLIAM MARTIN

MARTIN, MARY	46	Widowed/Divorced checked.... (Single, supposedly never married) Occupation-Seamstress, b. England Both parents b. England

(Living in same household is the Wm. & Isabell Finley black family, who helped take care of her and her home.

------**------



ſo. 26
r's Dist. No ~~25~~ 3
ion Dist. No ~~27~~ 141

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who hav
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to p

)ULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No. 4, in the Cou
enumerated by me on the 26th.

[illegible] 1880
Bluff Creek - Martin's Bluff

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		1	Bousarge Evarist	Mu	M	25				1			burning Coal	
			— Martha	Mu	F	25		wife		1			Keeping House	
			— Evarist	Mu	M	7		son	1				at Home	
			— Mary C.	Mu	F	6		daughter	1				"	
			— Henry	Mu	M	3		Son	1				"	
			— Charles	Mu	M	1		"	1				"	
		1	Williams Thomas	B	M	56				1			burning Coal	
			— Joice	B	F	56		wife		1			Keeping House	
			— Liza	B	F	23		daughter					Seamstress	✓
			— Thomas	B	M	20		Son	1				Laborer	✓
			Ballis Jeabe	B	M	12		Grandson	1				at Home	
	X	1	Martin James	W	M	46	V	Born England					burning Coal	
nee Sumrall →			Mary	W	F	45		wife		1			Keeping House	
			— James T.	W	M	20		Son	1				Laborer	✓
	X		— John L.	W	M	19		"	1				burning Coal	8
	X		— Mary M.	W	F	17		daughter	1				at Home	
			— George A.	W	M	15		Son	1				at Home	
			— Elizabeth	W	F	13		daughter					at School	
			— William A.	W	M	11		Son	1				at School	
			— David	W	M	10		"	1				at School	
			— Martha	W	F	9		daughter					at School	
	X		— Catherine C.	W	F	7		"	1				at School	
			— Florence O.	W	F	5		"	1				at Home	
	X	1	Kabe William	W	M	28				1			Sailor	
nee Martin	X		— → Elsie J.	W	F	22		wife		1			Keeping House	
	X		— John W.	W	M	2		Son	1				at Home	
	X		— James A.	W	M	3/12	Mar.	"	1				"	
			Bowen Mary T.	W	F	13		boarder	1				at Home	
			Martin Edward	B	M	16		Servant	1				Servant	✓
		1	Merryweather Dick	B	M	28					X	1	Laborer	✓
			— [illegible]	B	F	13		[illegible]			X	1	[illegible]	

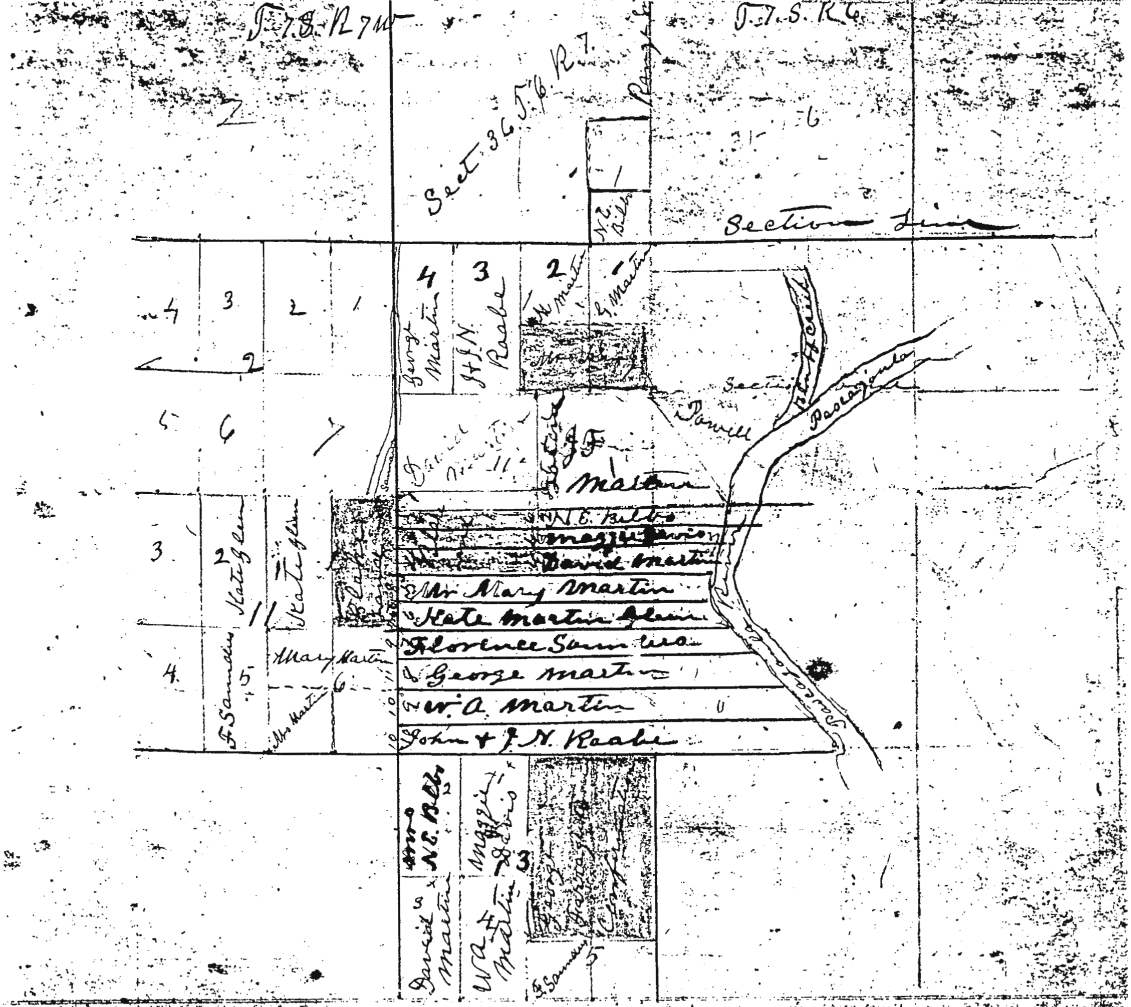
RECORD OF SURVEYS.

rs, Lithographers and Stationers, St. Louis, Mo.

FIELD NOTES AND REMARKS.

o. of Survey 37 Date of Survey 18

rvey for James Martin Heirs By E N Ramsay


T 7 S R 7 W
T 7 S R 6
Sect 36 T 6 R 7
Section Line
N.E. Bilbo
4
3
2
1
George Martin
J & J N Raabe
W. Martin
G. Martin
5
6
7
Section
Powell
Pascagoula River
J F Martin
David Martin
11
N. E. Bilbo
Maggie Davis
David Martin
Mr Mary Martin
Kate Martin Glein
Florence Saunders
George Martin
W. A. Martin
John + J. N. Raabe
Kate Glein
F. Saunders
Mary Martin
Mrs Martin
N. E. Bilbo
Maggie Bilbo
David Martin
W. A. Martin
F. Saunders

REMARKS.

The Ware claims are 1280 acres and described in th
the Surveys made for the claims as Section 12 T 7 R
ontaining 878 acres 68/100 and including part of Sec
1) T 7 S. R 7 W. also another part designated as sec
T. 7. R. 6. W. containing 401 32/100 acres the [illegible] las
part would be in sections 6 + 7 by [illegible]

Recorded Aug 30th 1899

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: William Martin

Born:	February 22, 1838	Place: England	Event 3:
Married:	April 12, 1868	Place: Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS	Event 4:
Died:	June 23, 1930	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 5:
Event 1:	1849	Place: Came to America	Event 6:
Event 2:		Place:	

Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Carroll; Hermenia Havens

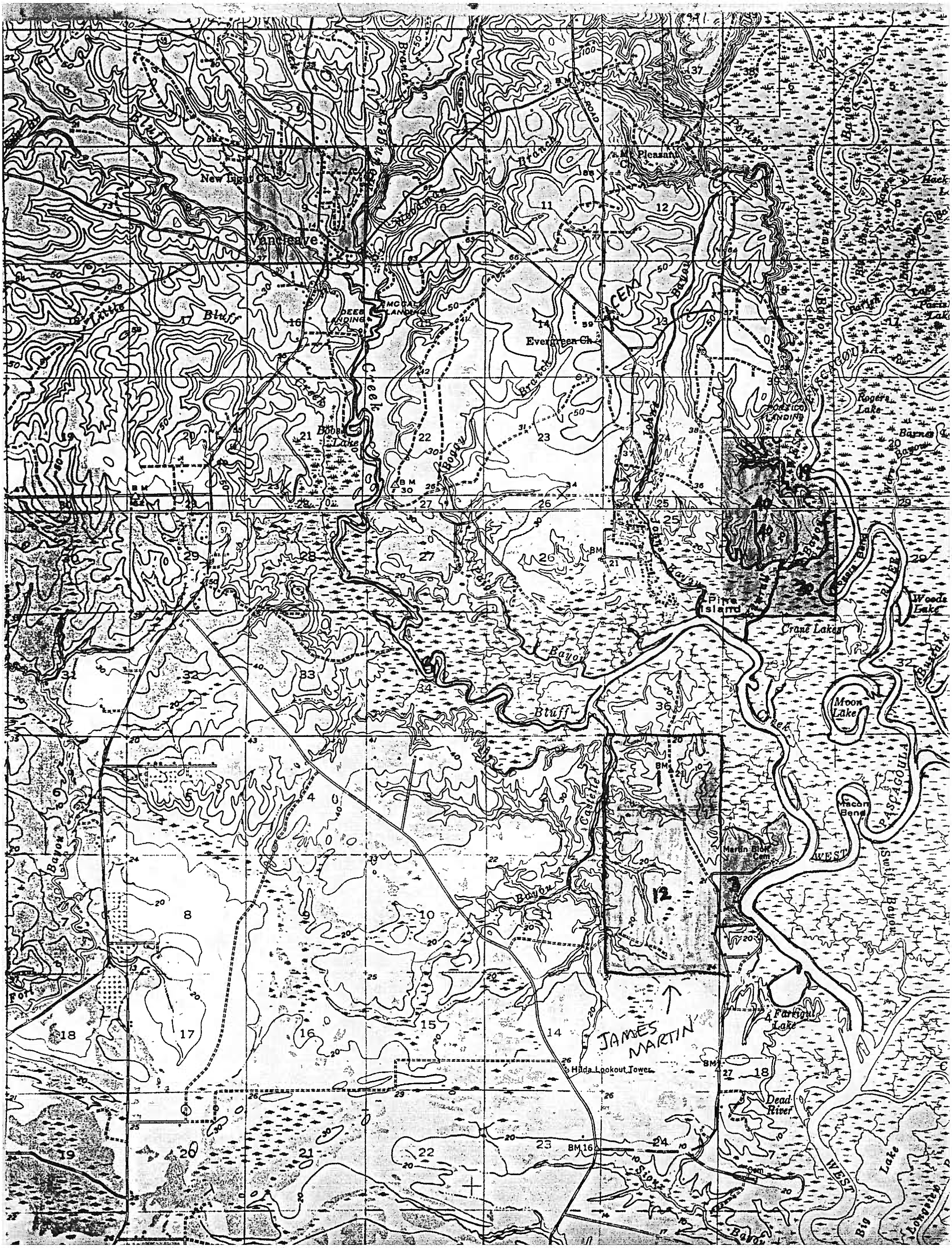
Wife: Nancy Sumrall

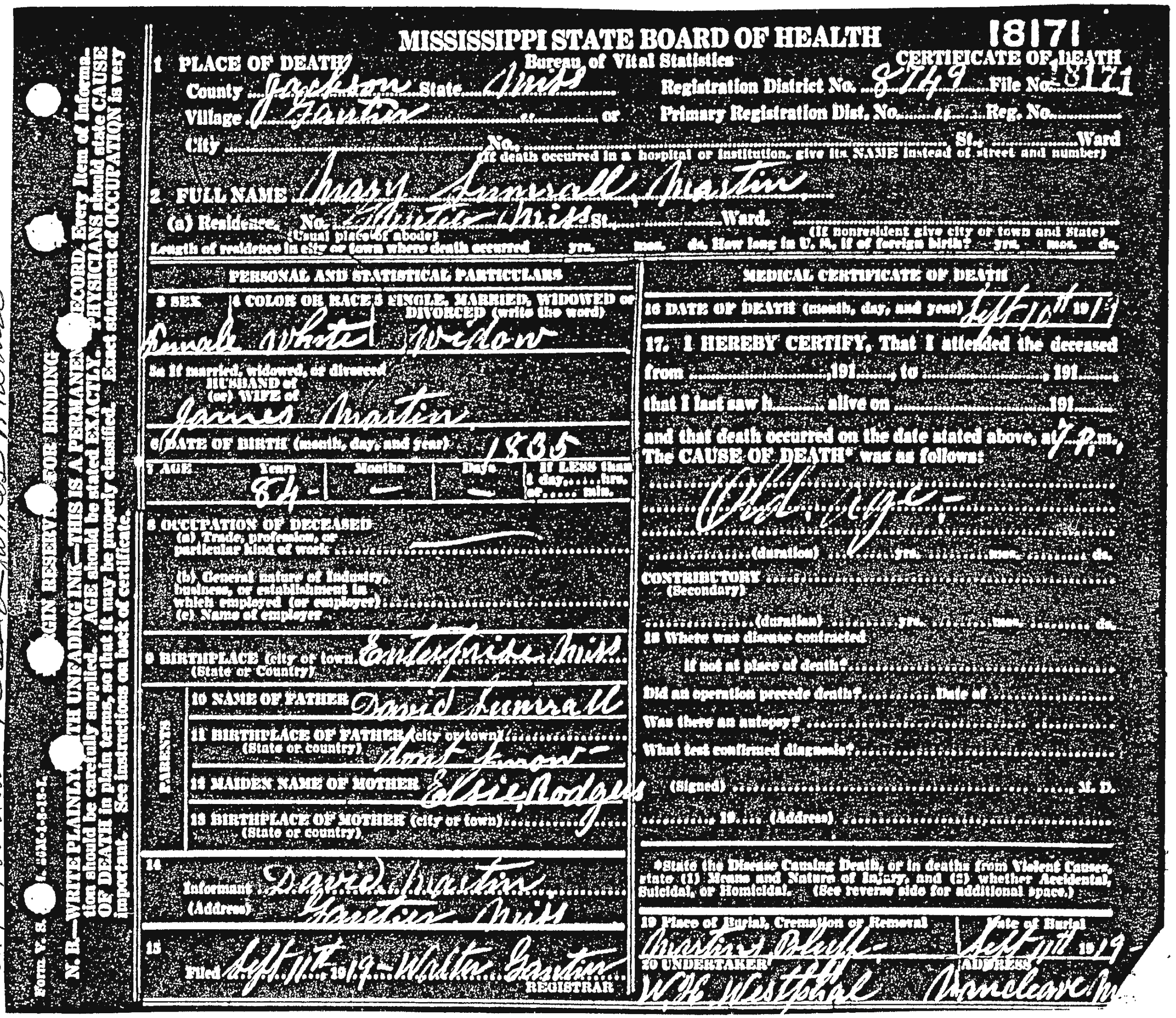
Born:	May 23, 1847	Place: Mississippi	Event 3:
Died:	April 17, 1888	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 4:
Event 1:		Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:		Place:	

Father: David Sumrall
Mother: Elcy Rodgers
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F | Children | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1.	Name:	Isabelle 'Belle' Josephine Martin		Spouse: Uncas Cleburn 'Cleave' Havens
—	Born:	January 8, 1869	Place: Jackson County, MS	Event 3:
F	Married:	February 2, 1889	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 4:
	Died:	June 9, 1952	Place: New Orleans, LA	Event 5:
2.	Name:	Laura Victory Martin		Spouse: William Henry Westfall
—	Born:	August 17, 1870	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co, MS	Event 3:
F	Married:	July 27, 1897	Place: Vancleave, Jackson County, MS	Event 4:
	Died:	April 1, 1955	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co, MS	Event 5:
3.	Name:	Charles William Martin		Spouse: Vidah E. Penton?
—	Born:	January 1, 1872	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
M	Married:	January 29, 1920	Place: Lutheran Church, Pascagoula, Jackson Co MS	Event 4:
	Died:	June 20, 1922	Place: Texarkana, Arkansas	Event 5:
4.	Name:	Joseph Joshua Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	March 9, 1873	Place:	Event 3:
M	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
5.	Name:	Singleton 'Sink' Irvin Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	December 1, 1874	Place:	Event 3:
M	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
6.	Name:	Francis Ruth Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	September 17, 1876	Place:	Event 3:
F	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
7.	Name:	Malcolm 'Mack' Murdock Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	December 26, 1878	Place:	Event 3:
M	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
8.	Name:	Frederick 'Fred' Knox Martin, Sr.		Spouse: Willie Clara Watts
—	Born:	September 20, 1880	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
M	Married:	January 10, 1907	Place: Mobile Co AL	Event 4:
	Died:	April 7, 1934	Place: Hammond, Tangiapahoa Parrish, LA	Event 5:
9.	Name:	Cora Mae Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	March 27, 1882	Place:	Event 3:
F	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
10.	Name:	Walter Lee Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	February 18, 1884	Place:	Event 3:
M	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
11.	Name:	Nora Nancy Martin		Spouse:
—	Born:	February 20, 1886	Place:	Event 3:
F	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:


New Light Ch.
Vancleave
Mt Pleasant Ch.
Evergreen Ch.
McCall Landing
Deer Landing
Bluff
Creek
Bayou
Pine Island
Crane Lakes
Woods Lake
Moon Lake
Rogers Lake
Macon Bend
Martin Bluff Cem.
Fatigue Lake
Dead River
Hilda Lookout Tower
PASCAGOULA RIVER
WEST
Big Lake
12
JAMES MARTIN



Form V. S. … 20M-1-8-18-L. MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every Item of Information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

18171

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Jackson State Miss Registration District No. 8749 File No. 18171

Village Gautier or Primary Registration Dist. No. .. Reg. No.

City No. St. Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mary Sumrall Martin

(a) Residence. No. Gautier Miss St. Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (write the word) Widow

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of James Martin

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1835

7 AGE Years 84 Months — Days — If LESS than 1 day, ….hrs. or….. min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work —
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Enterprise Miss

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER David Sumrall

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) dont know

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elsie Rodgers

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country)

14 Informant David Martin
(Address) Gautier Miss

15 Filed Sept 11th 1919 Walter Gautier REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept 10th 1919

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from ……, 191…, to ……, 191…,

that I last saw h… alive on …… 191…

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 7 P.m.,

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Old age.

……(duration) …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) ……

……(duration) …… yrs. …… mos. …… ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ……

Did an operation precede death? …… Date of ……

Was there an autopsy? ……

What test confirmed diagnosis? ……

(Signed) …… M. D.

……, 19…. (Address) ……

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Martin's Bluff

Date of Burial Sept 11th 1919

20 UNDERTAKER W. H. Westphal

ADDRESS Vancleave Ms

Mrs. Mary Sumrall Martin
B. 1835 Enterprise, Clarke Co MS.
D. Sept 10, 1919, Martin's Bluff
Wife / widow of ~~David~~ James Martin

RECORD OF SURVEYS.

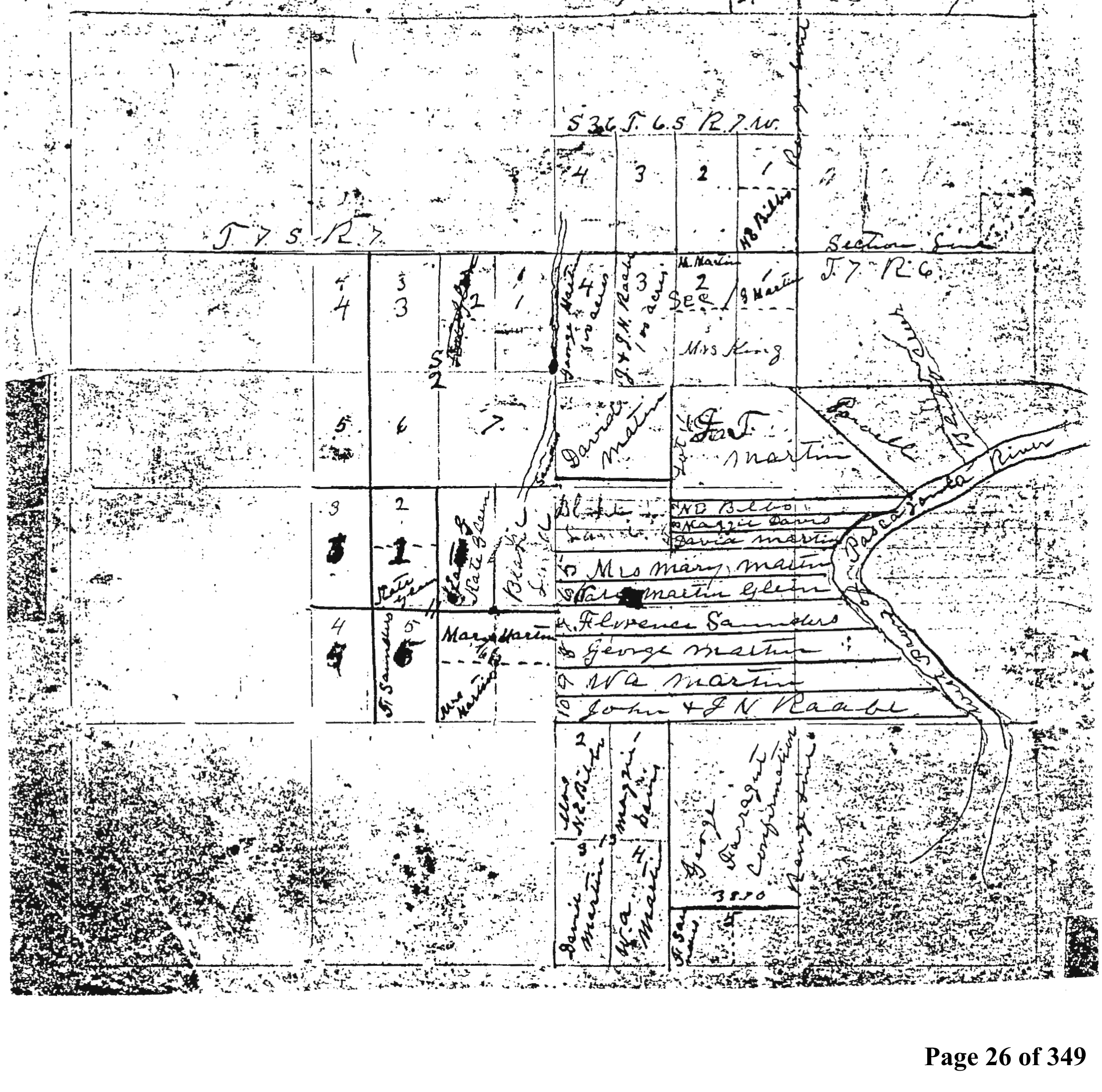
151. CZ-SL-C. Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Blank Book Manu

DIAGRAM

Section Township Range

DESCRIPTION

duplicated on opposite Leaf


S 36 T. 6 S R 7 W.
4
3
2
1
H B Bilbo
T 7 S. R 7
Section Line
T. 7 R 6
4
4
3
3
2
1
1
George Martin 50 acres
4
J & J N Raabe 100 acres
3
H. Martin
2
Sec 1
G Martin
Mrs King
5
6
7
S 1/2
David Martin
J. T. Martin
Lot
Parcell
Pascagoula River
3
2
1
Kate Glenn
Blake Line
H D Bilbo
Maggie Davis
David Martin
5 Mrs Mary Martin
6 Kate Martin Glenn
4 Florence Saunders
8 George Martin
9 W A Martin
10 John & J N Raabe
4
5
F Saunders
Mary Martin
2
1
Mrs H.E. Bilbo
Maggie Davis
3
4
David Martin
W A Martin
F Saunders
George Farragut Confirmation
38.50

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

January 20, 1997

Husband: Frederick "Fred" Knox Martin, Sr.

Born: September 20, 1880 Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS Event 3:
Married: January 10, 1907 Place: Mobile Co AL Event 4:
Died: April 7, 1934 Place: Hammond, Tangiapahoa Parrish, LA Event 5:
Event 1: Place: Event 6:
Event 2: Place:
Father: William Martin
Mother: Nancy Sumrall
Other Spouses:

Wife: Willie Clara Watts

Born: July 11, 1886 Place: York, Sumpter Co, AL Event 3: Teacher
Died: November 13, 1982 Place: Pascagoula, Jackson Co MS Event 4:
Event 1: Place: Barton Academy, Mobile Event 5:
Event 2: Place: Livingston Univ., Livingston, AL
Father: Josiah Carter Watts
Mother: Willie Caroline Pack
Other Spouses:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Frederick Knox Martin, Jr. Spouse:
—— Born: January 12, 1908 Place: Laurel, Jones Co MS Event 3:
M Married: Place: Never Married Event 4:
Died: 1991 Place: Pascagoula, Jackson Co MS Event 5:

2. Name: Bessie Clara Martin Spouse: Roscoe Arthur Robertson
—— Born: August 20, 1909 Place: Laurel, Jones Co MS Event 3:
F Married: July 12, 1934 Place: Hammond, Tangiapohoa Parish, LA Event 4:
Died: December 1996 Place: Pascagoula, Jackson Co MS Event 5:

3. Name: Joe Watts Martin, Sr. Spouse: Rose Emma Pugh
—— Born: August 25, 1911 Place: Waveland, Hancock Co MS Event 3:
M Married: April 23, 1934 Place: Event 4:
Died: Place: Event 5:

4. Name: Lee Roy "Pete" Martin Spouse: Annie Elizabeth Hobdy
—— Born: May 2, 1913 Place: Jackson, Hinds Co, MS Event 3:
M Married: September 27, 1934 Place: Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS Event 4:
Died: May 16, 1986 Place: Moss Point, Jackson Co MS Event 5:

Prepared by:
Else Martin
6301 Country Lane
Pascagoula, MS 39581 Phone: 601-588-6520

Funeral of Fred K. Martin

Funeral services for Fred Martin, who died Saturday night at his home in Hammond, La., took place Monday at 12:30 o'clock at the Vancleave Methodist Church with Rev. H. W. VanHook conducting the services. Interment was made in the Vancleave cemetary.

Mr. Martin was the son of the late W. M. Martin. He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, one daughter, and four sons, besides five sisters and eight brothers. The sympathy of the entire community goes out to the bereaved ones.

The above notice came from our Vancleave correspondent. Deceased was the son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Watts of this city. Mr. Martin was an employe of the Illinois Central Railroad at Hammond, La. His death was sudden, and appeared to have caused by heart trouble.

The Pascagoula paper,
1934

PASCAGOULA DEMOCRAT STAR, FEBRUARY 15,1907

MARRIAGE NOTICE

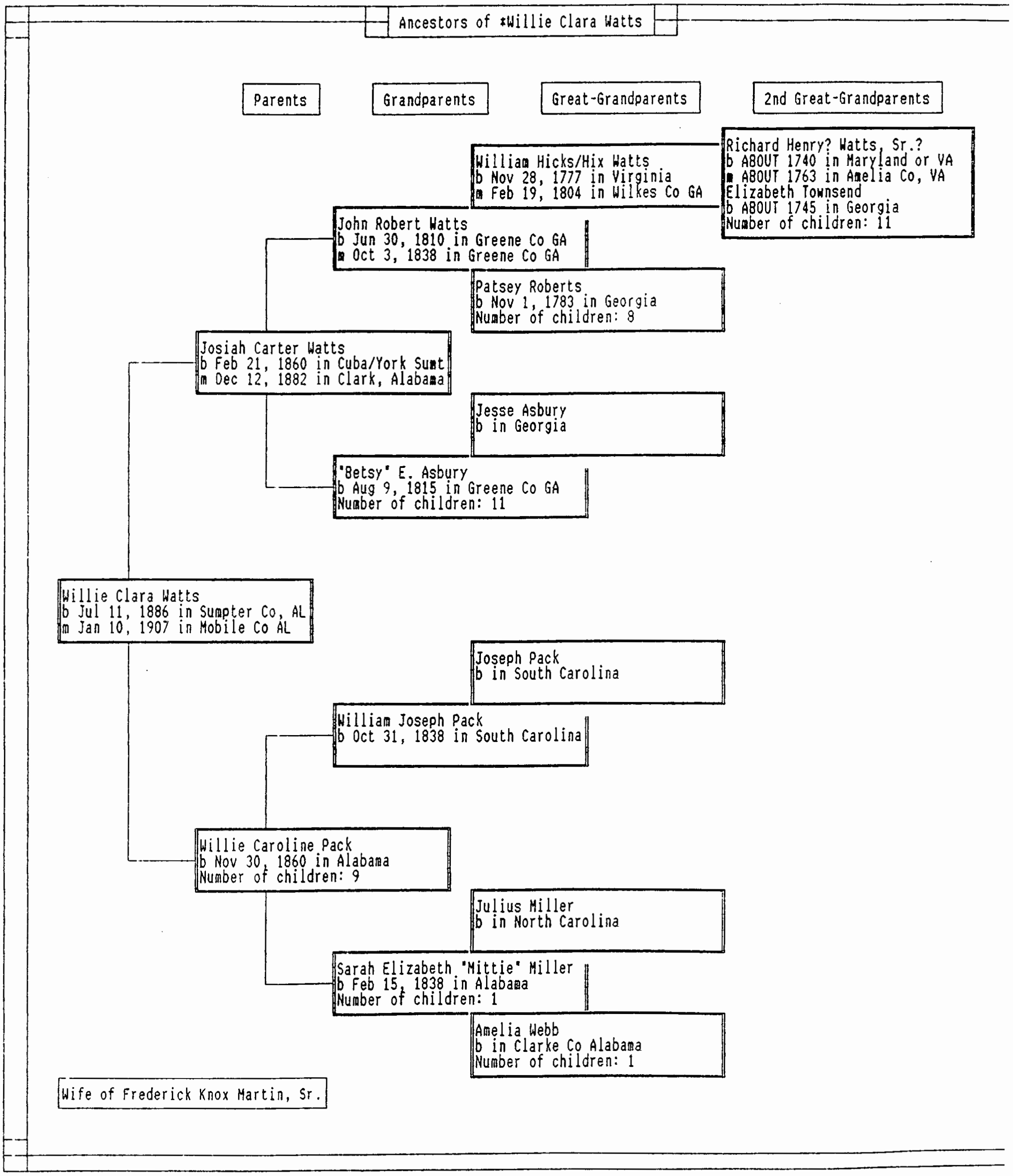
Editor, Democrat-Star

Two loving hearts were united in Mobile, Ala., Saturday evening last, when the marriage of Mr. Fred K. Martin and Miss Clara Watts took place in the presence of a few relatives. Mr. Martin is agent for the Southern Pacific railraod at Iota, La., and well and favorable known here. Miss Watts is the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mr. J. C. Watts of Laurel, Miss. They left for a brief visit to their sister, Mrs. R. L. Ramsey, at Mississippi City, from there to Vancleave, Miss., to visit the groom's relatives, and will depart for their home in Iota, followed by the best wishes of hosts of friends and relatives.

R.L.R.

Mississippi City, Miss., Feb. 13, 1907

Note: Frances Ruth Martin, sister of Fred K. Martin, married R. Lee Ramsey 2 Jan 1895.



Ancestors of *Willie Clara Watts

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

Richard Henry? Watts, Sr.?
b ABOUT 1740 in Maryland or VA
m ABOUT 1763 in Amelia Co, VA
Elizabeth Townsend
b ABOUT 1745 in Georgia
Number of children: 11

William Hicks/Hix Watts
b Nov 28, 1777 in Virginia
m Feb 19, 1804 in Wilkes Co GA

John Robert Watts
b Jun 30, 1810 in Greene Co GA
m Oct 3, 1838 in Greene Co GA

Patsey Roberts
b Nov 1, 1783 in Georgia
Number of children: 8

Josiah Carter Watts
b Feb 21, 1860 in Cuba/York Sumt
m Dec 12, 1882 in Clark, Alabama

Jesse Asbury
b in Georgia

'Betsy' E. Asbury
b Aug 9, 1815 in Greene Co GA
Number of children: 11

Willie Clara Watts
b Jul 11, 1886 in Sumpter Co, AL
m Jan 10, 1907 in Mobile Co AL

Joseph Pack
b in South Carolina

William Joseph Pack
b Oct 31, 1838 in South Carolina

Willie Caroline Pack
b Nov 30, 1860 in Alabama
Number of children: 9

Julius Miller
b in North Carolina

Sarah Elizabeth 'Mittie' Miller
b Feb 15, 1838 in Alabama
Number of children: 1

Amelia Webb
b in Clarke Co Alabama
Number of children: 1

Wife of Frederick Knox Martin, Sr.

With Names and Residence of Parents.

RESIDENCE.

NAMES OF PARENTS.	S.	T.	R.	NAMES OF CHILDREN.	AGE	SEX.	REMARKS.
Jackson	23			Martha Lander	17	F.	
				Fritz "	16	M	
				Jesse "	12	"	
				Emma "	10	F	
				Roddie "	7	m	
Goleman	23			Ida	10		
				Kate	8		
C. Watts	23			John	12	m	
				Clara	9	F	
				Sallie	6	"	
E Leuba	26			Louise	20	"	
				George	18	M	
				Eva	12	F	
Clark				Emma	15	"	
				Edna	13	"	
				John	6	M	
				Minnie	9	F.	
llis Clark	35			Della Goleman	11		
				Georgia Goleman	9		
lizabeth Murray	23			Clara	14		
e Snyder	22			William	18		
N. Howland	22			W			
				Ansel	18		
C. Vigouraux	26			Edward	14		
				Clarence	12		
				Charlie	18		
				Hizod Hubert	16 14		
eny. Seaman	35			John	12		
				Walter	11		
				Ida	9		
m Mansfield				Minnie	8		
				Ida	10		
				William	12		
				Tom	6		

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ancestor Chart

CHART

Name Else J. Martin
Address 6301 Country Lane
City, State Pascagoula, Ms.39567
Date Jan. 4, 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

1 JOHN HOBDY MARTIN (B1)
Born 15 February 1935
At Moss Point, Ms. Jackson Co.
Died
At
Res.

ELSE JENSINE NYGAARD (B2)
Name of Spouse

(Father of 1)
2 LEE ROY MARTIN (C1)
Born 2 May 1913
At Jackson, Ms. Hinds County
Died 16 MAY 1986
At SINGING River Hospital, PASCAGOULA
Res. OAK AV. MOSS POINT, MS.

(Mother of 1)
3 ANNIE ELIZABETH HOBDY (C2)
Born 2 September 1910
At Burnt Corn, Monroe Co. Ala.
Died 6 MARCH 1988
At MOSS POINT, JACKSON CO. MS.
Mar. 27 September 1904
At Biloxi, Harrison Co. MS.

(Father of 2)
4 FREDERICK KNOX MARTIN (D1)
Born 20 September 1880
At Vancleave, Jackson Co.
Died 7 April 1934
At Hammond, Louisiana
Res. Hammond, Louisiana

(Mother of 2)
5 WILLIE CLARA WATTS (D2)
Born 11 July 1886
At York, Sumter Co., Ala.
Died 13 Nov 1982
At Pascagoula, JacksonCo., Ms.
Mar. 10 February 1907
At Mobile, Alabama

(Father of 3)
6 MACORVEY PACKER HOBDY (D3)
Born 4 January 1888
At Snow Hill, Ala.
Died 11 July 1950
At Moss Point, JacksonCo., Ms.
Res. Moss Point, Miss.

(Mother of 3)
7 EMMA REBECCA MOSLEY (D4)
Born 4 November 1887
At Burnt Corn, Monroe Co
Died February 1958 Ala.
At Moss Point, Jackson Co
Mar. Burnt Corn, Ala.
At 1910, Monroe Co.

8 WILLIAM MARTIN (E1) Co cha
Born 22 February 1838
At Portsmouth. England
Died 23 June 1930
At Vancleave, Ms. Jackson Co. M
Res. 60 years in Vancleave, Ms.

9 NANCY SUMRALL (E2) Co cha
Born 23 May 1847
At Mississippi
Died 17 April 1888
At Vancleave, Ms.
Mar. c. (12 April) 1868 (William's 2nd wif
At Vancleave, Jackson Co., Ms.

10 JOSIAH CARTER WATTS (E3) Con cha
Born 21 February 1860
At Cuba. Sumter Co., ~~Ala.~~
Died 15 June 1941
At Pascagoula, Ms. Jackson
Res. Pascagoula, Ms.

11 WILLIE CAROLINE PACK (E4) Con char
Born 30 November 1860
At York, Sumter Co., Ala.
Died 15 June 1951
At Pascagoula, Ms. Jackson Co. M
Mar. 12 December 1882
At Clark, Alabama

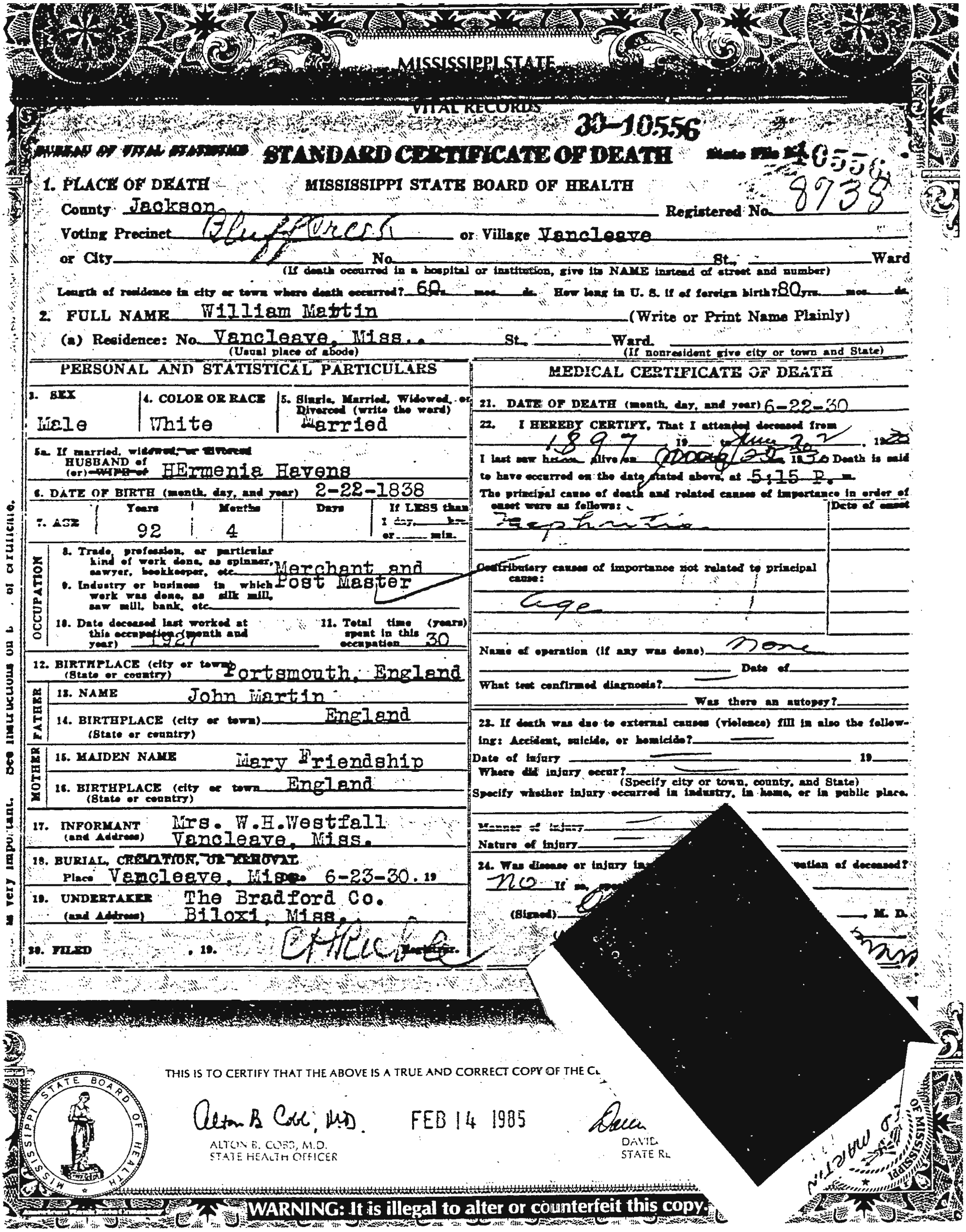
12 JOHN HARRELL HOBDY (E5) Cont char
Born
At
Died
At
Res.

13 ANNIE BRAGG (E6) Cont. chart
Born 1855
At
Died 1918
At
Mar.
At

14 ROBERT WILLIAM MOSLEY (E7) Cont. chart
Born 3 August 1852
At
Died 9 January 1908
At Burnt Corn, Ala., Monroe Co.
Res. Burnt Corn, MonroeCo., Ala.

15 SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) DUKE (Cont. chart
Born
At
Died
At Burnt Corn, Monroe Co., Ala.
Mar.

SHOW
At Town, State
Born Date of Birth
Died Date of Death
Mar. Date of Marriage
Res. Town, State of Residence



MISSISSIPPI STATE
VITAL RECORDS

30-10556

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS **STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** State File No. 10556

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Jackson Registered No. 8733
Voting Precinct Bluff Creek or Village Vancleave
or City ________ No. ________ St., ________ Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred? 60 yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? 80 yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
2. FULL NAME William Martin (Write or Print Name Plainly)
(a) Residence: No. Vancleave, Miss. St. ________ Ward. ________
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, ~~widowed, or divorced~~ HUSBAND of (or) ~~WIFE of~~ HErmenia Havens
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 2-22-1838
7. AGE Years 92 Months 4 Days ___ If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Merchant and
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Post Master
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1927
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 30
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Portsmouth, England
FATHER
13. NAME John Martin
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) England
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Friendship
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) England
17. INFORMANT (and Address) Mrs. W.H.Westfall Vancleave, Miss.
18. BURIAL, ~~CREMATION, OR REMOVAL~~ Place Vancleave, Miss. 6-23-30. 19
19. UNDERTAKER (and Address) The Bradford Co. Biloxi, Miss.
20. FILED ________, 19__. C.H.Rich Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 6-22-30
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 1897, 19__, to June 22, 1930
I last saw him alive on June 22 1930 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5:15 P. m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Nephritis Date of onset
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Age
Name of operation (if any was done) None Date of ________
What test confirmed diagnosis? ________ Was there an autopsy? ________
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? ________
Date of injury ________ 19__
Where did injury occur? ________
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ________
Nature of injury ________
24. Was disease or injury in [redacted] pation of deceased? No If so,
(Signed) ________, M. D.

s very important. See instructions on b . of certificate.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE C

Alton B. Cobb, M.D. FEB 14 1985
ALTON B. COBB, M.D.
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

DAVID
STATE R

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

Social Security Administration
Office of Central Records Operations
FOIA Workgroup
P.O. Box 17772
300 N. Greene Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21290

Re: Freedom of Information Act Request

Dear Freedom of Information Officer,

I am writing this request under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. Section 552. I hereby request the Social Security File (including the SS-5, Application for Social Security Card) for the following individual:

MARTIN, CLARA
426-18-3853
Birth: 11 Jul 1886
Death: Nov 1982

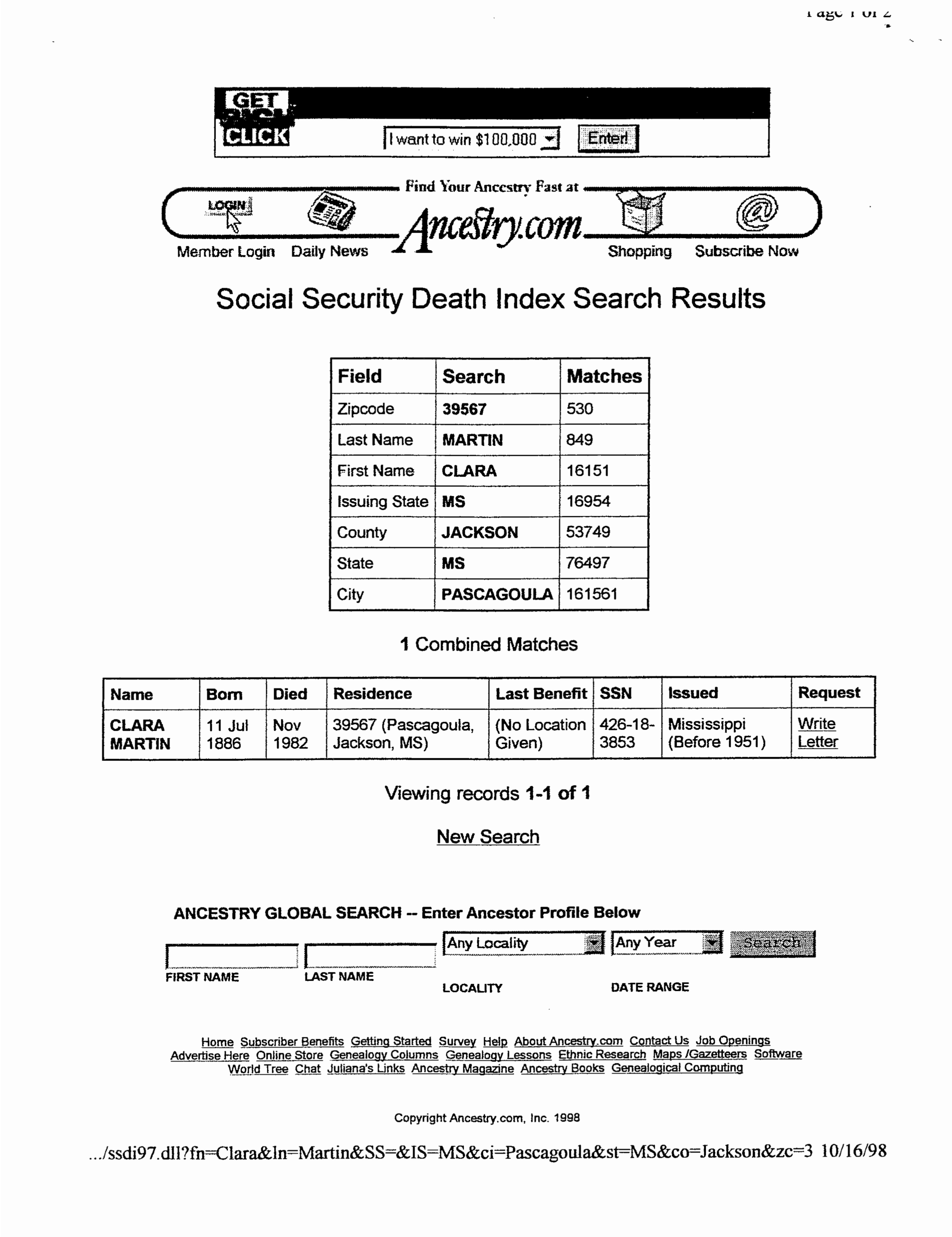
This individual is deceased, having been listed in the Social Security Administration's Death Master File. I understand the fee for this service is $7.00 when the Social Security Number is provided. Included is a check for $______ made out to the Social Security Administration to cover any administrative costs required by this request.

Barring "unusual circumstances," please respond to my request within ten working days of the receipt of this initial correspondence. Thank you for your attention and assistance.

Sincerely,

Address:

Daytime Phone Number:


GET
CLICK
I want to win $100,000
Enter!
Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login
Daily News
Shopping
Subscribe Now

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Field	Search	Matches
Zipcode	**39567**	530
Last Name	**MARTIN**	849
First Name	**CLARA**	16151
Issuing State	**MS**	16954
County	**JACKSON**	53749
State	**MS**	76497
City	**PASCAGOULA**	161561

1 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Request
CLARA MARTIN	11 Jul 1886	Nov 1982	39567 (Pascagoula, Jackson, MS)	(No Location Given)	426-18-3853	Mississippi (Before 1951)	Write Letter

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

New Search

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH -- Enter Ancestor Profile Below

Any Locality
Any Year
Search
FIRST NAME
LAST NAME
LOCALITY
DATE RANGE

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

James Martin

Ancestor Chart Martin CHART NO.

Name Else J. Martin
Address 6301 Country Lane
City, State Pascagoula, MS 39567
Date May 16, 1990, Phone 588-6520 home

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

(Father of 1)
James Ernest MARTIN
Born 8 June 1892
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Died 28 Feb ~~1971~~
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., MS

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)
Martha Olive WILKERSON
Born 20 Feb 1897
At Red Creek, Jackson Co, MS
Died 11 Oct 1983
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Mar. Red Creek Geo.Co, MS
At 18 Aug 1913

(Father of 2)
4 James Thomas MARTIN
Born 11 Oct 1859
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Died 3 Feb 1925
At Martin's Bluff, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., MS

(Mother of 2)
5 Alice Virginia WILLIAMSON
Born 12 July 1865
At Monroeville, AL
Died 17 June 1934
At Gautier, Jackson Co, MS
Mar. 17 June 1882
At Martin's Bluff, MS Jackson Co., MS

(Father of 3)
6 Elisha WILKERSON
Born 8 Aug 1866
At De Funiak Spgs, FL
Died 4 Dec 1937
At Jackson Co., MS
Res. Red Creek/Daisy Vestry Jackson Co, MS

(Mother of 3)
7 Mary Louella ROBERTS
Born 6 Jun 1869
At Vancleave Jackson Co, MS
Died 16 Jun 1942
At Vancleave, Jackson Co MS
Mar. 11 Apr 1889
At Jackson Co, MS

8 James MARTIN Cont. on chart #
Born 8 June 1834
At England
Died 2 June 1890
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS
Res. Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS

9 Mary SUMRALL Cont. on chart #
Born Jan 1833
At MS
Died c.1920
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co. MS
Mar. c.1857
At Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, MS

10 John WILLIAMSON Cont. on chart #
Born
At Monroeville, Mon~~roe Co., AL~~
Died
At
Res.

11 Harriet OWENS Cont. on chart #
Born
At AL
Died
At
Mar.
At

12 Joseph S. WILKERSON Cont. on chart #
Born 8 Oct 1832
At GA
Died 10 May 1898
At Daisy Vestry, Jackson Co, MS
Res. GA; FL; came to MS 1877

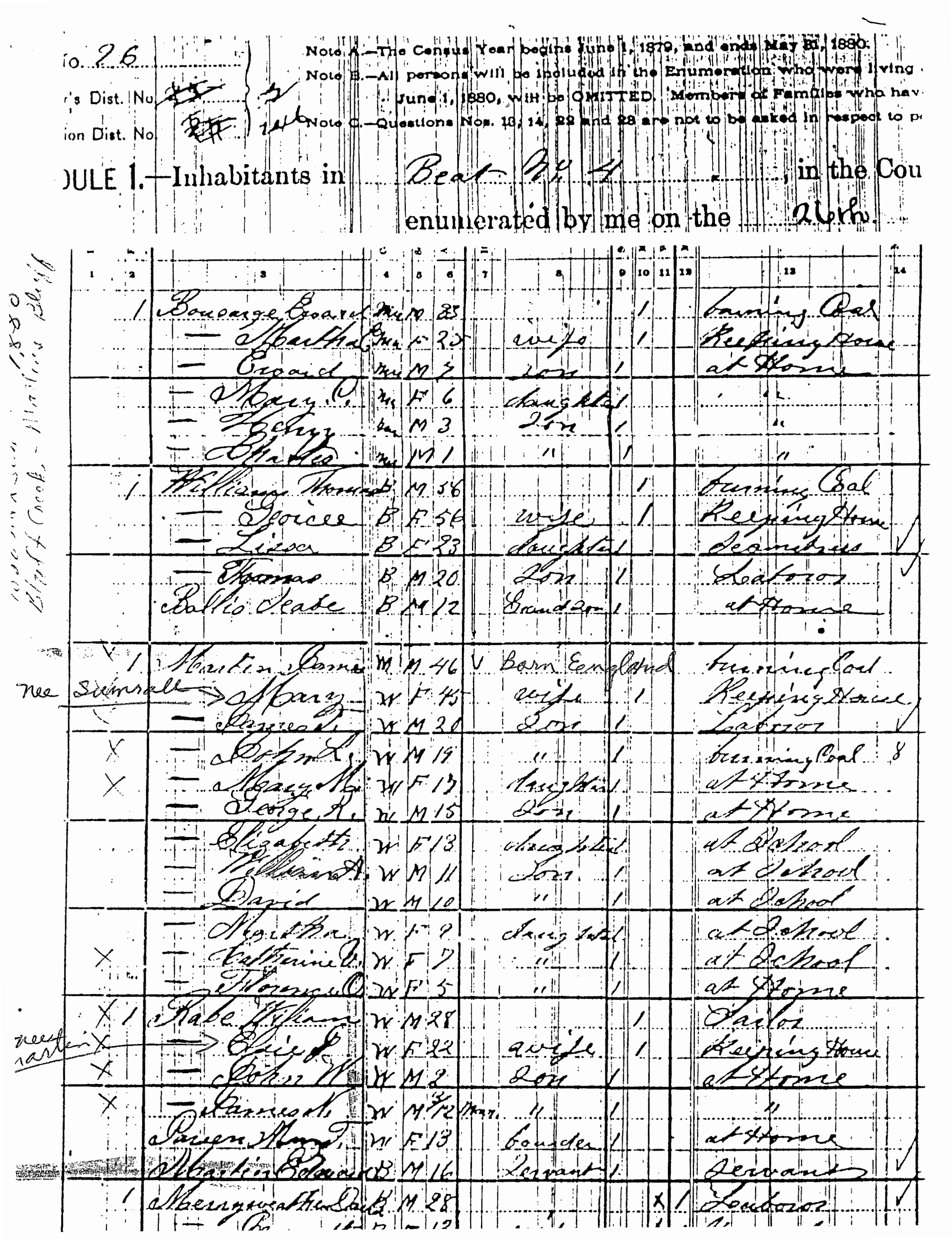
13 Olivia Ann WILKINSON Cont. on chart #
Born 20 Feb 1840
At
Died 6 Jun 1877
At DeFuniakSpgs, FL
Mar. 30 Jun 1860 FL
At FL

14 Rev Irvin ROBERTS Cont. on chart #
Born 10 Aug 1838
At
Died 17 Apr 1915
At
Res.

15 Martha CATES Cont. on chart #
Born 13 Aug 1845
At
Died 16 Nov 1916
At

SHOW

At	Town, State
Born	Date of Birth
Died	Date of Death
Mar.	Date of Marriage
Res.	Town, State of Residence



o. 26
's Dist. No ~~2~~ 3
ion Dist. No ~~[illegible]~~ 14

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who hav
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to p

ULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beat No. 4, in the Cou
enumerated by me on the 26th.

1880
Black Creek - Martin's Bluff

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1	Bousarge Evoard	Mu	M	28			1				Running Coal	
		— Martha	Mu	F	25		wife	1				Keeping House	
		— Evoard	Mu	M	7		son	1				at Home	
		— Mary C.	Mu	F	6		daughter	1				"	
		— Henry	Mu	M	3		Son	1				"	
		— Charles	Mu	M	1		"	1				"	
	1	Williams Thomas	B	M	56			1				Running Coal	
		— Joicee	B	F	56		wife	1				Keeping House	
		— Lisa	B	F	23		daughter	1				Seamstress	✓
		— Thomas	B	M	20		Son	1				Laborer	✓
		Ballio Jeabe	B	M	12		Grandson	1				at Home	
V	1	Martin James	W	M	46	V	Born England					Running Coal	
nee Swinsall →		Mary	W	F	45		wife	1				Keeping House	
		— James L.	W	M	20		Son	1				Laborer	✓
X		— John L.	W	M	19		"	1				Running Coal	8
X		— Mary M.	W	F	17		daughter	1				at Home	
		— George R.	W	M	15		Son	1				at Home	
		— Elizabeth	W	F	13		daughter	1				at School	
		— William A.	W	M	11		Son	1				at School	
		— David	W	M	10		"	1				at School	
		— Martha	W	F	9		daughter	1				at School	
X		— Catherine C.	W	F	7		"	1				at School	
		— Florence O.	W	F	5		"	1				at Home	
X	1	Rabe William	W	M	28				1			Sailor	
nee Martin X →		— Elsie J.	W	F	22		wife		1			Keeping House	
X		— John W.	W	M	2		Son	1				at Home	
X		— James A.	W	M	3/12	Mar.	"	1				"	
		Pruen Mary	W	F	13		boarder	1				at Home	✓
		Martin Edward	B	M	16		Servant	1				Servant	✓
	1	Merryweather Dal.	B	M	28					X	1	Laborer	✓

CHILDREN and GRANDCHILDREN of WILLIAM MARTIN & ELIZABETH CARROLL

Marriage to **ELIZABETH CARROLL**, March 8, 1859, St. Tammany Parish, LA
Born c.1841 Died c.1863

Children:
1. **MARY LOUISA MARTIN** 1860-1927
2. **BABY MARTIN** B/D c. 1861
3. **BABY MARTIN** B/D c. 1863

GRANDCHILD	BIRTH-DEATH	PARENTS	SPOUSE	CHILDREN
MARY LOUISA MARTIN married **JOHN LUTHER SUMRALL (1858-1889), 2 Nov 1877				
MARY LULA SUMRALL	1879-1907	John L. SUMRALL & Louisa Martin	**Elias I. TAYLOR** Gautier, MS	1
JOHN WILLIE SUMRALL	1880-1880	John L. SUMRALL & Louisa Martin	**(Died as Infant)**	0
DAVID WALTER SUMRALL	1881-	John L. SUMRALL & Louisa Martin	**(Wife unknown)** Hattiesburg, MS	2
MARGARETTE SUMRALL	1884-1886	John L. SUMRALL & Louisa Martin	**(Died age two)**	0
REDIAK RAY SUMRALL	1886-1962	John L. SUMRALL & Louisa Martin	**Ora PLATT** Lake Charles, LA	2
IDA VISTA SUMRALL	1888-1986	John L. SUMRALL & Louisa Martin	**Lyman Carl ROBERTS** Vancleave, MS	4
JOHN LUTHER SUMRALL died 28 Dec 1889, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS.				
MARY LOUISA MARTIN SUMRALL married JOHN QUITMAN ROUSE, 2 Feb 1891				
LUBAR LEE ROUSE	1892-1941	J. Quitman ROUSE & Louisa Martin	**Never Married**	0
CLARA ROUSE	1894-1981	J. Quitman ROUSE & Louisa Martin	**Thomas A. COCHRAN**	3
MACK HENRY ROUSE	1897-1956	J. Quitman ROUSE & Louisa Martin	**#1 Inez BOUTWELL** **#2 Nellie** ....Step-	0 3
SAMMYE BERTHA ROUSE	1899-1953	J. Quitman ROUSE & Louisa Martin	**Charles J. RIDER** Pascagoula, MS	6
LOUIS SINGLETON ROUSE	1904-1990	J. Quitman ROUSE & Louisa Martin	**Bettie Lee BLADES** Pascagoula, MS	1
Step children, grandchildren....next five...				
ROBERT H. ROUSE	1881-	J. Quitman ROUSE & Leanna Armstrong	**(Wife unknown)** Hattiesburg, MS	?1
SUSIE ANSON ROUSE	1883-	J. Quitman ROUSE & Leanna Armstrong	**(Marriage unknown)**	?
DAISY CAROLINE ROUSE*	1885-1970	J. Quitman ROUSE & Leanna Armstrong	**#1*Joseph J. MARTIN** **#2 Grover C.COCHRAN**	1 2
BROOM ROUSE	1887-	J. Quitman ROUSE & Leanna Armstrong	**(Marriage unknown)**	?
LULA ROUSE	1890-	J. Quitman ROUSE & Leanna Armstrong	**(Marriage unknown)**	?

**JOHN LUTHER SUMRALL, 1st husband of MARY LOUISA MARTIN, is the brother of NANCY SUMRALL, 2nd wife of WILLIAM MARTIN.
*JOSEPH J. MARTIN, 1st husband of DAISY CAROLINE ROUSE, is the son of WILLIAM MARTIN and his 2nd wife, NANCY SUMRALL.

The education of a genealogist is so varied. Using the instincts of a detective is probably the best way to describe the reason some researchers are more successful than others. Else's family was always working on family records and family history, when as a child she was influenced by the amazing records kept by her parents and ancestors of Denmark. Diligently recording every birth, death, marriage as well as details of military service, the desire to record details became a natural asset.

The love of collecting family histories as well as Mississippi and particularly Gulf Coast historical records, led to the job as Genealogy and Local History Librarian of the Pascagoula Public Library, the main branch of the Jackson-George Regional Library System. During the 10 years in that job, she attended many workshops but the real knowledge of her research job came from the daily challenge of answering the amazing questions posed to her by the four to five hundred monthly patrons who used the library in their quest for answers. She tried desperately to never let a patron leave without some kind of answer. If the library did not have the information needed, then she pointed them hopefully, toward the place where they could phone, visit or write for additional help. Her policy was to never say "We don't have that," or "I don't know," but to share all the resources available with those seeking answers. Resources continued to grow in the Pascagoula Library while she was there, especially in the Mississippi, Alabama, Louisiana and Gulf Coast Collections, creating one of the best genealogical research libraries in the southeast.

Else is a past President of the Jackson County Genealogical Society served on the Board of the Jackson County Historical Society, past President of the Federation of Mississippi Historical Societies, and is currently the President and founder of the Granly Danish Historical Foundation, Inc., a non-profit group dedicated to the heritage and preservation of the five acres of Granly property still remaining. The meeting house, built in the 1930's, is now restored. The five acre property is now the Granly Danish-American Memorial Park. The organization formed of 100 plus descendants nationwide; now enjoy the building and property with an annual Christmas celebration and a work-campout week in June.

John and Else are proud parents of three sons and one daughter. The oldest Brian Martin, a graduate of Princeton and USM, is in Washington, D. C. working as Policy Director for Mississippi's 4th District U. S. Congressman, Gene Taylor. Kevin Martin, a graduate of Millsaps with an MBA from USM, is a Cost Analyst with Northrup-Grumman Ship Systems and lives in Pascagoula. Larry Martin, living in Bay St. Louis, is a graduate of MSU, with a 2nd degree from Tulane and is employed with Isle of Capri a Data Programmer. Their daughter Laurie of Summerville, SC, is employed with H & R Block and is pursuing an accounting degree. She is married to Rolf Hennig; a meteorologist stationed six months out of the year in Antarctica.

The Martin's proudly enjoy the youthful challenge of spending valued time with their eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren as often as possible.

acad Gen Ex vol X No3 July 81

A FEW MORE THOUGHTS ON ABRAHAM MARTIN (contd.)

sounding cemetery. I had no way of knowing, however, if after three hundred years, the stone was still legible, or if indeed the cemetery was still in existence. My latter fears were calmed when, in my hotel room, I noticed a small brochure listing Dundee's main attractions. There among them was the Howff. It was, however, past 10 o'clock in the evening, and I had to wait an anxious ten hours before setting out to explore the city.

The "Howff" was in face a magnificent old cemetery, containing many 19th and 18th century gravestones, but also some far more ancient ones dating to the latter 16th and 17th centuries. The land had once been part of a monastery garden, but had been seized at the time of the Reformation. Mary, Queen of Scots finally ended up making the seizure official, by agreeing that the city could use the land for a graveyard. Some enterprising 19th century stone-carver had gone through the cemetery and carved small numbers in the corner of the early gravestones, this apparently to facilitate guided tours. In spite of this, the stones were remarkably well-preserved. I searched for nearly two hours for Abraham and Sarah, but could find nothing.

Luckily, the city library was close by. There, I found that as early as 1892, Abraham and Sarah's stone was no longer to be found in the cemetery. Someone had apparently carted it off, all 3x6 feet of it. A mound of cement, 2x6 feet long, had replaced the missing stone. Like its neighbors, it, too, bore a number: 34.

The missing stone could well prove to be the key to the enigma of Abraham MARTIN's origins. Its inscription was as follows:

> Here lies ane godly and virtuous woman, Sarah AUCHINLECK, spouse to Abraham MARTINE, Frenchman, chirurgeon barber; who departed this life 25, July 1665. Of her age 40. Here also lies ane honest man, Abraham MARTINE, Frenchman, chirurgeon barber, lawful son of Abraham MARTIN, merchant, burgess of the city of Metz in Loraine (sic); who departed this life 13, June 1673. Of his age 57.

France had had a military presence in Scotland for quite some time before James VI of Scotland acceded to the English throne. James' mother, Mary, had been married to the ill-fated Dauphin François, son of Henri II of France. She had been Queen of France until her adolescent husband died. Mary's mother had been a member of the House of Lorraine, a family intimately connected to the French court. While French troops were withdrawn from Scotland late in Mary's reign, the French economic presence can reasonably be presumed to have continued. Now Abraham MARTIN enters upon the stage.

The Canadian Abraham MARTIN becomes the father of a baby girl, Anne, in 1614. The Abraham MARTIN of Dundee fame is born in 1615/16. Eustache MARTIN, Abraham's Canadian-born son, sees the light of day in 1621. Since the baptismal act of 1621 is the first in which we see the name of Abraham MARTIN, it has been generally supposed that the elder MARTIN arrived in New France with his wife and daughter a short time previous to the birth of his son.

Jan Jun 8
Eli Willis Francis born about ~~1858~~ — 1856
Married Jan 12 1877 to Sarah Isadore
Bear R
Martin in Marshall Co. Ill,
Town

Found in
the Shreve Family
Book.

Eli's father was John Riley Francis
born in 1810 probaby in Madison
Co. Ohio.

He first married Comfort Francis
(his cousin) in 1830 to 1833. This Comfort
was also a dau. of John Riley and
Margaret Davidson Francis. Comfort ws
Jan. 25
born in 1810 in Lawrence Co Ohio
and died Feb 7 1840 They had 4 children
John Riley married again and had
2 more children & was a widower by
death
John Riley married the 3rd time
to Mary Ellen Arthur Brubaker
Dec 9, 1847 in Lawrence Co Ohio
They had 7 children + Eli Willis
was their 5th child and his 11th

Your grandfather John Riley
was the son of Levi who was born
1780 in Maryland — later lived in
~~Mar~~ Virginia, Ohio + Indiana, His
second wife was ~~the~~ Nancy Baylock
the mother of John Riley
Levi's father was Joseph ✓ who had
17 children. Levi was the 8th child
of his first wife

This Orvill Francis lives at Bethany and
His grandparents came from Kansas,

Orvill Francis son of (father Robert William — grandfather Samuel ([illegible])

martin family quarterly

NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES
WILDERNESS TRAIL
CLARKE, CHEROKEE, FAYETTE CO., GA. DEEDS
HARRISON CO., TX GRANTOR INDEX
INDEX 5

VOL. V
MAY 1979 - FEB. 1980

martin family quarterly

1850 ARKANSAS CENSUS
GRANVILLE CO., NC MARRIAGES

INDEX

VOL. X, #1

MAY, 1984

martin family quarterly

Vol. X, #2

Aug., 1984

(1) Charles T. Martin diary

of great importance to me. In other words, on that date, and in that state, I first beheld the world, in fact was bornd.

My Mother and Father, Mr and Mrs CHas B. Martin, Moved from Byou LaBatre Ala, to Texas in 1875, For what reason I never could understand, from what I have heard of Texas.

I understand from hear say that they moved back to God's country, in the year of 1880, My earlest recolection, is of a big old black Mamy nurce, backed up by June bugs, a big high water; and of being very sick from eating too much fresh Pork, I forgot to mention that thi s was at a place called Demoples.

The family next hiked over to Meridian Miss. Of which I have very little recolection, except of an old blind man, who recained chairs , and a little excursion of my own out in the big wide world, which caused my Father and Mother a great deal anxiety, but lots of fun for me, Then another hike over to Gadsen Ala. We wear there doing two big fires, one at night, the other one on the 4th of July, Both of which was one big show to me, and to my Sister, who I forgot to mention, was lucky or un lucky enough to have been bornd in Texas too. While at Gadsen, I had the unmentionable pleasure of cutting off one of my Sis'ters big toes, they some how managed to stick it back so she is none the worse for that.

Then we scampered over to Rome Ga. where I spent 9 years, playing truent from school, stumping my toe nails off. learning to swim, and making several orchard and water melon men miserable. And my folks trying to make a good boy out of me, and loosen my hide at the same time, so I would grow to the great big man they hoped that I would, their hopes, I hope has been realised. While at Rome I witnessed a murder, and to keep from being made a witness, I beged my folks to send me to Florida, where my Mother had a Brother. They did so, to my great joy, and their great relief, I spent 14 evenful monthes there. They had fried turtle for supper the night that I got to my Uncles. I dident leave my apetite in Rome, so I waded in to that turtle like a house a fire. That night I asked more questions about turtles than a Philedephia lawyer could answer, they told me how to track them, by the smothe trail they left in the sand, and lots of other things that is not in a trappers g guide book. The next morning they showed me what they said was a turtle track, it was a smothe trail in the sand alright. Well I lit out on that trail, like a booze fighter after booze, I startwd in on the run,

(2)

which dident last long in the deep sand they have there,(I hadent learned yet how to spread my feet out)round and around amomge the orange trees went the trail, untill at last away down at the edge of the swamp I found it, it was a shovel aleaning up against the fence. My but wasent I mad and wasemt my Cousins glad, they couldent fool me any more though for on the way back I struck another trail, of a genuine turtle this time, and had the good luck to run up on him, acidentaly on my part, for I had vowed to never go on the war path again, I found this difference in the two trails, the one made by the shovel dident have any foot prints. I had my revenge though, my Uncle made the boys go down and get the shovel and bring it back, as I had left it there,

While in Florida I learned to plow, and to this day I have the signs of the blisters yet in my hands, caused from the hoe handle, we had 60 acres in one grove, and 40 in another, which dont look so big on paper, but OH BOY' just have to work every tree in the two groves, out by hand, I know I worked out a trail, from here to Europe, 8t wasent all work though, we had hunting and fishing trips, they do [illegible] there, like you would here, they cut a buggie tire intoo sling a sack over their back, and with a piece of the tire about two feet long they start to wading around and around in some pond, pretty soon the water begins to get muddy, then the fish begin to come to the top, you see them [illegible] the water, then you strike them with the iron, I ave struck some mighty fine ones in that way, Every sweet has its bitter ome times a big Alegator or a big snake, comes along instead of the fish, ou soon get usto that, then there is the Oposam, and Coon hunting, and abbits, well believe me there usto be some there, They have a novel way f hunting rabbits at night, they saw the ends off of a lot of fallen rees then they paint the ends of the logs black, and on moonlight nights hey take the dogs and begin the drive, when the rabbits get hatd pressed hey make a be line for some log, with a hollow, see one that is painted, nd bang, right in to it they go, then all that you have to do is to go nd pick him up for he has knocked his own brians out. Snakes are pretty plentyfull too, One sunday after noon, we had some visetors out from icanoppy, we were all out on the front porch eating water mellon, OH they grow some big ones down there. when all at once we heard an awfull fuss t in the stable. I was sent out to envestogate the unuasal racket. I astened out, and found old Pete the mule was the cause of it, that is e noisy part of it, I found that he had kicked off about half of the oards from the back of the stable, and was still kicking for dear life.

The boards of the stable were not edged, and when they were put up the small edge was put up, which made a vey shaped edge, or joint, some how the snake in crawing around on the plate, had sliped off, and his head got caught in the joint, and in trying to free himself, he was switching his tail about, and I gues old Pete (who was a kicker anaway) thought he was being imposed on so he lit in, and every time the snake hit him he would kick some more. An other time my Uncle told me to go down to the Lake edge and plow up some ground to plant Tomatoes in. So I took old pete, I hadent plowed 10 feet when up came a big old blunt tail. I went up to, just as high on the plow as I could. and before I could get back on the ground again, up came another one, old Pete dident like snake any more than I did, so while I was up in the air, he found that he had business at the house, and not asking if I wanted to go along too,, he lit out. I must have made flying machine time out of there, I dont know how I did get out so I am not going to try to tell you. Anaway old Pete wasent so far ahead of me when he got to the stable, I told Uncle LeRoy what I had found down there, hethought that I just dident want to down there by my self, but he said that he would go down and plow it him self. and for me and old Pete to finish what he was doing. I would have liked to have followed him, to see the fun if I had dared too. for I knew that the mare Fanny, was worse than old Pete. Pretty soon I heard him squal at Fanny. then I heard the chains begin to rattle, and here come Fanny, and Uncle L LeRoy, at 2 nothing.Did we ever get it plowed? sure; that evening after the Boys had come from school we armed our selves with hoes, and I am a fraid to tell you how many we did kill, we counted up to 125 and quit, Quit counting them I mean. I have always been afraid to drink since I have grown up, for fear I would see them again. I fogot to mentoin that on my way to Flordia, I saw my first sailing ship, and salt water crab, wonderfull things to me.

While I was in Flordia the folks moved to Selma, Ala. I joined them there when I came home. Father was supt the fininhing up of the Hotel Albert, I worked there untill the folks decided to move down to Point Clear Ala. We moved there in Sept, 1892. My Fathers health failing, I had to keep the family going, which I did by fishing, untill I got a job as cook on the Schooner Lottie, in 1893, Gee" but I was in the seventh heaven when I got on the Schooner. On Oct the 3rd, 1893, I was in the big storm, we were anchored in Pascagoula River when the storm commenced, when it was over we were high and dry ashore, with 48 thousand feet of lumber aboard, and a vow that if we ever got ashore, we would stay there, but in a few days we had forgoten all about it, such is life. I worked on the Lottie untill 1897, When I went to work at Fort Morgan, worked there untill the winter of 1898, That winter I put in oysters and fishing. In 1894 I met a girl, who at that time was about 12 years old. I mention this as she is a part of my lifes history., she was the Neace of the Captain, of the Lottie. and I saw quite a bit of her, off and on, While at home from the Fort, one night at a singing she had a very pretty Rose on her bossom, I asked her for it, and for why I have never been able to find out, she refused to do so, now for some time I among athers, had been paying her quite abit of attention, and some how I had thought that I was favored a little more than the rest of them, and it was some jolt, to me when she refused to give the Rose to me, and being young and foolish I came near spoiling both of our lives. I hit the trail for the West, determined to forget her, after wandering an etearnity it seemed to me, I received a letter that my Mother was very low, so I came back home, The very first woman that I met was this Girl, I soon discovered that absence had only made my love grow stronger. and she seemed glad to see me. and I learned from her that my Mother was mutch better, before I left her i had her cosent to come to see her the next night, if my Mother was better, which I am proud to say she was. The next night we went down to the beach, and out on the wharf, The moon was just filling, and in the mellow rays of its soft spreading light, she looked the most beutifull woman in the world to me. I could hardly resist crushing her to me. and couldent resist pleading my cause. I told her of my love for her, of how I had tried to for get her, but that my love had only encreased ten fold. That all I asked was a chanch to prove my love, and to know that there was no other one in her heart. She promiced to wait for me, and said that she cared for me, and all ways had. but that I would have to give up going to sea. I had no trade, and every thing was dull, so I had to stick to the Sxhooner, as I was still supporting the family. Her Father in Feb in 1890 moved to Pascagoula, Miss. It was a great supprise to me, as I hadent had a chanch to see her for some time, . Having been off on a voyagee I hadent had any letters from her, When one morning i saw her standing on the wharf in Mobike. where we were tied up to receiving freight. I was over joyed to see her, but when she told me that they were on their way Pascagoula. my heart fell, for I knew that it would be harder for me to get to see her, than ever, as it was almost imposible for me to get off, to ggo to see her there. The months passed by like years to me, with no chanch of my getting off to go to see my darling, when one day I got a chanch to make a trip of lumber from Pascagoula to Mobile. it was in Sept. you see I had been Mate of the Schooner, each time I had been on her, since 94 which made it impossible for me to get off. Just before we sailed for Pascagoula who should come aboard, but her Brother, who was on his way home, and gladly made the trip with us, when we arrived at Pascagoula we had a fair wind right up the river, so did not stop there, but continued on up to Moss Point, where we were to load the lumber. That night her Bro and I went to his home, I dont know how glad she was to see me, but it was heaven to me. it took us two days to load, each night found me by her side we finished loading on a Sat morning, beat down the river against a heavey S.E. wind, and anchored just above the bridge, spent that evening with her it began to blow andr rain that night, which was the night that Galvestom was distroyed, I was with her again on Sunday evening, and night. that evening we watched the boats race, after which we went walking, and plited our love over again. Monday morning it was still blowing hard, and we waited untill noon to make a start. we left the bridge at 12 oclock and was tied up to the wharf in Mobile at 5 oclock that evening, that night the revenue cutter, the Wiyoming, left the wharf on her way to Galveston with supplies I wouldent have given 50¢ for her, that night, for she had to go out side where the sea was mountain high, we had just come in through the Pass, and there was the heaviest sea there that I have ever seen, you can judg how it was blowing when we made 62 miles, in a little less than 5 hours. just under the main sail and jib, but she made it some how, That night, (monday (

the water came to the top of the wharf in Mobile.

The next time that I saw her was in Nox, We were in the lumber trade to Dauphin Islabd, we reached Mobile on Friday morning, and found that there was some trouble between the mill men and the Govt over the grade of the lumber, and knowing that there was no likely hood of it being settled before the next monday, I decided that I would go down, and see my sweet heart, I arrived at Pascagoula about 6 oclock theat enening, my coming wasa a great supprise to her, as I had, ha no oppitunity to notify her of my coming, I found that she had an engageme to go to the Theatre that night, with a young man, I was awfully disopoint but dident blame her, as I had told her to go ahead and have a good time for I couldent be with her to show her any, she wanted to break the engagement, but I wouldent hear of it unless the young man was agreable to it, which I am proud to say he did, he was mighty nice about it, It is useless to tell you how I enjoyed the next two days, I found that I was loving her more than ever.

The next time that I saw her , wasin the following Jan, We was in Mobile waiting for a cargo, Her Father had moved to Orange Grove, 7 miles from Pascagoula, Friday again was my lucky day, I went down this time in the morning, and again supprised her, the time passed only too quick, I caught the monday morning train back to the City, arriving there I found that they had caught a load of coal to the shipping off Gulf Port, after which, they would come to Moss Point for a load of lumber, Gee but you can bet I was glad to hear that, it ment a few more days with her, I just had time to catch the next train back to Orange Grove, as I steped off the train at Orange Grove, I met her mother boarding it on her way to Pascagoula, they had received word that her mother was very sick at Pascagoula ,but treated me very nice, told me to go on to the house, and make my self at home; my Sweetheart though worried about her Grand Mother, was glad to see me back so soon, it sobbored our pleasure though, as I liked the old Ladye , and my sweet heart was her favorite grand child.

the next day, I thought I had better go to Pascagoula, in case the Schooner should get in a head of time, so I could board her there, My sweetheart d decided to go with me, to Pascagoula, and be with her Mother and Grand mother, I was over joyed, as it ment a few more hours of her company. 5hat was ouy first traveling together, even if it was only 7 miles, The Schooner had,had head wind's, and when she got to the Shipping, the sea was too high for them to un load, for two day's, so it was Friday morning when I saw her beating down the Sound, As she came into the mouth of the River I bade my Sweet heart Good bye, with a promice to see her again soon, She was to go back home that evening, When the Schooner passed the bridge I swung aboard of her, and we went on up to Moss Point.

That evening I went to the Livery stable, to try to get a horse, or a horse and buggie, and found that every thing on four,feet had been engaged for the night, except a very small Poney, I told him to trot him out, and let me look at him. My heart failed me, when out come a pony about as big as a good size goat, and me weighing 180lb's, I shook my head at the idea of him carring me, but the man said that he would risk it, Well' I will try most any thing once; So after the man had saddled the poney, I straddled him, mounting would be an exageration' And after inquiring the wayt to Moss Point, I set out, My derection was given, in some what of a circus clown's way. but by nigger luck, and a good bit of awkward"s on my part,(for I knew more about a main sheet, than a briddle) We arrived at Orange Grove, and in front of my Sweet heart's house, being some what ashamed of my steed, I let my feet to the ground, and let him walk out from under me, and tied him in a thicket of tree's. Now my Sweet heart, had a small Sister and Bro, and they wanted to know how I had got there, I told them that I had an elephant out there, thinking that they wouldent want to envestogate, but that only showed that I dident know, one fourth as much about children, as I do now, nothing would do but that we take a lamp, and go show it to them. it wouldent have been so bad, if, the older folk's, had staid back in the house, well when they all had colecded around the spot, where I had hid my fiety steed, they commenced on me, some said that he had broken away, as they couldent see any thing that looked like a horse, much less an elephant, finaly the old man, after adjusting his glasses, and peering around,declared that he had found some's watch charm, then one of the boys began to hollow scat, scat, and said that he was afraid that the cat's would catch it, well after some more chaffing, to humiliatiag to note, We went to the house, and my Sweet heart, feeling a pity for me, was extra kind to me, for the joy of which ,I would have gone through tougher thing's than that.

We sailed for Mobile the next day, On the 20 th of Feb, I had a letter from my Sweet heart, stating that her Grand mother, was dead, I was sorry that I couldent be with her, to console her, but we were back in the Dauphin Island trade again, and it was come and go, with us, as we had to pick our chanch to unload, when the wind was from off the land.

In the last part of March,we got a load of bricks,to go to Fort Gain's, we got to the Fort, in a heavy S. E. gale, the Schooner sprang a leak, and the brick's, took up the water as fast as it came in, and we had to beach her, to keep from sinking, We finaly after two day?s and night's, hard work, got her unloaded, by useing a number of fishing skiff's, to lighter the brick's ashore. We had sent word to Mobile, by a passing Schooner, for help, The owner's sent us a Tug, who pulled us off of the beach,and we came on to Mobile, under our sail's, My Sweet heart, had an Aunt: living in Mobile, who went to her Mother's funerel, and when she came home, she brought my Sweet heart back with her, She has been in Mobile about 10 day's, when we got in,

A young man who it seem's, had been trying to beat my time, had heard that we were shiped wrecked, and for the purpose of teasing, my Sweet heart, or other motives, He told her that we had been all lost, Right there he lost his trump card.

For she soon found out different, and when we got in, and I found that she was in Mobile, believe me, I lost no time in reporting to her Aunt's house, and to her, Well did you ever have a Girl, who you loved, beg you to do any thing, the doing of which' you were only too anxious to do, That was my fix, She begged me to quit the Schooner, and come ashore to work, she said that she had heard one of her Cusins , say, that the Street Car people, needed men, and begged me to go try for a job with them, which I did, and was excepted' and told to report the next day, for breaking in, I quit the Schooner that day, April the Tth, 1901, I secured board with my Sweet heart's Aunt"s.

Next day I reported, and was sent to the Frankling St line, to begin breaking in, in other word"s to learn how to stear, and sail a street car, About 11.30 a man fron the barn, met our car, and said for me to report to the barn, Gee" I thought I had been fired, but went down to the barn, determined to find for what cause, when we arrived at the barn, the inspector told me to relieve car # 7 on the Charlston St line, at 12 oclock, Then he went on assigning the other men, and I dident get to ask him any for any instructions
who had a friendly face
as to , haow, when and what, to do but seeing a man standing near , I ventured to ask him , if he could tell me, where,when,and what to do, and I was over joyed to find that he was to be my relief partner, and he eggread to show me the rope"s, for which I was very greatfull. and I managed to not run over any people, or get the car aground, you know I was, what they called the" moter man" or in other word's, I was the man that steered the car, and keept her in the middle of the Chanel. That evening I made a couple of trips, on the Wilkenson St line, and three on the Govt St line, I believe to my soul, that I rode more on the car's that day, than I had in my whole life before, OH" I was having a bully time a riding, and the company was paying me for it, and I do honestly believe that if my Sweet heart hadent been in town, that they would have had some time in getting me off, of the car's to go get my

supper, so I could make the night relief, for during the evening an inspector had boarded the car, and told me to relieve car #22 on Dauphin St, at 4.20, Now I had been up Dauphin, St, about as far as broad St, I made out very well, untill about 11 oclock, when we picked up a big crowd of people from the thetre, after we had passed Broad St the bell to stop would ring to stop, I would land the car as eaisy as I could, on such short notice, at the first street that I could find, I wouldent more than get started again before, bang , would go the bell again, and no street in sight, bang, and bang again, untill I'LL be doggoned if I knew if I had a fair or a head wind, but I noticed that every time I did stop I got a balling out from the passengers, for running by their stop's, you see the street's out there are just ever so once and awhile and they have stop boards, nailed to the tree's on the edge of the sid walk and not having any charts or compass to go by, I had missed lot's of the landing places, Next day I spotted all of the sign' and dident have any more trouble making my landing's after wards.

On the 22nd of April, my Swee~~t~~heart's Father wrote to her to come home, Now the company was short handed and they had turned me in, for a swing relief, the third day, and by this time I was 2nd to a regular run, and I had been figuring that when I did get my regular run, that we would get married, My Brother was now four year's older than I was when I had taken up the family burden, So I gave my folk's all of my cow's, and hog's, and a 36 foot Sloop, and two one hundred fathom net's, and fishing skiff's, which put him in pretty good shape to make hheir living. And the old man's calling her home, was about to knock my plan's sky high, that day one of the regular men died, of Pneumonia, which put me 1st up for a regular car, So as the saying goe's I took the Bull by the horn's, and talked to my sweet heart like a dutch Uncle, to get her to consent to us getting married at once, she of course demured, said that she didemt have any Truosoue, (what ever that is) I told her , neither did I, but mabe we could do with out it, and board, finaly she made me under stand that it was clothe's, she ment, I told her that all I had was the suit, or uniform of the Mobile Street Rail Way Co that I had on, and that I wasent marring clothes, for her, but to not let that stand in the way, as there was plenty of clothe's in the store's, Well I am proud to say that she loved me well enough, to listen to me and the next day, she got her Trousou, and that night we got married, the 22nd of April 1901,

That night I steped out on the porch, as had been my custom while at sea, when I would wake up, to see how the weather was, and while there the wind blew the blind's shut, and fastenrd me out; and my wife, found asleep in side, I finaly got her awake withuot waking up the neighbor's, and she let me in side. The next morning the caller, called me at [illegible].40 to take a regular run, my shhedule ran to 8.15 that night, We boarded about two week's, with my wife'$ Aunt, when the wife decided that she might as well learn to house keep, we rented a furnished room

Charles Martin

Once I knew a mighty sweet little girl.
And fnom old Point Clear she came.
She is dearer than all the world to me.
And Miss Tishia was her name.

At Battles,on the beach one night.
She promised what meant the world to me
She said she would be my darling wife.
When I would quit going to sea.

So along in April,Nineteen and one.
The twenty second,if I remmember right.
I gave up the sea,and all of my fun.
But I have never regreted that night.

She could walk under my arm.
You wouldent think she would be a help.
But she is worth a farm in old Tennesee.
For she has been the making of me.

Of children we have had nine.
Now I believe that is going some.
But a happier couple you"l hardly find.
And we welcome each as they come.

Just now she caught me writing this.
And she told me, well I gues you know it.
That this wasent even worth a kiss.
And I was an awful poor poet.

Dedicated to the truest little wife.
That ever wore out a pair of shoes.
She is my sunshine,and my life.
Thats why I never have the blues.

Her loving husband.
CHAS T. MARTIN.
Pascagoula, Miss. May 14th. 1918.

THE MOBILE REGISTER.

Aged Mobile Visitor Tells of First Train

Jesse Reeder, ninety-seven years old, a man who, in his boyhood days viewed with wonder the first locomotive to rumble through the pine lands of South Carolina, and a man who has seen the making of the republic, is in Mobile, a guest of his son, Jesse H. Reeder, residing on Palmetto street.

Mr .Reeder, while ninety-seven years old in July, 1909, is still hale and hearty, in full possession of his faculties, converses freely and gets about fairly well. The only infirmity the weight of years seems to have affected him with is a slight stiffness in his ankles. He has a splendid pair of eyes, reading ordinary print without glasses, and his skin is absolutely without a wrinkle. His hair, it is true, is white, but that is the only indication one sees that would point to old age. His voice has a ring, and his intellect is sharp. He is a minister of the denomination of the Latter Day Saints. He explains clearly the difference between the Latter Day Saints and the Mormons, whom he charges with polygamy. He says that the Latter Day Saints, are the true followers of the lowly Nazarene and that the revelation made to a seventeen-year-old boy back in the thirties was the fulfilment of the prophesies.

Speaks of Boyhood Days.

Speaking of his boyhood days Mr. Reedor said:

"When I was but a lad I saw the first locomotive which actually ran on rails and carried passengers. It was an engine and caboose which ran from Charleston to Hamburg, South Carolina, the company being chartered in 1827. I was then fourteen years old and with my father and mother was traveling from my native state, South Carolina, to Barbour county, Alabama. We heard the new train was coming through and we got up early in the morning and sat by our wagons until daybreak to see it. It came through spitting fire from the little smokestack and rustling and jangling over the light rails of the time. It was a wonderful sight to me, then a mere lad. I did not then know the wonders I should be spared to see. I did not know then that it would be but a few years when a message might be tapped off at one station and be received in a few seconds at another miles and miles away; I did not dream of the electric telegraph, of electric lights or the automobile, let alone the wireless system.

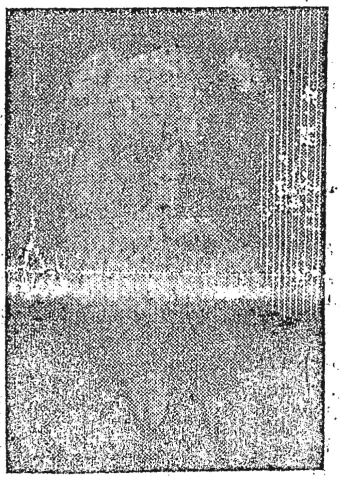
"I can remember many wonderful things during my boyhood days, among them the day when the stars fell from the heavens. I could not understand it, neither could those about me, and it seemed to some that the world was about to come to an end. The stars commenced to fall to the ground about 9 o'clock one night and it continued a veritable shower of fire until 11 o'clock the next morning. It was a marvelous thing to me and I shall never forget it.

Lived During Big Wars.

'I lived during four big wars in which this country was engaged, the war of 1812, the Mexican war, the Civil war and the Spanish American war. Of course I passed through several Indian wars or campaigns. The massacre of Fort Mims made a profound impression on me although I was still young. We had no telegraph then and the story of the terrible occurrences at the fort were carried from Stockton by word of mouth, and I remember how every man was ready to shoulder his musket and fight.

"I did not engage in any of the great wars this country had, neither did I ever fight a duel. The nearest I ever came to that was when I would strip off and go into a bout, fist and skull, to subdue some bully who claimed he was the worst man in the county and had to be shown that no matter how bad a man is that another better man has been created.

"The trip overland from South Carolina to Alabama was a most eventful period in my life. I was but a lad and the hardships and privations of the trip are something never to be forgotten. We had to keep a close lookout to keep the blazed trail and then again we had to keep our eyes open for the Indians, who were still troublesome in those days. I lived many years in Barbour and finally settled down in Baldwin county, near Seminole, where I now live.


JESSE REEDER, age 97 years.

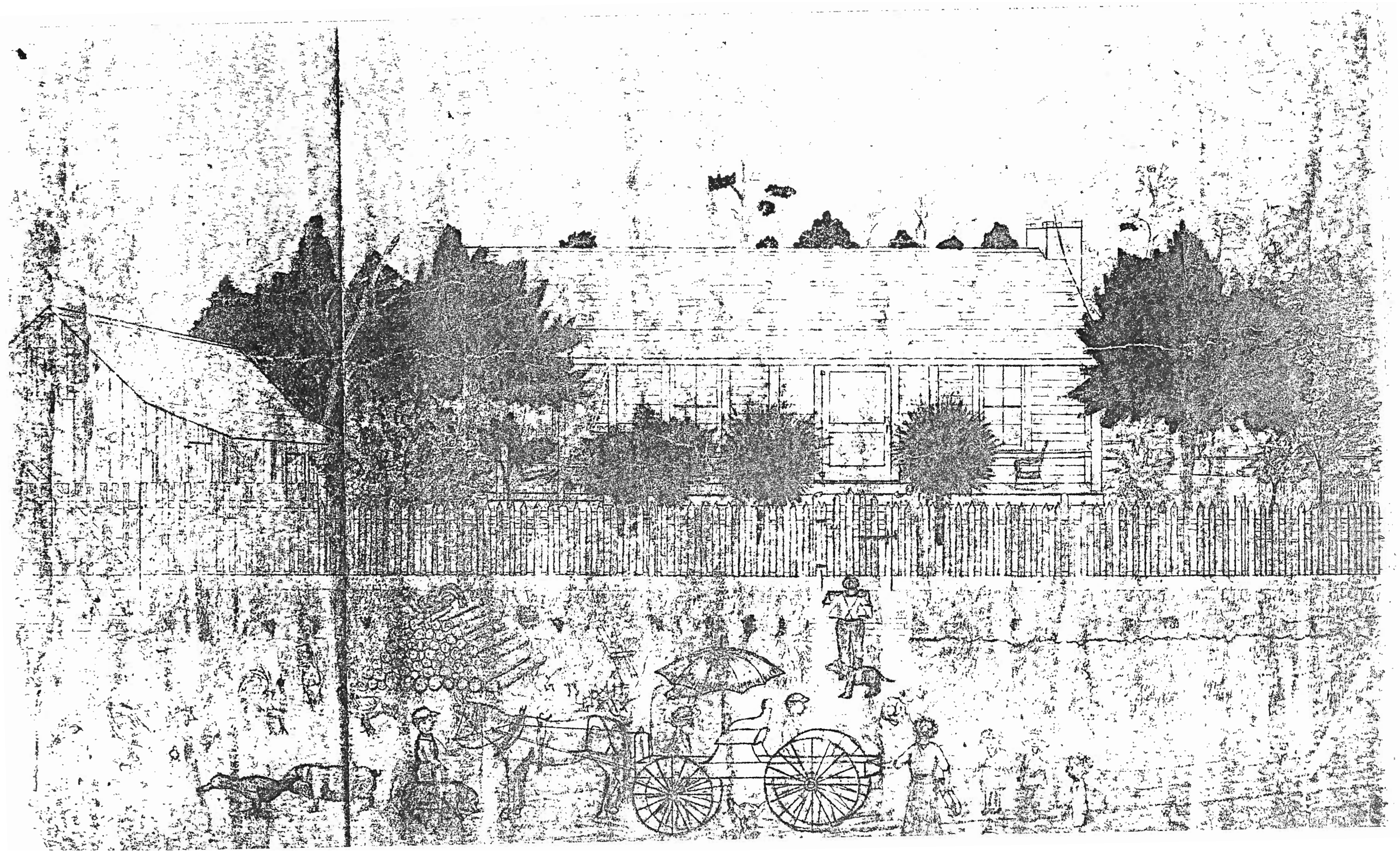
Right Living, Long Life.

"During my time I have been a farmer, a timberman, and have preached the gospel. I am of the denomination of the Latter Day Saints, which must not be confused with the Mormons, for we do not believe in polygamy. The King James version of the Bible is full of polygamy, but the belief of the Latter Day Saints as revealed to a seventeen-year-old boy many years ago smacks nothing of that custom. It is simply the following of the original teaching as laid down by Jesus Christ.

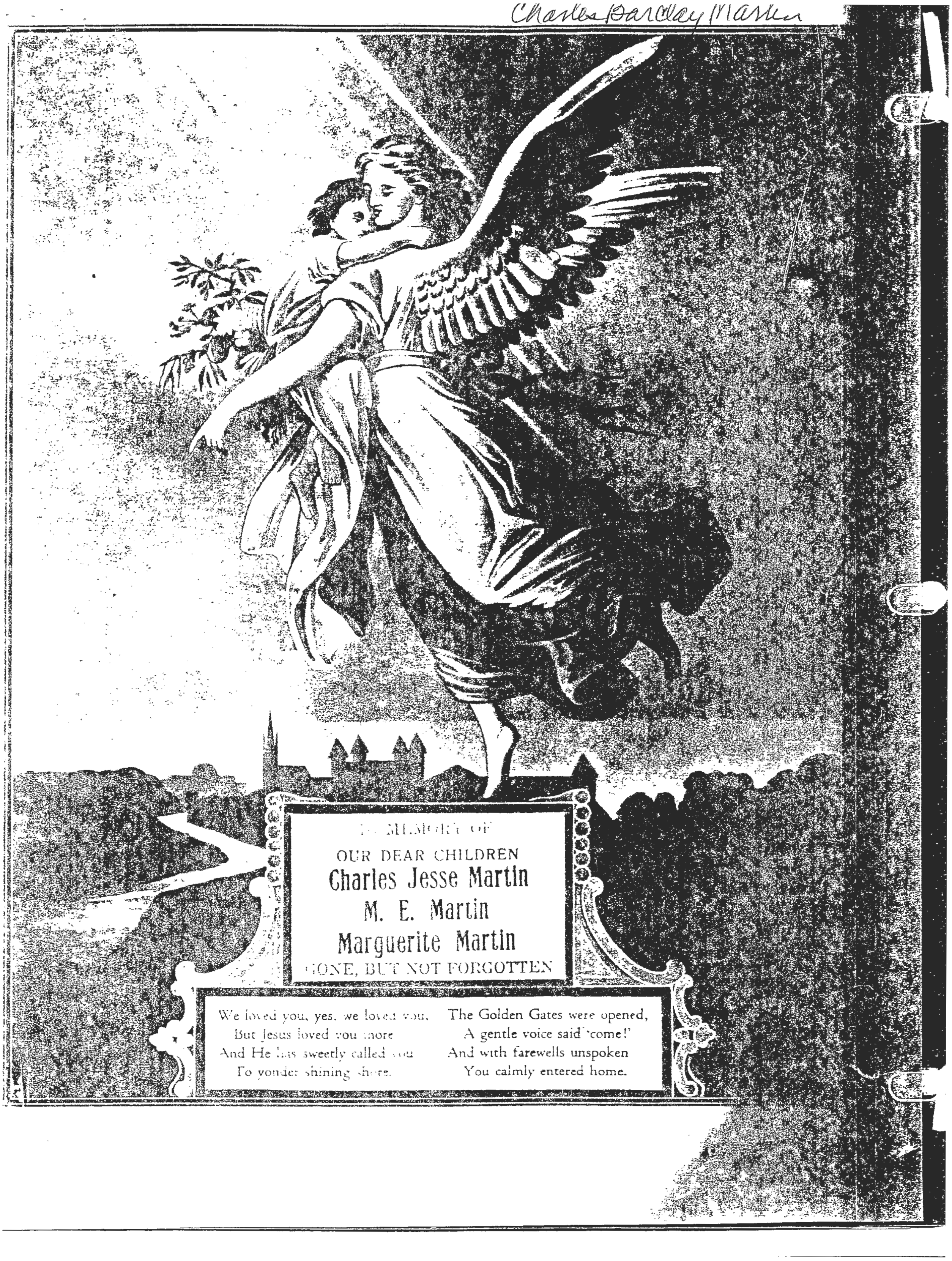
"I am a strong man yet, although I will be 98 years old in July. I attribute my long life to right living and plenty of outdoor exercise. I have withstood many hardships but it has not hurt me because I have lived right."

Mr. Reeder has fifty-eight grandchildren, fifty-seven great-grandchildren and thre great-great-grandchildren to cheer him in his declining years. He seems to know them all by name and to take great pride in them. His youngest son, whom he is visiting in Mobile, is fifty-one years old.

When he was taken to a studio to have his photograph taken he seemed well pleased, but regretted that he did not open his mouth that his relatives in Baldwin county could see in The Register before he got back home that he had succeeded in getting a new set of false teeth to fit him.



Charles Barclay Martin



IN MEMORY OF
OUR DEAR CHILDREN
Charles Jesse Martin
M. E. Martin
Marguerite Martin
GONE, BUT NOT FORGOTTEN

We loved you, yes, we loved you,
But Jesus loved you more
And He has sweetly called you
To yonder shining shore.

The Golden Gates were opened,
A gentle voice said 'come!'
And with farewells unspoken
You calmly entered home.

Charles, B. Martin, Was the eldest child of Charles. B. Martin, A great grandson of Abram Martin; Who was born in Virginia, about 1708. Who married Elizabeth Marshall; A sister of Cheif Justice John Marshall of the United States. Abram Martin commanded a company in Col George Washington's regiment of Virginia troops; Who were with Gen Braddock at the time of his defeat, during the French and Indian war in 1755.

He moved to South Carolina,previous to the Revolutionary war; Settling at ninety six, in Edgefield district, and was killed by the Indians in Georgia; while surveying land.

He had seven sons, all of whome served in the American Army, during the Revolutionary war;" to wit" William, a Captain of Artillery, who was killed at the seige of Augusta Ga. James = John = George = Marshall = Edmund = and Mathew.

Marshall the great grandfather of this sketch; Married a descendant of Pocahontas,"Mary Isham Key " Their oldest son Edmund married Sallie Jeter of Edgefeild district S. C. Who bore him four son's, and three daughters; William Marshall = Charles Barclay = John Campbell = Francis Jeter = Martha Rebecca = Lucy Speed and Harriett Anderson. Charles Barclay married Amanda Melvina Millen, and their first child; Charles Barclay Martin, married first, Anna America Jepson, who bore him two children; both of whome died young; Their Mother died in Febuary 1865.

His second wife, was Mary Jane Patton, Whom he married in Shubuta, Miss. in 1868; Eight children were born to them, three only are living at this writing; Charles Thornton, who married Litiatia Reeder; who has three children at this time, two girls and one boy.

Mamie Amanda, married Thomas H. Patton; is now a widow with one daughter, Mary Drucilla Patton.

Ernest Leroy, married Zella Arrington of Wayne Co Miss, has two children, both boy's; Irvin Leroy and Ernest Lee.

Charles B. Martin was born in Augusta Ga. Dec 31st 1838; Moved to Macon, Ga. in 1859, Where he married first in 1860.

Enlisted in Captain W. Aderholds company in Jan 1861; This company was Co"A" 1st Battalion, Ga, Volunteers, Enlisted for twelve month's; Was sent to Pensacola, Fla. and there mustered into the service of the Confederate States, on the 10th day of April 1861.

Re=enlisted for three years, or the war in Feb 1862; and the Company was made " A " in the 1st Confederate, Regt, Ga, Vols, 1st Battalion, of which was stationed at Fort Gaines, Ala. From March 1862, to March 1864, When we were ordered to Dalton, Ga.

The regiment was united, and assigned to the Brigade of Brig, Gen,Stevens, in Walkers Division, Hardees Corps; and remained with it untill Gen Walker was killed near Atlanta, Ga. July 22nd 1864.

Was transferred to Bates Division Cheathams Corps; Gen Stevens having died from wound received July 20th, at Peachtree Creek.

Brig, Gen, Henry R. Jackson was assingned to the command of the Brigade. We remained in Bates division untill after the battle at Nashville, Tenn. We were then put in the division of May, Gen, Henry D. Claton, and were in his command when we were Surrendered at Greensboro N. C. April 26th, 1865.

This is my record as a Confederate Soldier, I was in forty one engagements gteat and small, the first, was when Gen Bragg sent a detatchment to Santa Rosa Island, Fla. In 1861, to burn the camp of Billy Wilsons Zouaves, and the last was the battle of Bentonsville, N. C.

Was in the Bombardment of 22nd and 23rd of Nov, 1861.

at the Navy Yard near Pensacola, Fla. All of the engagements from Dalton to Atlanta, and Jonesboro; Was st the second battle at Murfreesboro = Nashville, Tenn. Kinston and Bentensville, N. C.

And was paroled, at the surrender, near the town of Greensboro, N. C.

Charles, B. Martin.

Shubuta, Miss. Dec 21st, 1908.

Charles B.Martin, my father died at Shubuta. Miss. Feb 28th, 1910. Age 71 years, 1 month and 28 days.

I Charles T. Martin, his son, am now living at Pascagoula, Miss. Was born Aug 5th 1876. near Austin, Tex. I will be 42 next Aug. Married Litiatia Reeder April 22nd 1901, at Mobile, Ala. We have had 9 children, 6 are living, Nora Litiatia = Charles Barclay = George Edmund = Mary Amanda = William Hinkle = Mamie Drucila.

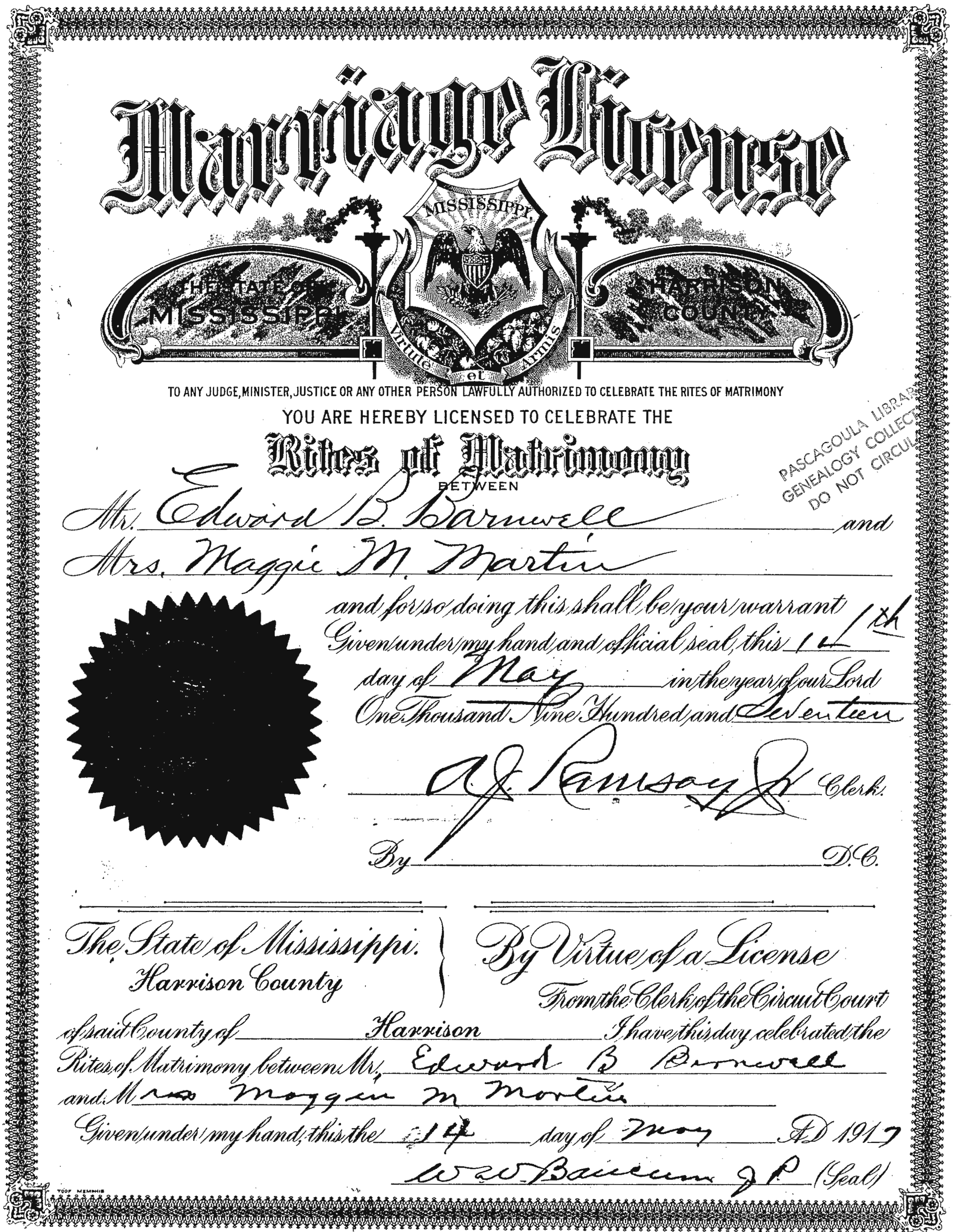
I am at present employed by the International Ship Building Co. as foreman of Ship # 5. The news in the paper to day, was that the German U boat had sunk 7 ships along the Atlantic coast, but that we had stopped the Germans in their big advance in France. I have lost quite a few of my men, have been drafted, they have all promiced to plug a German for me, if they get over there.

I heard a talk this evening, made by a Canadian Soldier, who was a prisener for 16 month, in a German Prison camp. He made 3 attemps before he finaly managed to get to Holland, and freedom, he told us of some thing that happened over there, which shows why the Germans cant whip the Allies, he said that he killed a German, who had on a brand new pair of shoes, and his shoes being pretty badly worn, and wet, he took them off of Frits, and put them on, when he got back to the trench, one of his comrads asked him where he had got them, he told him, his comrad said that he would like to have a pair like them, he says that he told him that he could get a pair like he had, about 12 oclock that night his comrad stold out into no mans land, and disapeared in the direction of Frits trench.

Two oclock came and he hadent returned, 2 30, and still he hadent shown up, amd they were just about to give him up as captured when they heard a noise at the barbed wire, the sentry hailed, and his comrad answered, with, its PeeWee, for Gods sake dont shoot, but give me a lift, they helped him into the trench, and found that he had 14 pairs of shoes hung around his neck, they asked him why he had so many paires, he replyed, that that becomes from having small feet, as he had, had to kill 15 Germans to find a pair that would fit him, and he showed them the 15th pair, a neat fit on his feet.

That is like a report of some thing that some of our soldiers did, They were told to go out and bring in 500 Germans, as a joke, but they took it in ernest though, and when they came back they had the 500, and some to spare, and I dont doubt but there is some foundation to the yarn.

I began to fasten down my main keelson, to day, it is 14"x 16", we are using $\overset{3}{1/8}$ iron, 72" long, that is some thing to drive, will begin to put up my forward cants tomorrow, if I had a piece of $5\,\overset{1}{/}2$ x $19\overset{1}{\underset{2}{\cancel{2}}}$ $\underset{=}{=}$ 28 feet long I could put up a few more frames aft, To day is the 4th of June, 1918.



Marriage License

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

HARRISON COUNTY

TO ANY JUDGE, MINISTER, JUSTICE OR ANY OTHER PERSON LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Mr. Edward B. Barnwell and

Mrs. Maggie M. Martin

and for so doing this shall be your warrant

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14th day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventeen

A. J. Ramsay Jr Clerk.

By D.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRA
GENEALOGY COLLECT
DO NOT CIRCUL

The State of Mississippi. }
Harrison County }

By Virtue of a License From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Harrison I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Edward B Barnwell and Mrs Maggie M Martin

Given under my hand, this the 14 day of May AD 1917

W. W. Baucum J P (Seal)

---

e) Oscar H. Martin b. 8 Mar 1899 (Vancleave) d. 10 Nov 1960
Married: Nina Warbington b. 26 Aug 1899 d. 19 Apr 1952

f) Bruner W. Martin, Sr. b. 14 April 1902 d. 31 Oct 1957
Married: Frances Nora Woodman b. 11 January 1902 d. 13 May 1958

3rd Wife

William P. Martin   Hermenia Havens
b. 22 Feb 1838   b. 18 Aug 1857
d. 23 Jun 1930   d. 03 Dec 1932

Married 23 June 1889

Children:
a) Houston H. Martin   b. Vancleave-April 1891
d. New Orleans (1980) ?

Married (1) Madelyn Bokenfauh. Married in N.O. around 1914/15
(Had 2 children by this marriage)
(2) Unknown name
(3) Unknown name
Had adopted son named George Martin...have lost track of him in N.O.
One wife lived in Vicksburg, I think, and had a daughter

b) James Henry Martin   b. Vancleave-December 1892
d. 1959 Biloxi/Gulfport
Wife: Lulu Rovena Stiglets
Born 03-06-1896 (Still living off Loraine Road, Gulfport)
Present Phone NO. 832-1338
(She knows a lot of information about the family in case you need to talk with her...is very charming and cooperative)
(This marriage had two children: Betty and James Jr. Betty lives with her mother now. The son lives in Virginia; retired from DuPont)

c) Mamie M. Martin   b. Vancleave-October 1894
Married: Robert L. Frederick   d. 12-29-49 in New Orleans
Robert L. Frederick died 1-19-41 in Jackson, MS
Had two children: Mamie Ann and Robert Brown. Both are still living.
Mamie Ann (Mrs. Harold E. Balmer
625 N. Niageria Circle
Gretna, LA 504/394-4380 (gave me this information. She has good tidbits of news on the family and would be a good source of family happenings as her mother told her many stories.)

d) Edgar P. Martin   b. Vancleave-May 1896
Wife: Stella (last name unkn)   d. Georgia around 1979/1980(?)
Had one daughter Margaret
Think he married again without getting a divorce and got into trouble. The scoundrel!

e) Oscar H. Martin   b. 8 Mar 1899 (Vancleave)   d. 10 Nov 1960
Married: Nina Warbington   b. 26 Aug 1899   d. 19 Apr 1952

f) Bruner W. Martin, Sr.   b. 14 April 1902   d. 31 Oct 1957
Married: Frances Nora Woodman   b. 11 January 1902   d. 13 May 1958

L'Heritage Volume 8, No 31 June 85

Vice Chancellor

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE CATHOLIC CHURCH

POINTE-A-LA-HACHE, LOUISIANA

BAPTISM BOOK II - 1857 - 1863

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 8, NO. 30, PAGE 148.

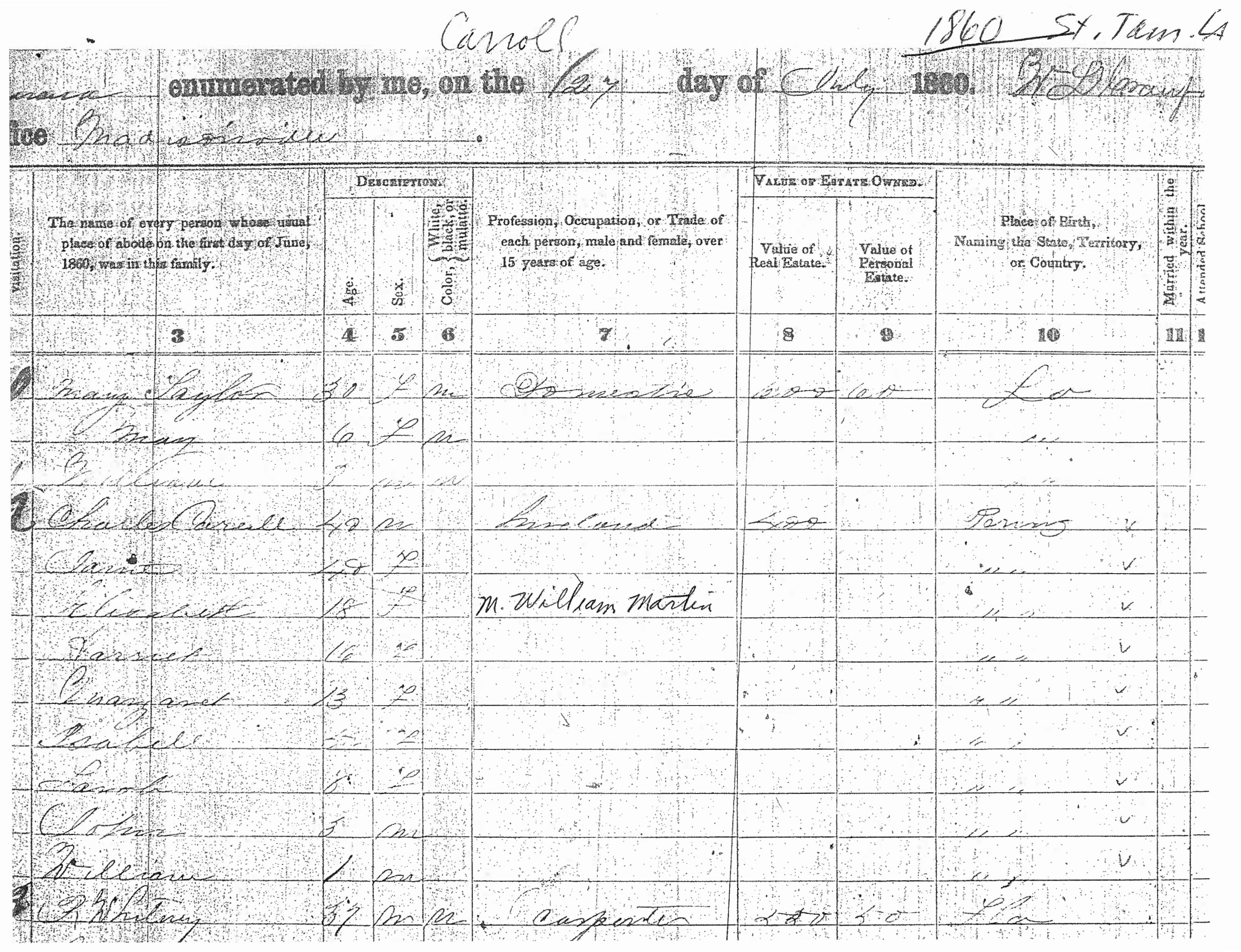
SUBMITTED BY: MARGARET A. MENGE (MRS. BERTHEL A.)

-- M --

	NUMBER
MARSHALL, MARIE MINERVE STETTINA	995
MARSHALL, MATHILDE LOUISE	865
MARTIN, EDGARD ONESIPHORE	1033
MARTIN, JOSEPH LEONIDAS	544
MARTIN, LOUIS FREDERICK	630
MARTIN, MARTIAL LEANDRE	978
MARTIN, MELVILLE JOSEPH	608
MARTIN, NUMAS ARVILLE	546
MARTIN, OSCARET EDMON	824
MARTIN, PHILIPPE DUNERVILLE	721
MARTIN, ROBERT	653
MARTIN, ROBERT PASCHOL	545
MARTIN, SYLVESTRE	964
MARTIN, ALICE CESAIRE	723
MARTIN, CECILE ADRIENNE	975
MARTIN, ELIZABETH	555
MARTIN, GEORGIA AGATHINE	632 bis
MARTIN, GEORGINA AGATHE	633
MARTIN, GRACE AGNES	1089
MARTIN, LEONORE ATHALIE	918
MARTIN, PHILOMENE EUGENE	722
MARTIN, SYDONIA LODOISCA	835
MARTIN, VICTOIRE CLEMENCE	652
~~MATHE~~, PHARON JOSEPH SIMEON	933
MATHELICH, GEORGES NICHOLS	648
MATHELICH, JEROME	579
MATHELICH, MARIE	831
MENGUE, CASTEN ANTONY	981
MENGUE, JOHN FREDERICK	622
MEVERS, FRANCIS CLEMENT	651
MEVERS, AUGUSTINE CLEMENTINE	854
MICHERO, DOMINIGUE	639
MICHERO, CLEMENCE	857
MILLACOVICH, JOHN	708
MILLACOVICH, MARIE PHILOMENE	846
MONNEY, ANTONY CASTIN	941
MONNEY, CLARA	563
MOREAU, MARIE LORENZA	1013
MORLIER, LEON MARIUS	554

2			Bridges George W	3	M	W				Alabama						+	+
3	1	1	Rogers Joseph	65	M	W	Mill Carpenter		150	Georgia							
4			Lydia	61	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana							
5			Nancy A	5	F	W				Mississippi							
6			Ellett Edward	21	M	M	Farm Laborer			Texas						/	/
7	2	2	Hedricks John H	43	M	W	Farmer		800	Alabama						/	/
8			Emeline	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/
9			Sarah	13	F	W				Mississippi							
10			Mary	10	F	W				"							
11			Florence	8/12	F	W				"				Oct			
12	3	3	Chambers Mike	20	M	B	RR Laborer			"						/	/
13			Ellen	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/
14			Henry W	2	M	B				"							
15			Hust Jacob	34	M	W	RR Engineer	800	800	Bavaria	/	/					
16			Evelina	28	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							
17			Thomas	2	M	W				"	/						
18			St Helena	0/12	F	W				"	/			Feb			
19			Therrell Rebecca	64	F	W	Keeping House			"	/						
20			Miranda	18	F	W	" "			"							
21			Pencifer Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/
22			Jackson	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/
23			Ellen	12	F	B				"						/	/
24			Sarah	7	F	B				"						+	+
25	4	4	Horton William	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Massachusetts							
26			Martha A	33	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							
27			Russell Peter	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/
28			James	17	M	B	" "			"						/	/
29	5	5	West Charles	28	M	B	" "			"						/	/
30			Elizabeth	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/
31			Henry	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/
32	6	6	Powe Alexander	22	M	B	" "			"						/	/
33			Lorenda	19	M	B	" "			"						/	/
34			West Jane	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/
35	7	7	Martin Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi							
36			Francis H	24	M	W	House Carpenter			"							
37			Eliza A	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							
38			Romane	19	M	W	Farmer			"							
39			Lucius C	16	M	W	"			"							
40																	
								2500	2050	No. of insane,	1 3					19	19

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "
" " white males, 9 " " females, 7 " " blind,



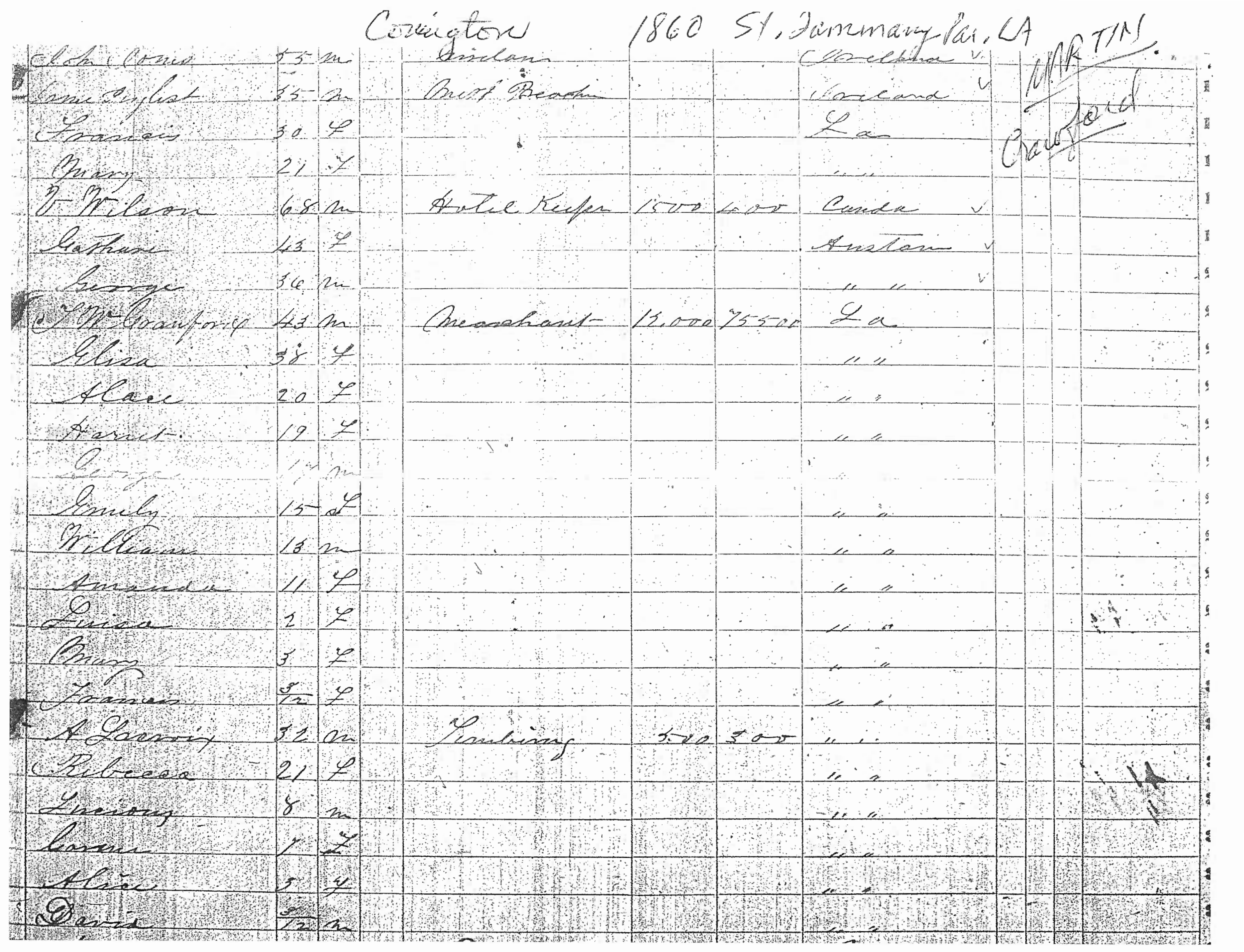
Carroll

1860 St. Tam. La

enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. W. D. Harvey

ice Madisonville.

	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Mary Saylor	30	f	m	Domestic	800	60	La	
	Mary	6	f	m				"	
	William	3	m	m				"	
	Charles Carrell	40	m		[illegible]	500		Penny ✓	
	Fannie	40	f					" " ✓	
	Elizabeth	18	f		M. William Martin			" " ✓	
	Harriet	16	f					" " ✓	
	Margaret	13	f					" " ✓	
	Isabell	[illegible]	f					" " ✓	
	Sarah	8	f					" " ✓	
	John	5	m					" " ✓	
	William	1	m					" " ✓	
	R. Whitney	37	m	m	Carpenter	250	50	Fla	



Covington 1860 St. Tammany Par. LA

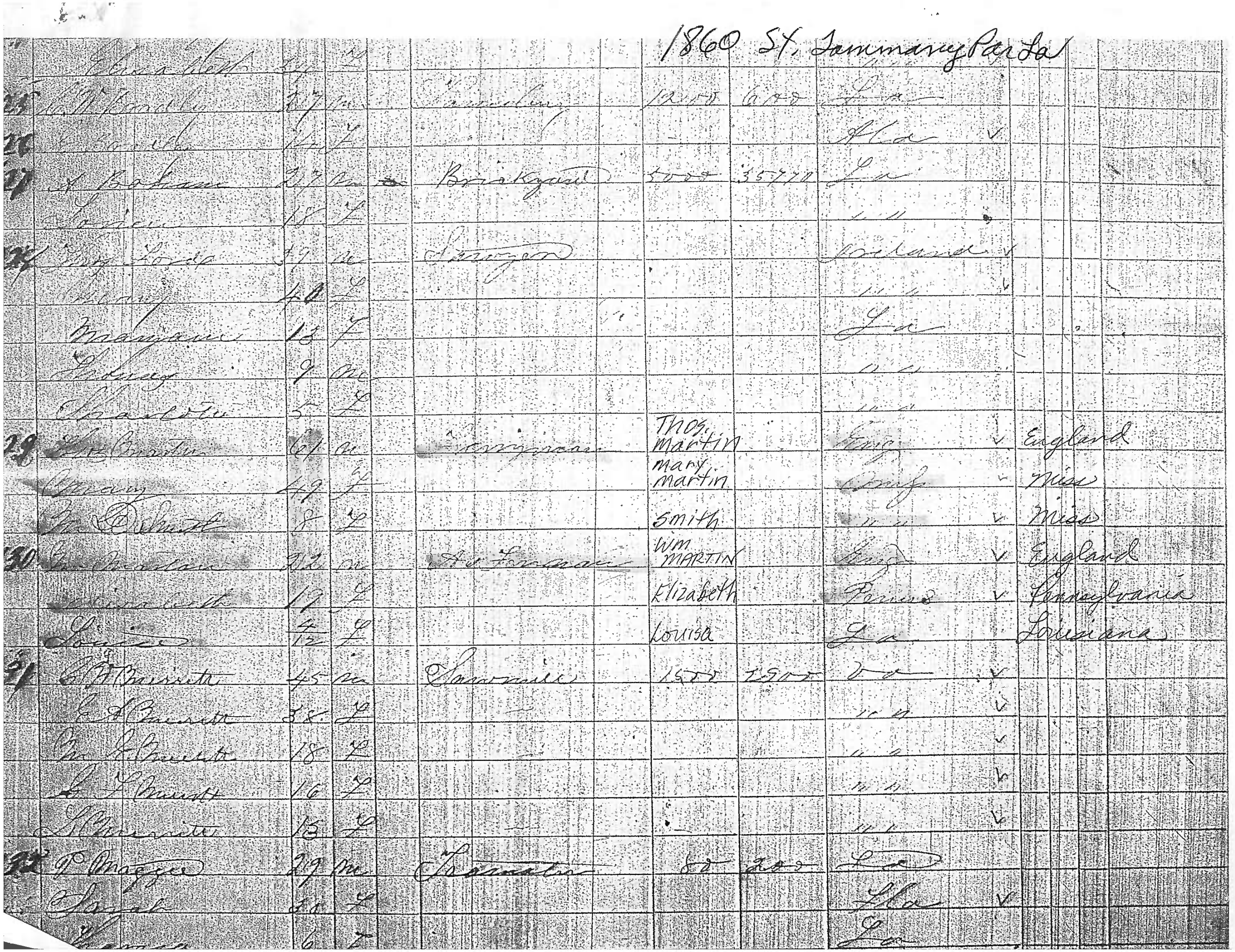
MARTIN

Crawford

[illegible]	55	m	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	35	m	[illegible]			[illegible]
Francis	30	f				La
Mary	21	f				" "
V. Wilson	68	m	Hotel Keeper	1500	600	Canada
Catharine	43	f				Austria
George	36	m				" "
T. M. Crawford	43	m	Merchant	12,000	75500	La
Eliza	38	f				" "
Alice	20	f				" "
Harriet	19	f				" "
George	17	m				
Emily	15	f				" "
William	13	m				" "
Amanda	11	f				" "
Louisa	2	f				" "
Mary	3	f				" "
Frances	3/12	f				" "
A. Larroix	32	m	[illegible]	500	300	" "
Rebecca	21	f				" "
Lucious	8	m				" "
Carrie	7	f				" "
Alice	3	f				" "
David	3/12	m				" "

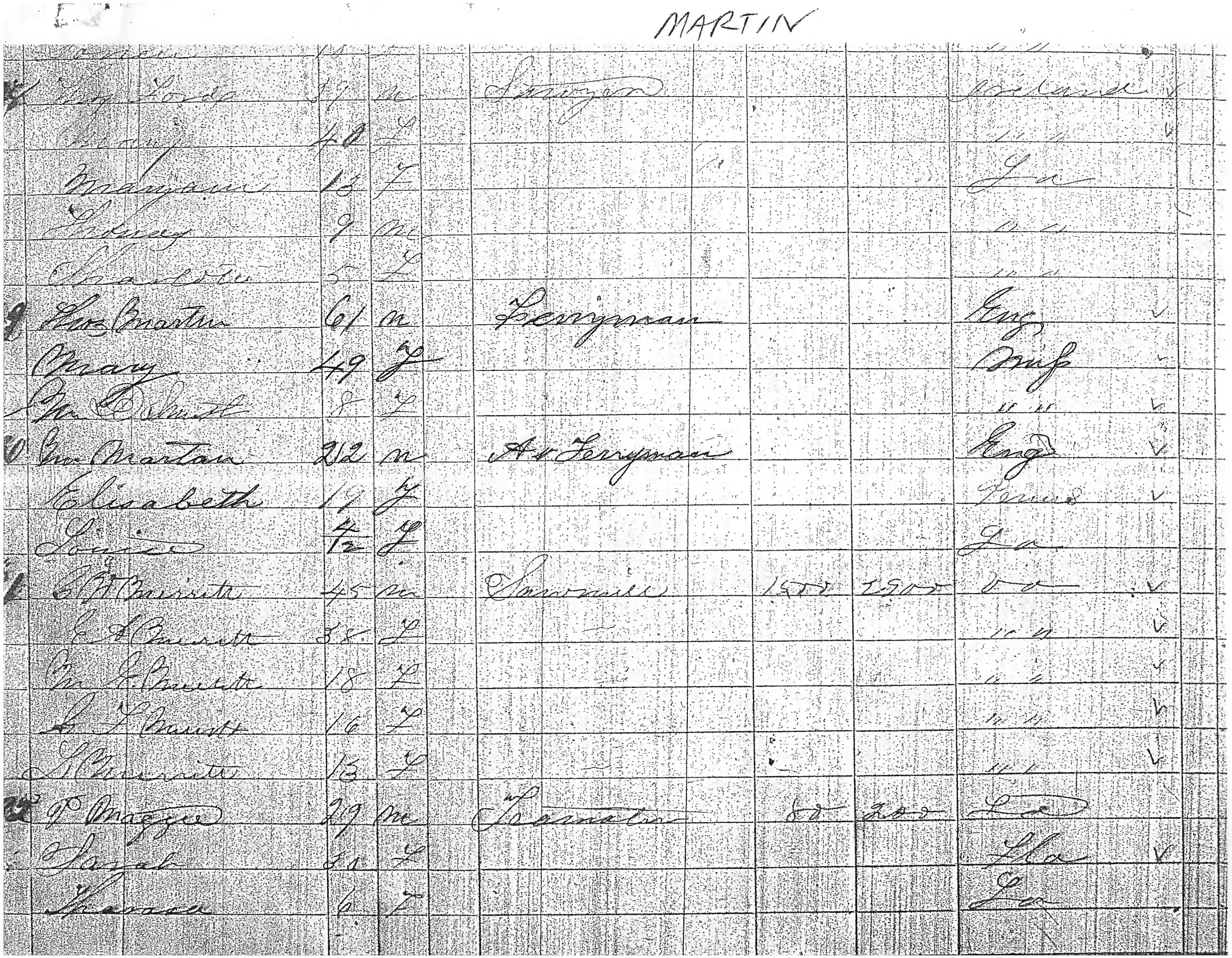
1860	Parish	Page
James Martin	Orleans	p. 5 NO
		777 NO
		675 NO
		207 NO
		611 NO
		370 320? NO
		263 NO
	Caldwell	246
	Calcasieu	132
	Rapides	127
	Orleans	103
	Sabine	310
	Tensas	475
	Natch.	587/537, 535
	Carroll	379
	Jackson	399
	Wash	792

Carrell, James M- St. Tam 246 Lima



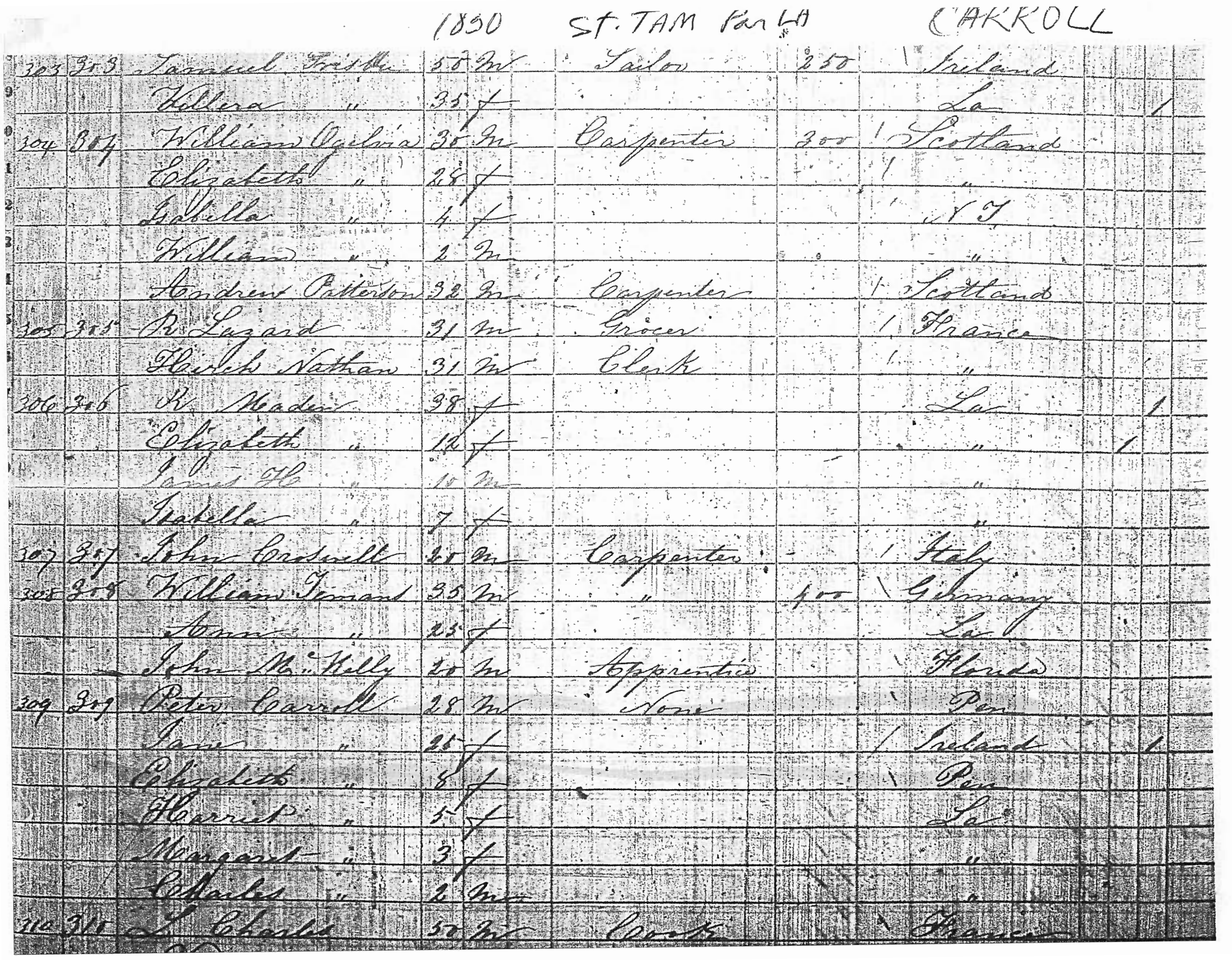
1860 St. Tammany Par La

	Elizabeth	24	f						
25	[illegible]	47	m	[illegible]	1200	600	La		
26	[illegible]	42	f				Ala	✓	
27	A Bohan	27	m	Brickyard	5000	35770	La		
	Louise	18	f				" "		
28	[illegible]	37	m	Sawyer			Ireland	✓	
	[illegible]	40	f				" "	✓	
	Margaret	13	f				La		
	Sidney	9	m				" "		
	Charlotte	5	f				" "		
29	[illegible] Martin	61	m	[illegible]	Thos. martin		Eng	✓	England
	Mary	49	f		mary martin		Eng	✓	Miss
	M. D. Smith	18	f		smith		" "	✓	Miss
30	[illegible] Martin	32	m	[illegible]	Wm MARTIN		Eng	✓	England
	Elizabeth	17	f		Elizabeth		Penn	✓	Pennsylvania
	Louise	4/12	f		Louisa		La		Louisiana
31	E B Burrett	45	m	Sawmill	1500	2500	Va	✓	
	E A Burrett	38	f				" "	✓	
	M J Burrett	18	f				" "	✓	
	G J Burrett	16	f				" "	✓	
	S Burrett	13	f				" "	✓	
32	P Maggee	29	m	[illegible]	800	200	La		
	Sarah	21	f				Ala	✓	
	[illegible]	6	f				La		



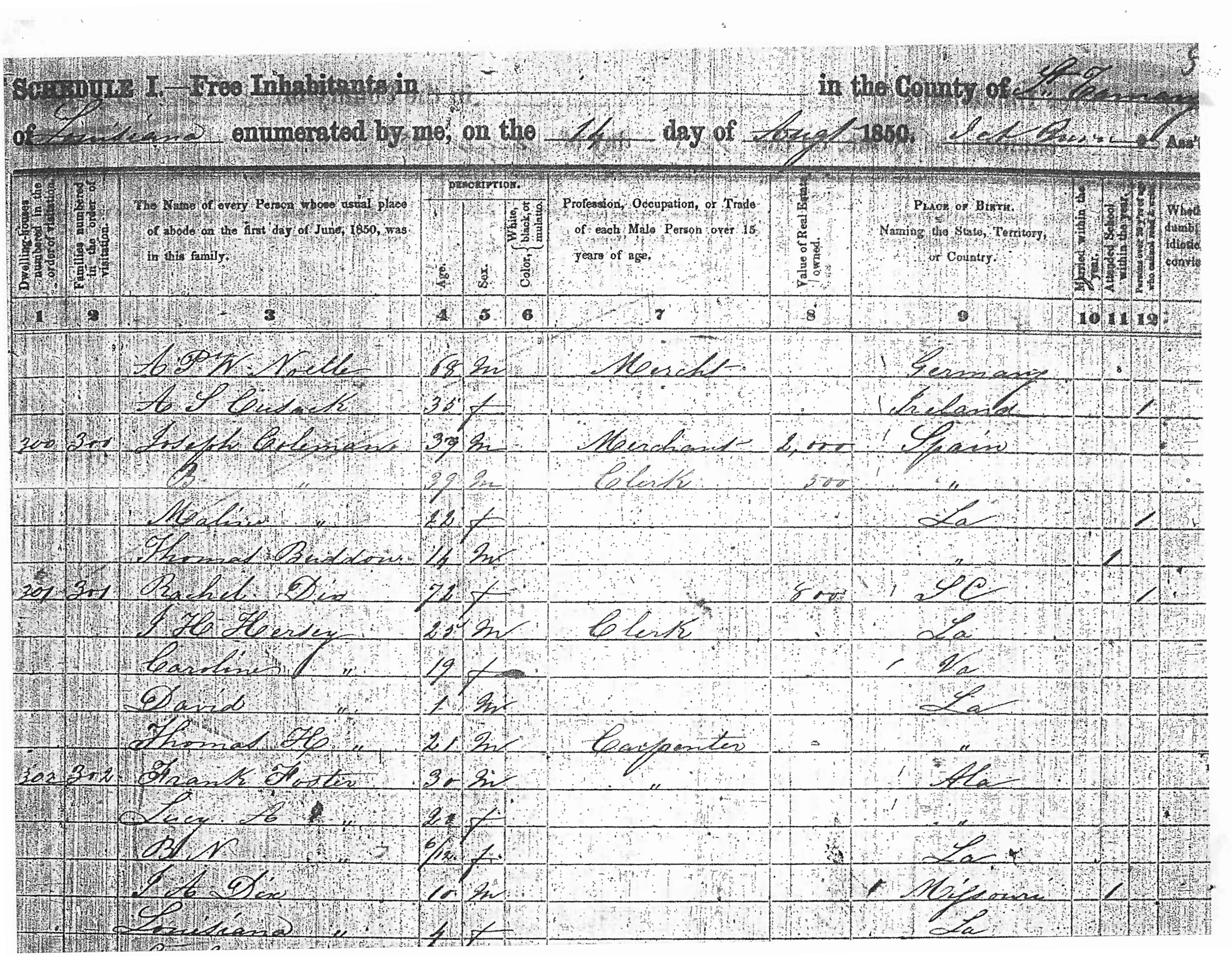
MARTIN

8	[illegible]	47	m	[illegible]			Ireland	✓
	Mary	40	f				" "	✓
	Margaret	13	f				La	
	[illegible]	9	m				" "	
	Charlotte	5	f				" "	
9	Geo. Martin	61	m	Ferryman			Eng	✓
	Mary	49	f				Eng	✓
	[illegible]	8	f				" "	✓
10	Geo. Martin	22	m	Ast. Ferryman			Eng	✓
	Elisabeth	17	f				Texas	✓
	Louise	4/12	f				La	
11	A. P. Barrett	45	m	[illegible]	1500	2500	Va	✓
	E. A. Barrett	38	f				" "	✓
	M. E. Barrett	18	f				" "	✓
	L. L. Barrett	16	f				" "	✓
	L. Barrett	13	f				" "	✓
12	P. Maggie	29	m	[illegible]	80	200	La	
	Sarah	21	f				Fla	✓
	Theresa	6	f				La	



1850 ST. TAM Par LA CARROLL

303	303	Samuel Frith	50	M	Sailor	250	\	Ireland		
		Villera "	35	F				La		1
304	304	William Ogilvia	30	M	Carpenter	300	'	Scotland		
		Elizabeth "	28	F			/	"		
		Isabella "	4	F			'	N.J.		
		William "	2	M				"		
		Andrew Patterson	32	M	Carpenter		/	Scotland		
305	305	R. Lazard	31	M	Grocer		/	France		
		Hirsh Nathan	31	M	Clerk		/	"		
306	306	R. Mader	38	F				La		1
		Elizabeth "	12	F				"	1	
		James H. "	10	M				"		
		Isabella "	7	F				"		
307	307	John Creswell	20	M	Carpenter	-	/	Italy		
308	308	William Tenant	35	M	"	400	\	Germany		
		Ann "	25	F				La		
		John McKelly	20	M	Apprentice		\	Florida		
309	309	Peter Carroll	28	M	None		\	Pen		
		Jane "	25	F			/	Ireland		1
		Elizabeth "	8	F			\	Pen		
		Harriet "	5	F				La		
		Margaret "	3	F				"		
		Charles "	2	M				"		
310	310	L. Charles	50	M	Cook		\	France		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of St. Tamma
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Augt 1850. [illegible] Ass't

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		A P W Noelle	68	m		Mercht		Germany			
		A S Cusack	35	f				Ireland			1
200	301	Joseph Coleman	37	m		Merchant	2,000	Spain			
		B "	39	m		Clerk	500	"			
		Maline "	22	f				La			1
		Thomas Buddon	14	m				"		1	
201	301	Rachel Dix	72	f			800	S C			1
		J H Hersey	25	m		Clerk		La			
		Caroline "	19	f				Va			
		David "	1	m				La			
		Thomas H "	21	m		Carpenter		"			
302	302	Frank Foster	30	m		"		Ala			
		Lucy A "	21	f				"			
		B N "	6/12	f				La			
		J A Dix	10	m				Missouri		1	
		Louisiana "	4	f				La			

Page No. 62

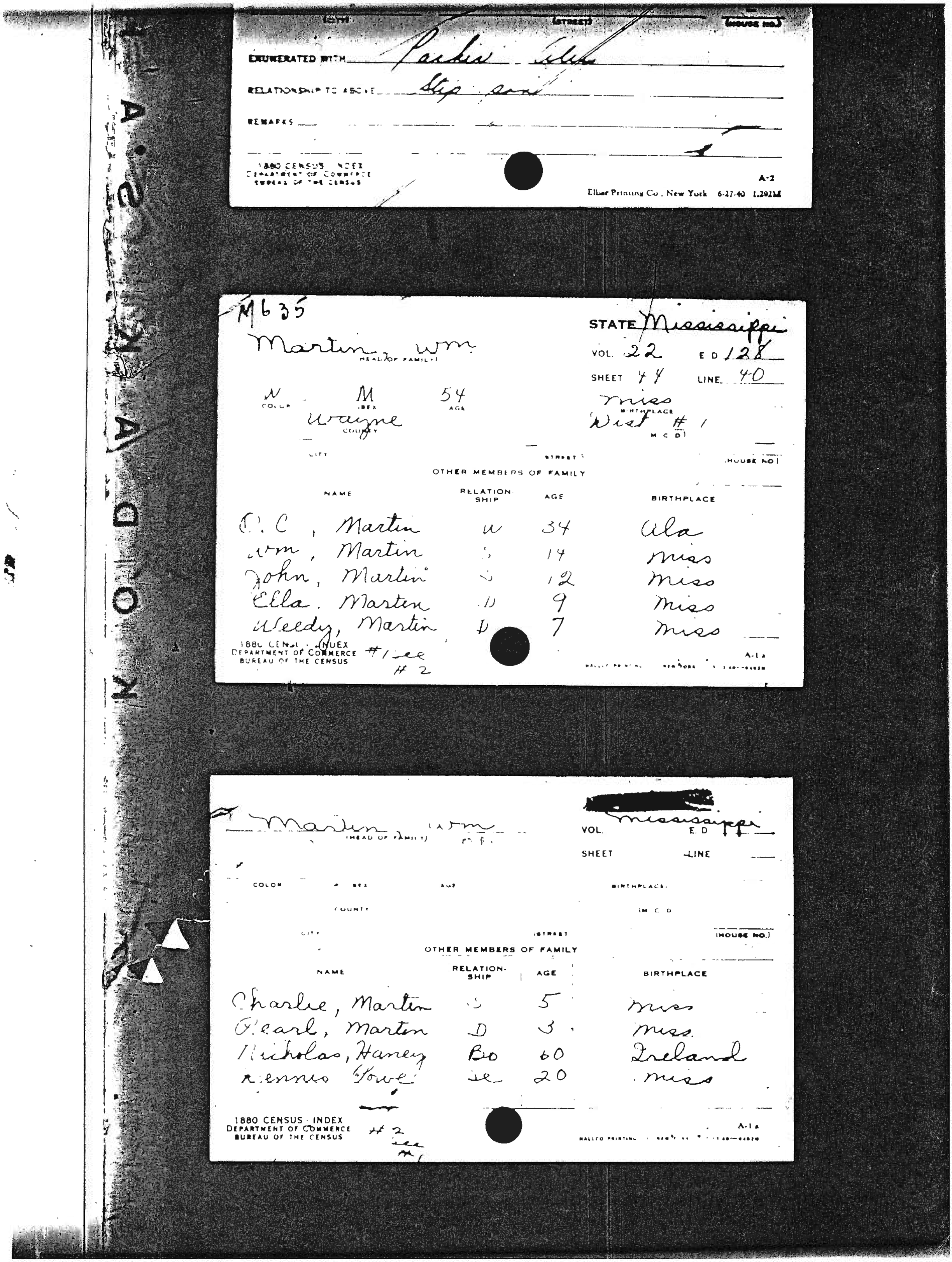
Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township Nine (9), in the County of Wayne of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waynesboro

James W. Boykin

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether and d blind, in or idi
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1			McPhearson James	12	M	W				Mississippi								
2			Colin	10	M	W				"						/	/	
3			—— Jane	8	F	W				"						/	/	
4			—— Manila	6	F	W				"						/	/	
5	1	1	Mordy Manila	41	F	W	Keeping House	100	150	South Carolina								
6	2	2	Stewart Henry	67	M	B	Farmer		200	North Carolina						/	/	
7			—— Cherry	64	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/	
8			Powe Wisdom	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/	
9	3	3	Gray Thomas	31	M	M	Farmer		100	Mississippi						/	/	
10			—— Charity	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	
11			Wesley	6	M	B				"						/	/	
12			—— Anna	3	F	B				"								
13			—— James	1/12	M	B				"			Apr					
14			—— Delia	2	F	B				"								
15	4	4	Martin Mary	80	F	W	Keeping House			"								
16			—— Richard S.	38	M	W	Farmer			"								
17			Frank	24	M	W	"			"								
18			Anne	21	F	W	Keeping House			"								
19	5	5	Pitts James R. S.	36	M	W	Physician	1000	500	Georgia								
20			—— Julia P.	38	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina								
21			—— Venda	10	F	W				Mississippi						/	/	
22			—— Lola	7	F	W				"						/	/	
23			—— Samuel O	5	M	W				"								
24			—— Alvis S.	3	M	W				"								
25			—— Lewis Stine	1	M	W				"								
26	6	6	Horne Joseph E	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Mississippi								
27			—— Mary L.	26	F	W	Keeping House			"								
28			—— Clara C	8	F	W				"						/	/	
29			—— Charles	6	M	W				"						/	/	
30			—— Willie A	4	M	W				"								
31			—— Joseph E.	2	M	W				"								
32			—— George W	9/12	M	W				"			Mar					
33			McMahon Alice	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Alabama								
34	7	7	Estes Tobias	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/	
35			—— Mollie	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	
36																		



(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parker Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

Elber Printing Co., New York 6-27-40 1,292M

M635

Martin, Wm
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Mississippi
VOL. 22 E D 128
SHEET 44 LINE 40

W M 54
COLOR SEX AGE

Miss
BIRTHPLACE

Wayne
COUNTY

Dist #1
(M C D)

CITY STREET (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
P. C, Martin	W	34	Ala
Wm, Martin	S	14	Miss
John, Martin	S	12	Miss
Ella. Martin	D	9	Miss
Weedy, Martin	D	7	Miss

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see
#2

A-1a

Martin, Wm
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

[redacted] Mississippi
VOL. E.D
SHEET LINE

COLOR SEX AGE BIRTHPLACE

COUNTY (M C D)

CITY (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

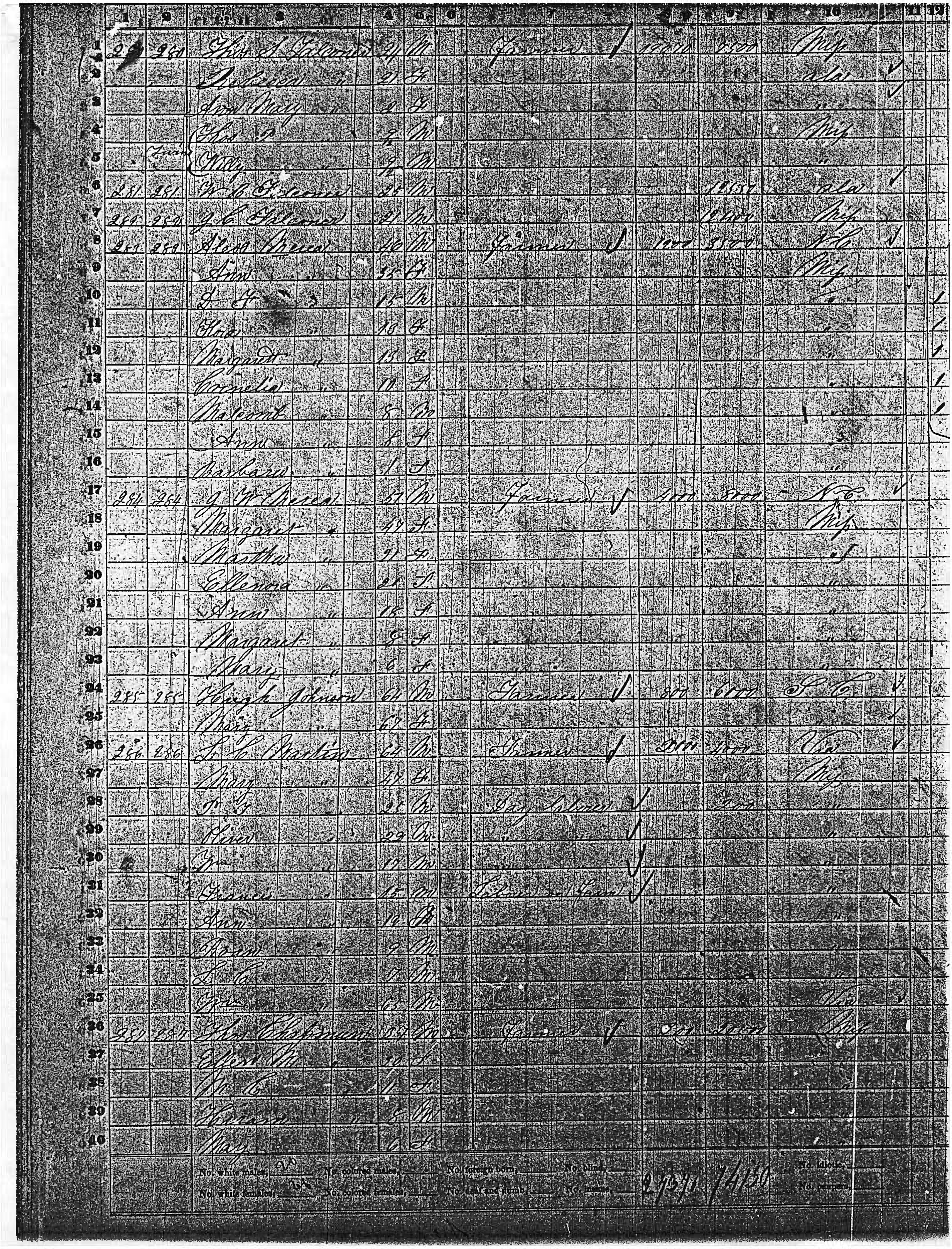
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Charlie, Martin	S	5	Miss
Pearl, Martin	D	3	Miss.
Nicholas, Haney	Bo	60	Ireland
Dennis Powe	Se	20	Miss

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2
see
#1

A-1a

HALLCO PRINTING



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12
1	28[illegible]	280	Thos S. Falconer	24	M		Farmer	✓	10000	2500	Miss			
2			Rebecca "	21	F						Ala	✓		
3			Ann Mary "	2	F						"	✓		
4			Thos P.	9/12	M						Miss			
5		Twins	Willy	9/12	M						"			
6	281	281	W. C. Falconer	25	M					12557	Ala	✓		
7	282	282	J. C. Falconer	21	M					12400	Miss			
8	283	283	Alexr Mcrea	40	M		Farmer	✓	1000	8500	N.C.	✓		
9			Ann "	35	F						Miss			
10			D. F. "	15	M						"			✓
11			Flora "	16	F						"			✓
12			Margaret "	13	F						"			✓
13			Cornelia "	10	F						"			✓
14			Malcomb "	8	M						"			✓
15			Ann "	6	F						"			
16			Barbara "	1	F						"			
17	284	284	J. W. Mcrea "	51	M		Farmer	✓	4000	8000	N.C.	✓		
18			Margaret "	47	F						Miss			
19			Martha "	22	F						"			
20			Ellenora "	21	F						"			
21			Ann "	18	F						"			
22			Margaret "	8	F						"			
23			Mary "	6	F						"			
24	285	285	Hugh Johnson	64	M		Farmer	✓	800	6000	S.C.	✓		
25			Mary "	67	F						"	✓		
26	286	286	L. C. Martin	64	M		Farmer	✓	2000	4000	Va	✓		
27			Mary "	47	F						Miss			
28			R. J. "	25	M		Day Laborer	✓		200	"			
29			Pierce "	22	M		"	✓			"			
30			Wm "	19	M			✓			"			
31			Francis "	15	M		Laborer on Farm	✓			"			
32			Ann "	14	F						"			
33			Brian "	9	M						"			
34			L. C. "	7	M						"			
35			Wm "	63	M						Va	✓		
36	287	287	Thos Chapman	54	M		Farmer	✓	800	3000	Miss			
37			Esther M. "	30	F									
38			M. C. "	11	F						"			
39			Horace "	8	M									
40			Mary "	6	F									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 27371 / 74150 No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

William Martin

1838, February 22, Birth of WILLIAM MARTIN, most likely in England, (Portsmouth?) possibly Wales, son of WILLIAM ANDREW MARTIN (Still some question about his correct name) and WINNIE FRENDSHIP/FRIENDSHIP.

1849, Came to America, sailing from Portsmouth, England. (With father)

1850, CENSUS...
Harrison Co, MS Census, Pass Christian Beat

#493	MARTIN, WILLIAM	Age 50	W	M	Gardener	Born in England
	MARTIN, WILLIAM	12	W	M		Born in England

CENSUS...
St. Tammany Parish, LA, page 266

#531	CARROLL, PETER	Age 28	W	M	Born c. 1822, Pennsylvania
	CARROLL, JANE	25	W	F	Born c. 1825, Ireland
	+CARROLL, ELIZABETH	8	W	F	Born c. 1842, Pennsylvania
	CARROLL, HARRIET	5	W	F	Born c. 1845, Louisiana
	CARROLL, MARGARET	3	W	F	Born c. 1847, Louisiana
	CARROLL, CHARLES	2	W	M	Born c. 1848, Louisiana

1859, MARRIAGE...1st
March 8, Madisonville, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana
MARRIED (1) ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CARROLL, born c. 1841
daughter of PETER CARROLL, born c. 1825 Pennsylvania,
and wife JANE CARROLL, born c. 1825 Ireland.
Witness: MARY JANE MARTIN, CHARLES CARROLL, JANE CARROLL.

1860, BIRTH of 1st child who survived....
April 17, MARY LOUISA MARTIN, born in St. Tammany Parish, LA.

1860, CENSUS...
July, Madisonville, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, page 91

*#729	MARTIN?,THOS?	Age 61, W M	Ferryman,	Born England
	MARTIN, MARY?	Age 49, W F		Born Mississippi
	DELMOTT, M.?	Age 8, ? ?		Born ?

*Very hard to read film

#730	MARTIN, WM.	Age 22, W M	Asst Ferryman,	Born England
	MARTIN, ELIZABETH	19, W F		Born Pennsylvania
	MARTIN, LOUISE	4 mo W F		Born Louisiana

1862, CIVIL WAR, CSA ENLISTMENT
February 24, enlisted in New Orleans, LA
WILLIAM P. MARTIN, Pvt, Co. E, 30th Louisiana Infantry
1862

1864 DEATH...
C. 1862-1866, ELIZABETH CARROLL and possibly TWO BABIES died. Family story is that death was caused by starvation and disease, resulting from the effects of the traumatic Civil War, especially disastrous on the north shore of Lake Pontchartrain.

William Martin (continued)

Supposed to be buried in the Covington City Cemetery, in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, LA.

1867 DEATH...
THOMAS
C. 1867, ~~WILLIAM ANDREW~~ MARTIN, father of WILLIAM MARTIN, JAMES MARTIN, and MARY JANE MARTIN, died and is supposed to be buried in the Covington City Cemetery, Covington, St. Tammany Parish, LA, next to ELIZABETH CARROLL MARTIN and TWO MARTIN BABIES.

NOTE: Search in 1986 and 1994 of the Covington City Cemetery and all possible Covington and St. Tammany Parish records provide us with no tombstones or written records of these four MARTIN burials. The Covington Public Works Director who is in charge of the Covington City Cemetery, has helped in this search of records. He believes they are buried in a plat surrounded by coping, which contains unmarked graves. Next to this plat is the tombstone and grave of one, "GEORGE MARTIN, died 1866". He has no record of this death or burial. He believes this could be our ~~WILLIAM~~ Thomas ~~ANDREW~~ MARTIN, and that the marker was placed there many years later. No explanation for the name of GEORGE, if that is so.

1868, MARRIAGE...2nd
April 12, married NANCY SUMRALL , born 23 May 1847 in MS, the daughter of DAVID SUMRALL and ELCY RODGERS, who moved to Bluff Creek, west Jackson Co, MS in 1856 from Clarke Co, MS.

1869, BIRTH...4th child for William, 1st for Nancy.
January 7, ISABELLE JOSEPHINE MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1870, BIRTH...5th child for William, 2nd for Nancy.
August 17, LAURA VICTORY MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1872, BIRTH...6th child for William, 3rd for Nancy.
January 1, CHARLES WILLIAM MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1873, BIRTH...7th child for William, 4th for Nancy.
March 9, JOSEPH JOSHUA MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1874, BIRTH...8th child for William, 5th for Nancy.
December 1, SINGLETON IRVIN MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1876, BIRTH...9th child for William, 6th for Nancy.
September 17, FRANCES RUTH MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1877, MARRIAGE of daughter, MARY LOUISA...
November 2, MARY LOUISA MARTIN married JOHN LUTHER SUMRALL, the brother of her step-mother, NANCY SUMRALL MARTIN, and the son of DAVID SUMRALL and ELCY RODGERS SUMRALL.

William Martin (continued)

1878, BIRTH...10th child for William, 7th for Nancy.
December 26, MALCOLM MURDOCK MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1880, BIRTH...11th child for William, 8th for Nancy.
September 20, FREDERICK KNOX MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1882, BIRTH...12th child for William, 9th for Nancy.
March 27, CORA MAY MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1884, BIRTH...13th child for William, 10th for Nancy.
February 18, WALTER LEE MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1886, BIRTH...14th child for William, 11th for Nancy.
February 20th, NORA NANCY MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1888, DEATH...
April 17, of NANCY SUMRALL MARTIN, 2nd wife of WILLIAM MARTIN.
NANCY died of pneumonia. She is buried in Vancleave Cemetery #1.

1889, MARRIAGE of daughter, ISABELLE...
February 7, ISABELLE "BELLE" MARTIN married UNCAS CLEAVE HAVENS. Methodist Minister, Rev. G. R. Ellis wrote a letter to the editor of the ST. TAMMANY FARMER dated February 23, 1889. Quoting from that letter, which details a train trip from Covington, LA to Jackson Co, MS.....

> "After reaching Ocean Springs I proceeded by private conveyance to my home on Bluff Creek, twelve miles distant, where I met a number of old friends and relatives to welcome me.
>
> According to previous arrangement, on Thursday evening, the 7th inst., I proceeded to the elegant home of MR. WILLIAM MARTIN, the most prominent merchant of Bluff Creek, who was once a resident of Covington, and in the presence of quite a number of guests, I united in holy matrimony, MR. U. C. HAVENS and MISS BELLE, the beautiful and accomplished DAUGHTER of MR. MARTIN, after which refreshments were served, of which all present freely partook."

NOTE: U. C. HAVENS is the brother-in-law of G. R. ELLIS. REV. ELLIS married CORNELIA HAVENS. CORNELIA and UNCAS CLEAVE HAVENS are brothers of the third wife of WILLIAM MARTIN, HERMENIA HAVENS.

1909, DEATH...
July 13, JOSEPH JOSHUA MARTIN died, the son of WILLIAM & NANCY SUMRALL MARTIN, and the husband of DAISY CAROLINE ROUSE MARTIN, the step-daughter of MARY LOUISA MARTIN SUMRALL ROUSE and her 2nd husband QUITMAN ROUSE.

APPLICATION FOR CIVIL WAR PENSION August 25, 1921

Name: WILLIAM MARTIN

Age: 84

Address: VANCLEAVE

Reg: MILES LEGION - COL. MILES

Surrender: WITH COMMAND AT PORT HUDSON

Occupation: POSTMASTER AT VANCLEAVE

Children: ONE SON UNDER 21

JACKSON COUNTY COURTHOUSE RECORDS OF CIVIL WAR APPLICATIONS.

Note: Port Hudson, Louisiana, on the Mississippi River between Baton Rouge and Vicksburg, was under seige by Federal Forces Commanded by Nat. Banks, was isolated after Vicksburg fell July 4, and surrendered July 9, 1863.

Source: The American Heritage Pictorial History of the Civil War.

From: Port Hudson Ledger 1862-1863, Port Hudson, LA, Anderson's Library in Gulfport was the following information.

List #623 - MARTIN, WM., Corp., Co. E, Miles' LA Legion; 11-11-1862; ____________; sent to Jackson Hospital 11-14-1862.

Last Will of William Martin

State of Mississippi

Jackson County

Being of lawful age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, I William Martin, of the County and State aforesaid, do make, declare and publish this, my last Will and Testament, to-wit:

First:I direct that my Executrix hereinafter named, pay from my estate all my just debts and funeral expenses as soon after my death as may be practible.

Second: I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Hermenia Martin, all the property and rights of property, real, personal, and mixed, and of every kind and character whatsoever of which I may die seized and possessed, or own at the time of my death. To have and to hold the same to and for her own use and benefit absolutely and forever. Hereby giving her full and absolutely authority to own, hold, manage and dispose of all of same or any part thereof, as she may deem proper or as she may desire.

Third: I do hereby nominate and appoint my said wife, Hermina Martin, Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament; without bond bond and without requiring her to account to or with any person, persons or court, for the ownership, use, occupancy, management or disposal of any or the whole of any money or property coming into her hands or possession under and by virtue of this instrument.

Fourth: It is my desire and I so request that no other action or proceeding be had or taken, in the proper Court of said Jackson County, than the probate and record of this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereby I here unto set my hand this 6th day of August A.D. 1903.

Witness our signatures this 6th day of August, A. D. 1903.

Wm. Martin

S. R. Ratliff. M. D.

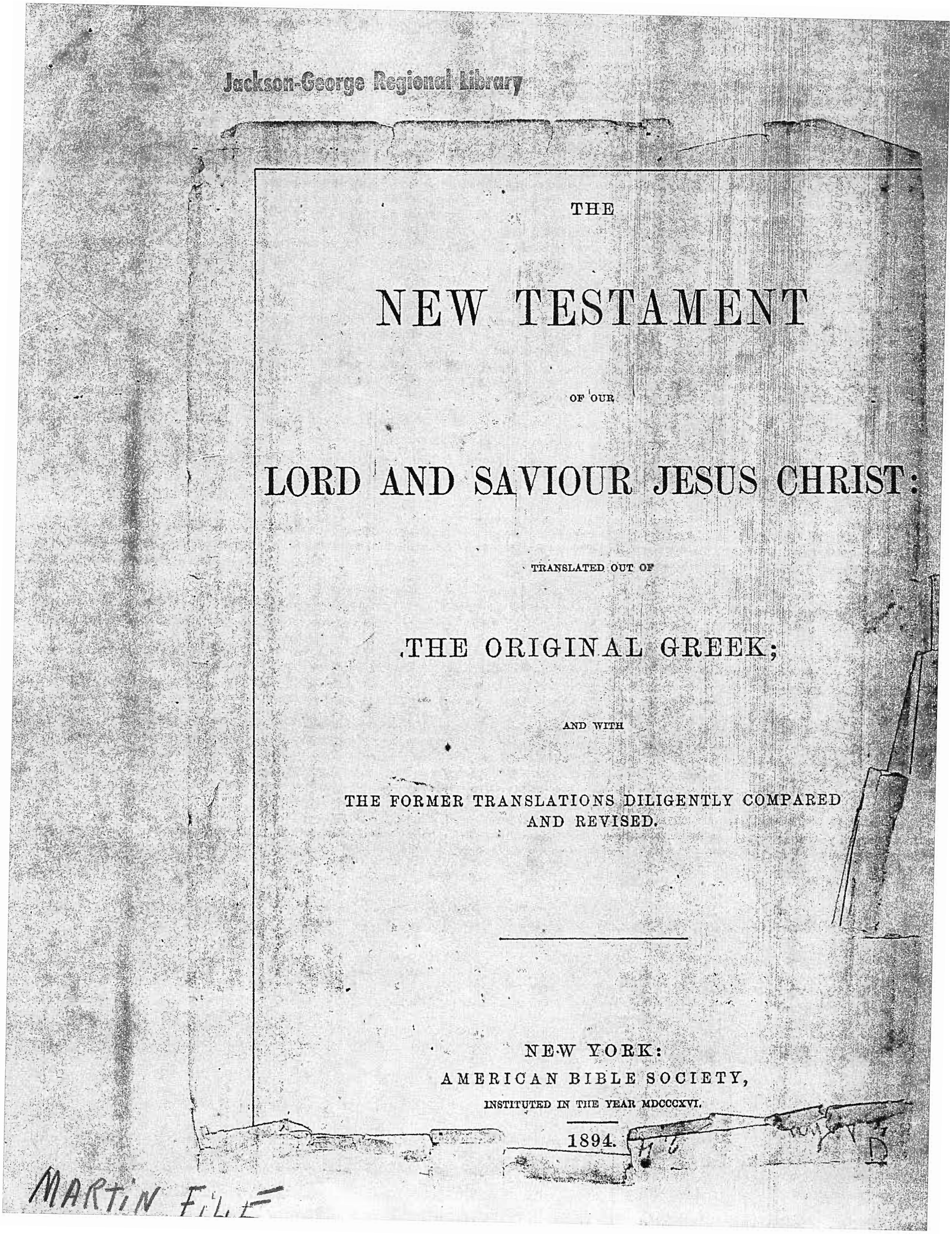
Calhoun Roberts

A.M. Graham. Witness

At death, published 12 December 1932.

Frank S. McInnis, Notary Public

Fred Taylor, Clerk



Jackson-George Regional Library

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED OUT OF

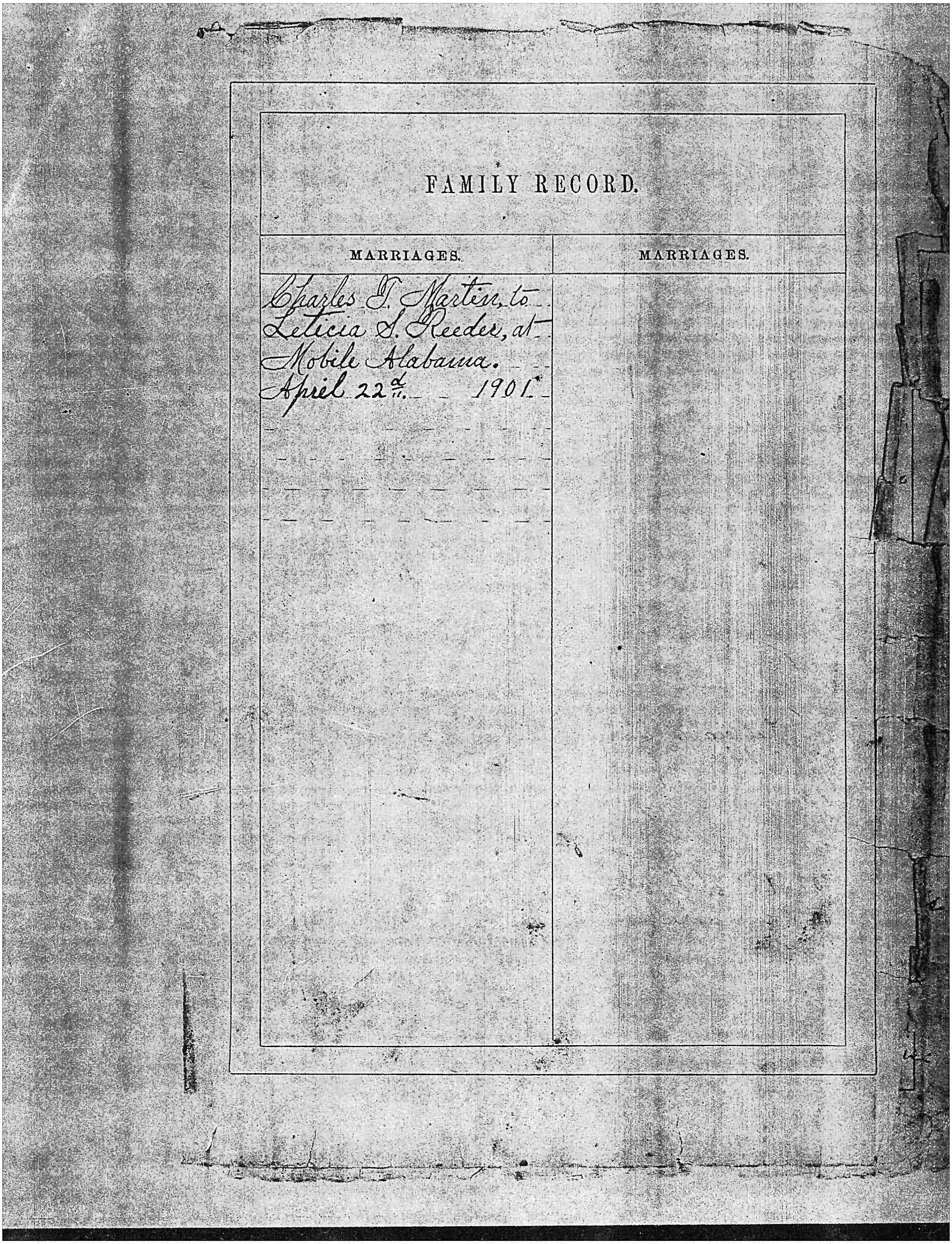
THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED
AND REVISED.

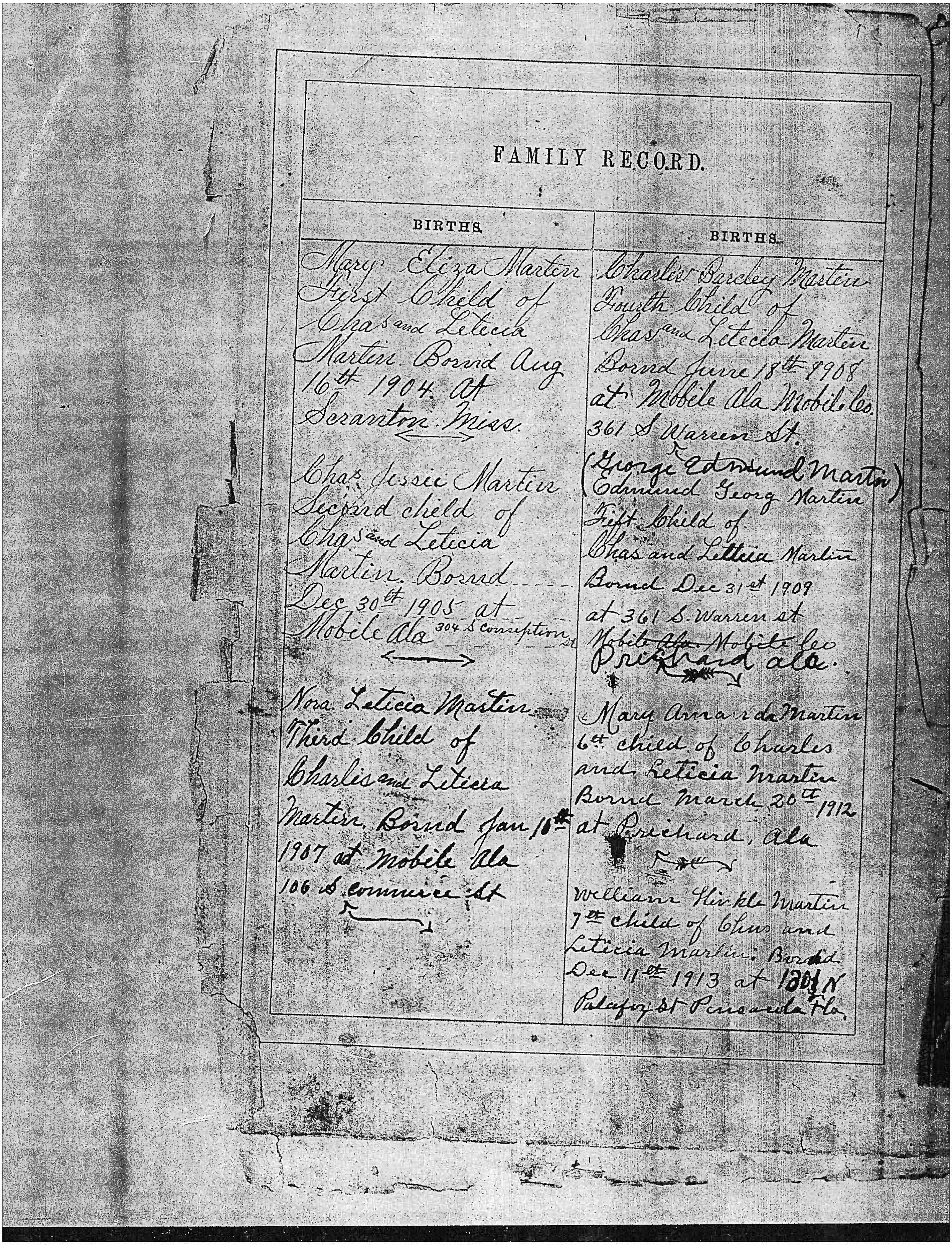
NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.
1894.

MARTIN FILE



FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES.
Charles T. Martin, to Leticia S. Reeder, at Mobile Alabama. April 22d. 1901.	



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Mary Eliza Martin
First Child of
Chas and Leticia
Martin Bornd Aug
16th 1904 At
Scranton Miss.

Chas. Jessie Martin
Second child of
Chas and Leticia
Martin. Bornd
Dec 30th 1905 at
Mobile Ala 304 S Conception St

Nora Leticia Martin
Third Child of
Charles and Leticia
Martin, Bornd Jan 16th
1907 at Mobile Ala
106 S Commerce St

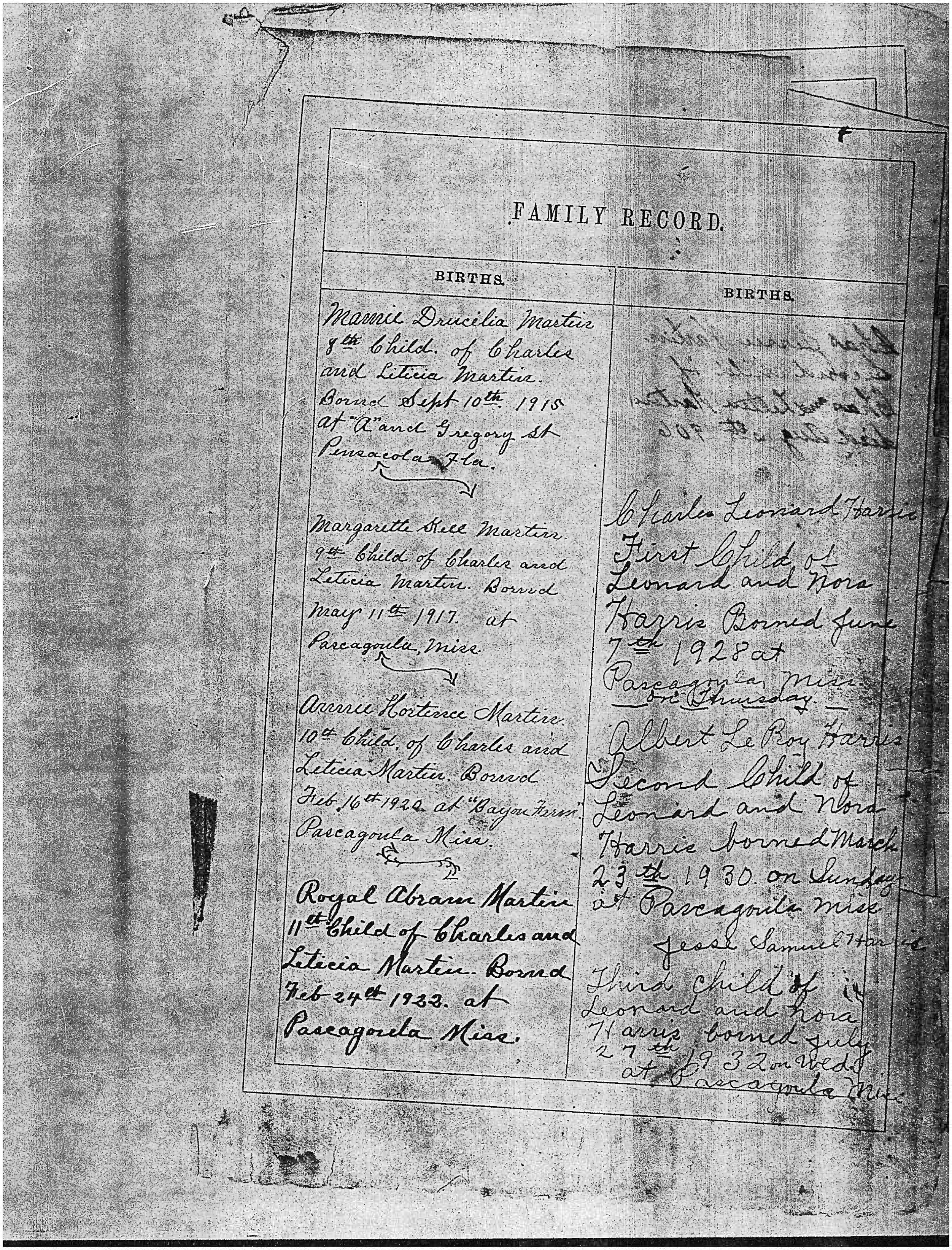
BIRTHS.

Charles Barcley Martin
Fourth Child of
Chas and Leticia Martin
Bornd June 18th 1908
at Mobile Ala Mobile Co.
361 S Warren St.

(George Edmund Martin)
Edmund Georg Martin
Fift Child of
Chas and Letteia Martin
Bornd Dec 31st 1909
at 361 S. Warren st
~~Mobile Ala. Mobile Co~~
Prichard ala.

Mary Amanda Martin
6th child of Charles
and Leticia Martin
Bornd March 20th 1912
at Prichard, Ala

William Hinkle Martin
7th child of Chas and
Leticia Martin, Bornd
Dec 11th 1913 at 130½ N
Palafox St Pensacola Fla.



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Mamie Drucilia Martin
8th Child. of Charles
and Leticia Martin.
Borned Sept 10th 1915
at "A" and Gregory St
Pensacola Fla.

Margarette Nell Martin.
9th Child of Charles and
Leticia Martin. Borned
May 11th 1917. at
Pascagoula, Miss.

Annie Hortence Martin.
10th Child. of Charles and
Leticia Martin. Borned
Feb. 16th 1920 at "Bayou Farm"
Pascagoula Miss.

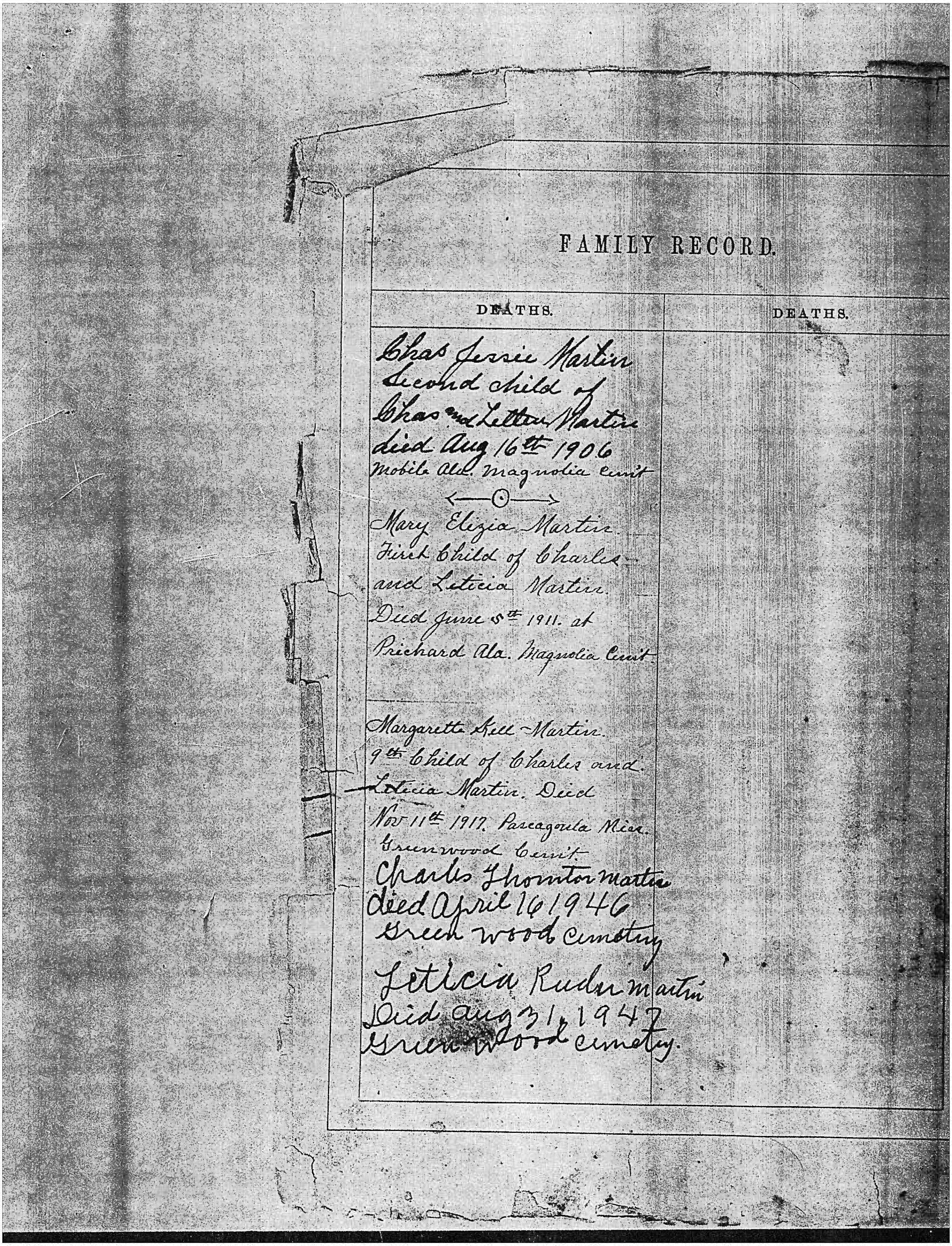
Royal Abram Martin
11th Child of Charles and
Leticia Martin. Borned
Feb 24th 1922. at
Pascagoula Miss.

BIRTHS.

Charles Leonard Harris
First Child of
Leonard and Nora
Harris Borned June
7th 1928 at
Pascagoula Miss
on Thursday.

Albert Le Roy Harris
Second Child of
Leonard and Nora
Harris borned March
23th 1930 on Sunday
at Pascagoula Miss

Jesse Samuel Harris
Third Child of
Leonard and Nora
Harris borned July
27th 1932 on Wed
at Pascagoula Miss



FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.	DEATHS.
Chas Jessie Martin Second child of Chas and Lettie Martin died Aug 16th 1906 Mobile Ala. Magnolia Cemt <—⊙—> Mary Elizia Martin. First Child of Charles and Leticia Martin. Died June 5th 1911. at Prichard Ala. Magnolia Cemt. Margarette Kell Martin. 9th Child of Charles and Leticia Martin. Died Nov 11th 1917. Pascagoula Miss. Greenwood Cemt. Charles Thornton Martin died April 16 1946 Green wood cimetry Leticia Ruder Martin Died aug 31, 1947 Green Wood cimetry.	

Else Nygaard Martin, 2004

Born in rural Jackson County, Mississippi, Else *(pronounced Elsa)* grew up in a farm family, relishing the days of dirt roads, bare feet, dresses made of feed sacks, open windows, five cent apples at the neighborhood general store, learning to read by lamplight, warming her behind by the fireplace and the comfort of a very loving family.

1936, the year of her arrival in South Mississippi was the time of a changing world, pre World War II, with a California born Danish father, Hans Nygaard, who had served his country in World War I, and Herdis Laursen Nygaard, mother, also Danish, born in West Denmark, Wisconsin. Both parents, actually Danish-American, were the children of immigrant parents who proudly struggled to Americanize their children yet retain the values of their upbringing in their beloved Denmark.

Lucky to be born and lucky to be born in Mississippi with such a stretched out ancestry, her parents met when both moved to the tiny Danish-American Colony named Granly in northeast Jackson County - only because of advertisements placed in immigrant newspapers all over the U. S. during the depression and dust bowl era. Cut over land, heralded as cheap farm land and labeled as the "Los Angeles of the South" was the reason twenty five or so Danish immigrant farming families migrated to Jackson County, Mississippi in the 1930's.

Educated in Hurley Consolidated School and Moss Point High School, graduating fifty one years ago, Else married a Moss Point high school sweetheart, John Martin in 1955. They have lived in Panama City, Florida, Starkville, Mississippi, while attending Mississippi State University, Slidell, Louisiana and back home to Jackson County in 1969. Working at many different jobs, she finally evolved into the career as a librarian. First, as a children's librarian until the door opened into the world of family and local history research at the Jackson-George Regional Library System. Helping people find people and discovering the history of their heritage came to her as a natural and stimulating career. In 2002 she regretfully retired from her Pascagoula Public Library job. "I could have stayed there until I died," she claimed, "if only my health had allowed that wonderful career to continue."

Moving on, she stays busy at home editing *The Journal*, an annual publication of the Jackson County Genealogical Society, working on family research for her family and others and conducting workshops when able. She is presently helping many reunion groups with invitations, booklets, memorabilia and photo collections, trying to finalize the editing and publication of the *Cemeteries of Jackson County, Mississippi,* as well as six of her own manuscripts:
Pascagoula, The Singing River of Abundant Life
Paper Trail, A History of North East Jackson County
Military Veterans of Jackson County, MS
Families of Jackson Co., MS, 1800-1870
Marriages of Jackson County Residents
Schooners, Steamers, Ships and Tugs: Pascagoula River Port History

OLV graduation Monday

Our Lady of Victories High School will hold its Class Night observation May 20 at 7 p.m. in the cafeteria. Bragg Moore, director of religious studies at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, will be the speaker.

Commencement ceremonies will follow a graduation mass at 7 p.m. in the church. Leo Trahan, former principal and Mercy Cross math teacher, will be the speaker.

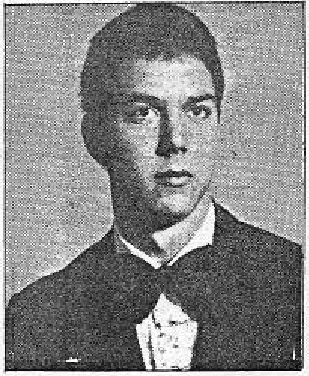
The top four students who will be graduated in ranking order this year are Albert (Bert) Swafford Jr., Leo George Caffrey, Renee Curet, Deborah (Dee Dee) Maisel. Laura Robertson and Lee Martin tied for fifth place.

At the top of his class, Bert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert N. Swafford Sr. He received a citizenship award from the Daughters of the American Revolution and was named Elks Club Student of the Month this year. He attended Boys State during his junior year and is a four-year member of the *Society of Distinguished American High School Students.*

Bert is a member of the Student Activities Council, Computer Club, Chi Phi Organization, and his church Catholic Youth Organization (CYO). He has been an altar server and a participant at the Saltillo Mission for four years. He has received awards for biology and chemistry, history, English III, and the Coach's Award for two years of baseball.

A cross country runner, Bert made the All-State team this year. He is a member of the soccer team and National Honor Society (NHS). He plans to major in biology at Loyola University in New Orleans, La.

Leo will be graduated as salutatorian of his class. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Caffrey. He is president of NHS, Student Activities Council re-

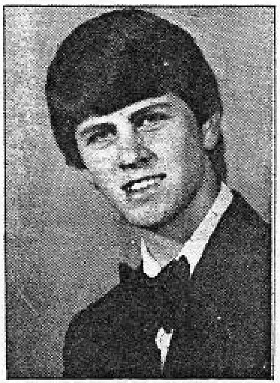

Albert Swafford

Leo G. Caffrey

Renee Curet

D. Maisel

L. Robertson


Lee Martin

presentative, and belongs to the Sacred Heart CYO, Junior Achievement, Computer Club and Chi Phi.

He has received the National High School Award for Excellence, Presidential Academic Fitness Award, and the American High School Mathematics Examination Award for two years. An honor roll student, he has been a Boys State delegate, Elks Teenager of the Month, and Rotary Club Student of the Month.

As an athlete, Leo has received the Fred Cook Award and been named individual state champion and individual District 8 champion for cross country. He was an All-State cross country member for three years, and was invited to the National All-American Prep Cross Country championships. He has received OLV's Most Valuable Player awards in cross country and soccer.

Leo plans to major in mechanical engineering at Catholic University of America in Washington, D.C.

To be graduated third, Renee is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Curet. She is a member of the National Honor Society, Students Activities Council as treasurer, yearbook staff, soccer and tennis team. She has served as CYO president and is treasurer this year.

Renee has received national awards for government and history, and for art. She has been a Girls State representative and sophomore class secretary. She has been named to *Who's Who Among American High School Students* and the *Society of Distinguished American High School Students*.

A beauty pageant participant, Renee has been chosen most intellectual and most likely to succeed at her school. She has been named Rotary Club and Elks Club Student of the Month, is a member of Junior Achievement. She plans to major in graphics communications at University of Southern Mississippi (USM).

Dee Dee is fourth in the OLV graduating Class of 1985. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Dan Williamson of Pascagoula. She has been listed two years among the nation's *Who's Who* and the *Society of Distinguished Students*.

Honors and awards received during her junior and senior years have included Most Outstanding Cheerleader and Business Student, Elks and Rotary Student of the Month, awards for typing I and II and shorthand, and in history and government from the United States Achievement Academy.

Dee Dee has served as secretary of Future Business Leaders of America, Student Activities Council and the junior class. She is senior class treasurer, head cheerleader, and NHS vice president. She belongs to her school varsity soccer team and the Gulf Coast Youth Soccer Organization, Hi-Jinx Social Club, and Sacred Heart CYO as a four-year member.

Dee Dee has been a Jackson County Junior Miss participant. She will major in secretarial science at University of Southern Mississippi.

The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Robertson, Laura is in a tie for fifth place. She is named in the national *Who's Who* and *Distinguished Society* listing. She received the Most Valuable Player in volleyball her junior and senior years and has lettered three years in volley ball and soccer.

Laura is a member of the Jackson County Student Drug Task Force and a two-year member of Junior Achievement. She also belongs to the Sacred Heart CYO. She plans to attend Mississippi University for Women for two years before transfering to USM to receive a degree in criminal justice.

Lee Martin tied for fifth. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Martin Jr., and has been named an Elks and Rotary Club Student of the Month. He has served as president of his freshman, junior and senior classes, and the Student Activities Council.

Lee has received national awards for history and government, and freshman civics and religion. His honors include Most Improved and Coach's Award for tennis, basketball Best Team Player, listing in the country's high school *Who's Who*.

He attended Boys State in 1984, is a member of Chi Phi, and has belonged to the varsity basketball, tennis and soccer team. Lee will major in criminal law at University of Mississippi (Ole Miss).

Other graduating seniors at OLV for the 1984-85 academic year include:

Michelle Blackwell
Dorena Brown
Tracy Brown
Kelli Bryan
Carol Chandler
Ivon Foster
Scott Green
Larry Hammonds
Margie Jackson
Michael MacInnes
Stephen O'Brien
Steven Perry
Joey Poitevin
Donald Pope
Teresa Shuster
David Stiglet

ALONG THE COAST

A Trip Home via the Crescent City — Scenes Along the Route — The Old Homestead — Marriage Festival — A Visit to a Sick Brother — Home Again

litor, *St. Tammany Farmer*:

On the morning of the 5th inst., I stepped aboard the Ea ouisiana train in Covington, at 5:45. Mr. F. Ladner, the polite an ndsome conductor, sang out "all aboard!", the bell rang, th rottle was opened, and in a moment we were headed for th rescent City. At a quarter past nine, after a run of three hours an half, the train slowed down at the depot of the Northeaster ailroad Company. As I had to remain in the city about six hours t ke the coast train, which departs at 3:15 P.M., I utilized my idl me by visiting friends and some of the business portions of th eat Southern metropolis. While strolling through this busy city, et with several of my warmest friends, whom I had not had th easure of gazing upon for some time, the sight of whose geni ces served as a balm to the wounded heart, and with whom ssed several hours of exquisite pleasure. At 3:15 P.M., I boarde e L & N train, en route to Ocean Springs, Miss., a distance of 9 iles. As the road runs along the Gulf Coast, touching at all th atering places thereon, and the train making exceedingly fa me, I had an opportunity of taking in the situation at each place, a e whole trip was made in daylight.

There seems to be a spirit of improvement all along the line. A l the different towns can be seen, here and there going u ildings of all shapes and dimensions, from the cabin to th agnificent mansion. The beautiful scenery, the healthfulness c e country, and invigorating sea breezes with which these town e daily fanned, will ever make them a fashionable resort fo alth and pleasure seekers. After reaching Ocean Springs oceeded by private conveyance to my home on Bluff Creek velve miles distant, where I met a number of old friends an latives to welcome me. According to previous arrangement, o hursday evening, the 7th inst., I proceeded to the elegant home o r. William Martin, the most prominent merchant of Bluff Creek ho was once a resident of Covington, and in the presence of quit number of guests, I united in holy matrimony, Mr. N.C. Haven d Miss Belle, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of M lartin, after which refreshments were served, of which all prese eely partook.

The next morning, in company with Mr. S.G. Ramsey, rother-in-law, I visited at Scranton, Miss., a brother who lies in ery precarious condition, after which, with valise in hand an ear-bedewed eyes, I boarded the west-bound train for the cit rriving at 9 A.M., where I had a second pleasure of meetin riends, under whose roof I rested this weary body, and at who able I bountifully refreshed the inner man. At 3:00 P.M., I ba dieu to those sweet associations, and took my departure f Covington, and at half-past seven o'clock I am again seated before ousing fire in the Parsonage at the Camp Ground, enjoying t weet association of loved ones.

Yours, et
G.R. El

Tents + Tabenacles Methodist Campmeetings in the Miss. Conf. 1804-1956

p. 38

O'Neal, who passed away since the last camp meeting, was at her death the only person who was present in 1880, except perhaps some who were infants in arms. The last three before Mrs. O'Neal were John A. Flurry, Henry (Cap) Fletcher, and Mrs. Nettie Fletcher Cain; all these were there in October, 1880, and most of them had been at every camp meeting since. The sons of Cap Fletcher are among the most active in support of the camp ground, as well as the children and grandchildren of John A. Flurry, a son of Rev. John A. Flurry, one of the founders. A brother, Joseph W. Flurry, maintained a tent for many years. George W. Tootle, a son-in-law of David Dubose, and his sons have been on the camp ground every year. Other tenters include Jeff White and his family, W. Y. Cain and his family, the Broxton Wilson family, the J. V. Carter family, members of the Henry Davis family, the family of Rev. J. H. Havens, the John Graham family, sons of Judge H. C. Havens, and members of the younger generations who have maintained tents in recent years.

Of those who have been active supporters of the camp meeting, though not all tent-holders, have been the family of William Martin, patriarch of Vancleave, Griffin Carter, and other Carters, the John Westfall and Will Westfall family, the families of John Breland, Amaziah Breland, Warren Havens, Charles Ruble, George Ruble, Thomas Ruble, Robert Lyons, W. G. Groves, Edward David, Jesse Rice, John Fletcher, John Entrekin, Jehu Fletcher, Bizer Havens, Art Havens, John Havens, Louis Roberts, Dr. S. R. Ratliff, the Berrys from around Pine Grove, the Flurrys from around Pine Grove, James Lockard, the Edwards family, the Cates family, the John Jones family, Mrs. Emeline Ladner and her family, the Wilkerson families, other branches of the Flurry family and the Roberts family and the Havens family, the Taylor family, and many others, whose names are written in the Book of Life. The reader will keep in mind that this list is from memory and will bear patiently with any omissions. Anybody who can write a more complete history of New Prospect Camp Meeting may freely begin the task!

No history of New Prospect would be complete without suitable mention of Louis Havens, who lived in a cottage on the northwest corner of the camp ground and who kept for many years the public tent, built some time after 1900 on the east row of tents. He was a man of frail body but of dauntless spirit and gave himself unsparingly to the promotion of every good work. He was particularly concerned about the education of his children and moved from place to place for the advantages of education. His place on the camp ground was taken for many years by his daughter, Mrs. Jersusha Bonham, and since her passing by her children.

One recalls also the names of others who have gone on, including Wesley Cox, Kit Ware, John W. Roberts, Calvin Dees, Andy Ramsay, Norman Ramsay, Tollie Williams, Tom Clark, Bill White, Alfred White, Dan Carlisle, Lyman Holland, Charles Havens, Burrell Dubose, John Ramsay, Gene Davis, Leonard, Stewart, and Jim Broom, Morrison Roberts, Ruble Roberts, Mrs. Mary Roberts, Mrs. Winona Roberts, Mrs. Sophia Davis, Miss Dollie Roberts, Mrs. Saidie Steed, Joe Graham, Leo Holden, Thomas Roberts, Schley Byrd, Casa Wilson, Mrs. Nettie Carter, Tom Cochran, Quincy Roberts, J. V. Carter, Joe Ware, W. R. Havens, W. C. Havens, Everett Cain, Dalton Havens, Melvin Cain, Mr. and Mrs. Elisha Wilkerson, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wilkerson, Ed Holland, W. R.

Acadian Genealogy Ex vol XV No 4

Martin

Oct 86

BOOK CORNER.....BOOK CORNER.....BOOK CORNER.....BOOK CORNER.....BOOK

The Martin Family of Terrebonne and Lafourche Parish 1636-1986 (350 Years). Available from Dana James Martin, P. O. Box 4382, Houma, LA 70361. Hard cover, $40.00; soft cover $35.00 US, includes postage & handling. 8½x11, 218 pp. Robert MARTIN and Marguerite LANDRY were the progenitor couple of the MARTINS of Louisiana. Their great-great-grandson Joseph MARTIN married Marguerite PITRE, probably the daughter of Jean PITRE and Marguerite TERRIOT.

Joseph and Marguerite were the Louisiana ancestors of Dana Martin, the author of this work. He has gone to great lengths to add meat to the bones of his ancestors, including maps, replicas of marriage and baptismal documents, and a replica of the passenger list of the St. Jehan which brought his forebears to Acadia in 1636. Also included is a vignette on the early settlers of southeast Louisiana. The successions of Joseph MARTIN and Marguerite PITRE are also included. The work is professional-looking, and if I have any negative comments it would be first that the proofreader overlooked a few typos, and the only names indexed are the MARTINS albeit spouses are shown to help narrow down the possible identities.

Canadian Surname Index. by Whittier Area Genealogical Society. P. O. Box 4367, Whittier, CA 90607. 8½x11, 15 pp. $4. A listing of Canadian surnames of interest to members of the society, including area and date of interest. A sprinkling of Acadian names.

Les Ledets de la Louisiane." by E. J. Ledet, 293 Glenna Dr., San Angelo, TX 76901. 8½x11 Hardcover, 360 pp. $30.00 ppd within U.S. E. J. has published a compendium on LEDETS of Lafourche and Terrebonne parishes of south Louisiana. There is a short narrative on the origins of the name, the first three generations from the progenitor in Louisiana in the latter 1700's, as well as over 100 family groups of LEDET males and their families up to the 1900's. After 1900, only selected family groups are shown. There are 150 pages of records extracted from other sources and personal research, and an everyname index. So, if you have any mention of LEDET in your genealogical research, I recommend this work. The name of LEDET is not as prevalent as others in Louisiana, and you have just about everything that is known about the name all in one volume.

I feel honored to have had something to do with the inception of this publication. Several years ago at the annual conference in Houma, I suggested that E. J. gather together the voluminous information he had collected and make it available to others.

Ascension Parish, Louisiana Civil Records 1770-1804. by Eileen L. Behrman, 328 Rolling Hills West, Conroe, TX 77304. 8½x11, soft covers, 109 pp. The incomparable Eileen has come through again with publication of civil records, this time in Ascension Parish. This parish has not had that much genealogical information published (other than the 1860 census by Audrey Westerman, among others), so I was happy to see this book arrive. Much

Martin

Applicant/Soldier	Widow's Husband
Martin, B. R,	
Martin, Charlotte	Elphege
Martin, Clay C.	
Martin, E.	
Martin, Eli	
Martin, Elise	Omer or Homer
Martin, Ella Tyers (Langford)	Simeon R.
Martin, Ellen	P. T.
Martin, Ellen	Willis
Martin, Enoch P.	
Martin, Eugenie	Leon
Martin, Ezra	
Martin, Fannie	L. F.
Martin, Fannie J. (Finley)	Alexander
Martin, Faustin	
Martin, Frances J.	Thomas B.
Martin, Francois	
Martin, George Joachim	
Martin, George W.	
Martin, H. D.	
Martin, Hamilton R.	
Martin, I. H.	
Martin, J. H.	
Martin, J. Numa	
Martin, J. T.	
Martin, James H.	
Martin, James R.	
Martin, Jasper N.	
Martin, John	
Martin, John E.	
Martin, John W.	
Martin, Josephine	Faustin
Martin, Julie	A. E.
Martin, Julius A.	
Martin, Justilien	
Martin, Leonard	
Martin, Levy	
Martin, Lula V.	A. J.
Martin, Marie T.	Robert
Martin, Mary A.	William H.
Martin, Mary T.	George W.
Martin, Matilda	Martin
Martin, Melia (Smith)	Ezra
Martin, Nancy S.	James H.
Martin, Noemie	Victor
Martin, O. H.	
Martin, Penelope	John H.
Martin, Peter T.	
Martin, Philomene	Leonard
Martin, Philomene (Theriot)	Frank

Martin

pplicant/Soldier	Widow's Husband
irtin, Priscilla B.	Hamilton R.
irtin, R. J. W.	
irtin, Sallie E.	N. M.
irtin, Salena E.	John J.
irtin, Sarah Jones	William L.
irtin, Sarah Louisa (Henderson)	Alexander
artin, Scott A.	
artin, Senecca	
artin, Senia E.	James Lee
artin, Seth	
artin, Simon (Plaquemines)	
artin, Simon (Vernon)	
artin, Susan E.	Z. T.
artin, T. J.	
artin, T. J. Mrs.	T. J.
artin, Tabitha	Hamilton
artin, Tempe Jane	Levi
artin, Vincent	
artin, Virginia S.	W. J.
artin, W. H. K.	
artin, William M.	
artin, Willis	
artin, Z. T.	
artin, Zillia C.	Eli
artin, Zilphia L.	John Jasper
rtindale, Hester (Thompson)	F. B.
rtine, Martha Ann (Talley)	John A.
rtines, P. A.	
rtinez, Stephens	
rtinez, Ursule (Gauthreaux)	John Pete
ll, Sarah C.	Henry Jackson
[illegible], Lucretia	James
n, William A.	
[illegible], Henry C.	
[illegible], Mattie (Hicks)	Andrew J.
[illegible], A. D.	
[illegible], Arabella J.	John T.
[illegible], Cora E.	Moses
[illegible], Corinne	Ernest
[illegible], Edwin	
[illegible], Ellen	Henry

(To be continued)

[illegible] began in our Vol. XXXVII No 2 June 1990, page 170. To obtain a [illegible] pension, send $10.00 to the Louisiana State Archives, P. O. Box [illegible] Rouge, LA 70804- 9125.

By JUDY JOHNSON
Coastlines Editor

Once upon a time, fairy tales came true for the Martin and Manuel families of Pascagoula: Their children became king and queen of a mystical land of enchantment.

Better make that twice upon a time, two decades apart.

The first time was Feb. 5, 1959, when Roy Martin Sr. and Gaynell Manuel were crowned king and queen of the Carnival Ball of Our Lady of Victories School League.

The second time was February of 1980, when Roy Martin Jr. shared his throne with OLV Queen Mary Comello at that season's OLV Carnival Ball.

Though two decades separated the events, they were both family affairs, according to Gaynell, who soon after her reign became now Mrs. Roy Martin Sr.

"I didn't think anyone could be any prouder of Roy and me when we were king and queen than our parents," Mrs. Martin said. "But Roy and I were very proud of our son last year, at least as proud as our parents had been of us."

Traditionally, the king and queen of OLV's Carnival ball earn their titles by raising the most money for the league's general fund. According to Mrs. Martin, the fund-raising projects involved the whole family and a lot of friends.

"My mother, Mrs. Emile Manuel, and Roy's mom, Mrs. G.E. Martin, worked like crazy with us to raise the money," she said. "And my dad worked like crazy running game nights to raise money, too.

"In fact, my father and Paul Summedinger made the crowns that we wore the evening of the ball, the same crowns still used by the league." So, 20 years later, Roy Jr. was crowned with the same velvet and sequins that his father had worn, made by his grandfather.

The Martins and the Manuels sold "a ton of popcorn balls" in 1959, and held cake and rummage sales. Mrs. Martin's younger sister, now Mrs. Martha Wall, "helped a lot, too. And we drug a lot of friends into it, just like we did last year to raise money for Roy Jr."

In 1959, the families raised the astronomical sum of $1,100. "It seemed like an awful lot of money then, and I guess it was a pretty big amount in those days," Mrs. Martin said. "But this past year, we raised $7,600 for Roy Jr.'s campaign, and that seems like a lot more."

In 1980, the big sellers were po-boys and gumbo, Mrs. Martin said. "We also held a bunch of disco nights, and game nights again. When you're doing things like this you have a lot of fun for all the hard work it is, and you certainly make a lot of new friends, good friends. Of course, you might lose a few old ones with all the hard work you ask of them!"

In 1959, Gaynell Manuel was escorted along centerline of the basketball court in OLV gym, which was decorated with the theme "Fairy Tales," wearing an antebellum-styled gown of georgette ruffles swirled over taffeta.

Mary Comello, daughter of Hal Comello of Pascagoula and Agnes Comello of Texas, wore a simpler gown overlaid with appliques of Alencon lace in 1980, when the ball was held for the first time outside the OLV gym, in the Civic Center. Because of damage to the gym by Hurricane Frederic, the ball had to be moved. Its theme, "Once Upon A Time," seemed almost a continuation of the theme from 20 years ago.

Both queens wore their dark hair long and flowing, and both young women were attended by young men who bore their crowns well. Roy Sr. wore a simple dark tux, with a fresh carnation boutonniere and a bright silk sash across his chest, trimmed with sequins and rhinestones.

Roy Jr., wearing a white tux and lace-fronted shirt in 1980, sported the same crown as had his father—and the same sash, made in 1959 by his grandfather, for Roy Sr. to wear.

"The school league continues to use the crowns and the sash each year, sort of a tradition for the ball," Mrs. Martin said. "The scepters and the flowers and the gowns all change, but the crowns and the sash remain the same."

The royal couple of 1959 approached their lives after high school differently from last year's twosome. For Roy Sr., graduation meant the beginning of a career in meat-cutting, first with the A&P, then National's, now at his own shop, Martin's Meat Market. For Gaynell, commencement also meant getting a job, first in the offices of then county sheriff James Ira Grimsley. She now works with her husband at their Pascagoula market.

For Mary, graduation meant going to college in Texas near her mother. And for Roy Jr., college was in the picture following high school graduation. He is also a freshman, enrolled at University of Southern Mississippi where, according to his mother, "he plays a lot of football, I know, and studies a lot, I hope."

But the differences made by 20 years are slight. Most things have remained true to tradition, like the crowns and sash.

Some other things remain the same, too. The dancing, for instance.

"I know last year the students thought they were wild and crazy with the disco," Mrs. Martin said, "but you have to remember, we had the jitterbug in 1959, and that was pretty wild, too."

Mrs. Betty Jo Krebs of Moss Point, who has worked with the OLV Carnival ball off and on since 1957, also remembers that many things stay the same through the years.

"I worked on the ball in 1959, the year Gaynell and Roy were king and queen," Mrs. Krebs said, "and I was chairman of the ball last year, when it was Roy Jr.'s and Mary's turn to be royalty. And things stay basically the same.

"We've had the same emcee every year, Eddie Khayat, except for one recent year when he had the flu, and we've always done the ball as a formal affair, with tuxes and evening gowns required. The only exceptions are the crownbearer to the king and the two heralds, who are costumed.

"But other than that, it's a ball which honors tradition a lot."

It's fitting that the ball should be traditional, since it is the second oldest Carnival event in Jackson County. This year's gala will again be held in the Civic Center, Monday at 7:30 p.m., and it will be the 36th staging of the event. A party for school children will be held immediately after the ball in the school cafeteria, as has also been done in years past.

The ball is open to the public, because OLV knows how to have a good time and likes to share good times with as many friends as possible. Admission is $2 for adults, $1.25 for students, and $7 for a family—because OLV likes to make everything into a family affair. Music will be by New Directions.

No one knows who this year's royalty will be; that's a secret till coronation time. But there will be many past royal couples in the audience when the names are called out.

This year's theme will be "Myths and Legends," which as a sort of fairy tale ring to it, a once upon a time kind of sound. But then, they believe in tradition at OLV.

Charles Barclay Martin

Organization
# of the
1st Confederate Regiment
of
Georgia Volunteers
Confederate States of America
with full roster of Co. "A"

Charles Barclay Martin,

author of this record, was the oldest child of
Charles B. Martin and
Amanda Melvenia Millen Martin.

Charles Barclay Martin married (1) Anna America Jepson. She and their two children died in 1865.
March 19, 1868, Charles Barclay Martin married (2) Mary Jane Patton of Shubuta, Mississippi.
Although they had eight children, only three lived to maturity. The oldest who lived was Charles Thornton Martin, born August 5, 1876 in Waller County, Texas. He married Letitia Reeder of Baldwin County, Alabama. Several of their children live now in Pascagoula, Mississippi; one of these is Mrs. Ernest Wilson.

A daughter of Charles Barclay and Mary Jane Patton Martin was named Mamie Amanda, born August 3, 1878. She was married, July 2, 1900, to Thomas Heslep Patton. Their daughter, Mary Drucilla, (born July 17, 1901; died February 23, 1941) was married on March 24, 1924, to Wallace Everette Calhoun, (born January 9, 1895; died December 20, 1946).

Their son, Wallace Everette Calhoun, M.D., of Moss Point, Mississippi, (born December 1, 1926), has in his possession the original document copied here, written by his great-grandfather.

CERTIFICATION:
"Organization of 1st Confederate Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Confederate States of America", in its original form, is written by hand on twelve long sheets of paper. It is unsigned. (The writer was, evidently, not seeking recognition or "credit"; rather, he realized the importance of preserving for posterity facts known to him.) Without the foregoing family information, his record would be considered doubtful as real history.

I certify, therefore, that I have made a true and exact copy of twelve sheets of paper, hand-written and identified by the writer as "an intelligent and satisfactory history of the same", lent to me for this purpose by Dr. Wallace E. Calhoun and still in his possession.
I certify further that this old document appears, in my opinion, to be authentic. Although age, and folding, in places required use of a magnifying glass, the writing is still clearly legible. Dr. Calhoun has seen this copy made by me, and he agrees that it is accurate. I certify that, since Dr. Calhoun has the original document and has stated that it was written by his great-grandfather, and since he readily furnished the information given above, I believe the record to be genuine, authentic, and of historical value.

(Signed) Catharine C. Schwalb
Mrs. Clifford T. Schwalb
(Catharine Emmons Carter Schwalb, Nat'l #302728)
200 Beardslee, Moss Point, Miss; July 2, 1959
Organizing Regent, Duchess de Chaumont Chapter,
Daughters of the American Revolution.

In Re "Organization of 1st Confederate Regiment of
Georgia Volunteers, C.S.A."

200 Beardslee,
Moss Point , Miss.
July 2, 1959.

To:
Librarians, Archivists, Historians,
Descendants of Charles Barclay Martin,
Genealogists, and others interested:

Please do not insert this letter in the enclosed booklet for exposure to the public.
Please do, however, file it for future reference if it should be needed through inquiry.

You may know that one of the many projects of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, is preservation of important historical records which exist now - but which could easily be destroyed by fire, or lost through neglect. This activity, carried on by the Genealogical Records Committee, NSDAR, is bounded by certain rules, which include the percentage of rag-content in quality of paper and the sizes of all four margins, as well as the specified number of copies - 4.

When (as a neighbor) I learned from Dr. Calhoun of the existence of this record, and I undertook the task of copying 12 hand-written pages giving a first-hand account, complete and honest, of the organization of this Civil War Regiment, I intended to follow D.A.R. regulations.

No ordinary typewriter will make more than 4 legible copies of anything, on paper required by D.A.R. rules. Dr. Calhoun requested a minimum number of 6 copies, for members of his family. Reading the document gives the feeling that far more copies are necessary.

Since I own and operate my own mimeograph machine, and since one job of actual typing can give better results by this method of duplication, I am making, as a beginning, 35 copies. These are being sent to libraries, State Archives, and others as indicated by content.

Please do not write to Dr. Calhoun, who is a very busy Medical Doctor and has no time for extraneous correspondence. I am retaining the stencils, and I shall be able to make more copies if they should be requested.

Since this entire effort comes under the category (loosely) as "a labor of love", there will be no charge.

(Signed) Catharine C. Schwalb
Mrs. Clifford T. Schwalb
(Catharine Emmons Carter Schwalb)
NSDAR National Number 302728
Organizing Regent,
Duchess de Chaumont Chapter, D.A.R.

The 1st Confed. Regiment of Ga. Vols. was organized at Mobile, Ala. in 1862, on authority from the Sec. of War, C.S.A., given to Capt. Geo. A. Smith Co. "C" 1st Batt'n Ga. Vols. whose company with Companies "A" "B" "D" & "E" of the 1st Batt'n Ga. Vols. after serving their twelve months enlistment in 1861 reenlisted for the war, and in order to get an intelligent and satisfactory history of the same it is necessary to commence with the organization of that Battalion, which occurred at Macon, Ga. in March 1861, consisting of the following companies.

Co. "A" Enlisted at Macon, Ga. and officered as follows.
Jacob W. Aderhold Captain
Edward G. Jeffers 1st Lieut. Sept. 1862. Cashiered 1863 & appointed to Ordnance.
Oliver H. Poe Sen'r 2nd Lieut.
John R. Fields Junior 2nd Lieut.

Co. "B" Enlisted at Ringgold, Ga. with following officers.
Harvey J. Sprayberry Captain
E. H. Dobson 1st Lieut.
W. H. Hackett Sen'r 2nd Lieut.
Geo. - - Anderson Junior 2nd Lieut.

Co. "C" Enlisted at Macon, Ga. with following officers.
Geo. A. Smith Captain
Thomas B. Price 1st Lieut.
John J. Jeffers Senior 2nd Lieut.
Andrew B. Small Junior 2nd Lieut.

Co. "D" Enlisted at Cartersville, Ga. with following officers.
Peter Larey Captain
Wm. H. Howard 1st Lieut.
Geo. B. Howard Senior 2nd Lieut.
- - Sproull Junior 2nd Lieut.

When organization was perfected, Capt. Larey of Co. "D" being Senior Capt. he was made Major, and the officers of the Company was changed as follows.

Wm. H. Howard Captain
Geo. B. Howard 1st Lieut.
- - Sproull (initials forgotten) Senior 2nd Lieut.
Thomas B. Cox of Co. "B" Ringgold, Ga. was made Sergeant Major.
Name of Junior 2nd Lieut. forgotten.
Z. Conner of Macon, Ga. was appointed Adjutant.

This Battalion was sent to Pensacola, Fla. and mustered into the service of the Confed. States by Lieut. Slaughter.
Soon after arrival at that place, G. W. Lee's Company, enlisted in Atlanta, was assigned to the Battalion, and was made "C", "D", with the following officers.

G. W. Lee Captain
Jabez R. Rhodes 1st Lieut.
- - Albert Senior 2nd Lieut.
Andrew J. Lee Junior 2nd Lieut.

Howard's Co. "D" was thus changed to "Co.'E'". After about three months at Pensacola, Maj. Larey resigned and returned to Georgia, as did Adjutant Conner.

John B. Villepigue, the 1st Lieut. C.S.A. and a Graduate of West Point Military Academy, recently resigned from Frontier Service in the Army of United States, was elected Major of the Battalion. Exact date forgotten. Soon after the Election of Maj. Villepigue, Girardey's Battery of Artillery, enlisted at Augusta, Ga. was also assigned to the Battalion and designated as Company "F" with the following officers.

Isadore P. Girardey Captain
Geo. W. Barnes 1st Lieut.
Charles Speith Senior 2nd Lieut.
J. Jacobus Junior 2nd Lieut.

This assignment was soon followed by two others as follows.

Co. "G" Enlisted at Natchez, Miss. Officered as follows.
- - English Captain
- - Wilkins 1st Lieut.
Names of 2nd Lieuts. forgotten.

Co. "H" From Vicksburg, Miss.
- - Kerr Captain.
Names of Lieuts. forgotten.

The addition of these three companies gained for Maj. Villepigue the rank of Lieut. Col.
All these companies had enlisted for twelve months at the expiration of which term Companies "A" "B" "C" "D" & "E" reenlisted for the war, and were transferred to Mobile, Ala. where Co's. "F" "G" "H" "I" & "K" were assigned and the organization of the 1st Confederate Reg't was perfected.

Co. "F" Enlisted at Marrietta (sic) and Powder Springs, Ga.
Officered as follows.
W. H. Goodwin Captain
H. C. Kiser 1st Lieut.
- - Magbee Sr. 2nd Lieut.
- - Garner Jr. 2nd Lieut.

Co. "G" Enlisted in and around Catoosa Co. Ga. and officered as follows.
Wm. - Gordon Captain

Co. "H" Enlisted near Greenville, Ala. and officered as follows.
John H. Owen Captain
Geo. Henry 1st Lieut.
Thos. Williams Sr. 2nd Lieut.
Name of other Lieut. forgotten.

Co. "I" Enlisted I think near Cartersville, Ga.
- - Jones Captain
Other Officers forgotten.

Co. "K" Enlisted in vicinity of Atlanta & Decatur, Ga.
- - Bray Captain

Colonel Geo. A. Smith of Co. "B" was Colonel by authority from Sec.of War. Entered service from Macon, Ga. Was wounded in both shoulders on 22nd July 1864 near Atlanta, Ga. and was killed leading his Regiment (Note: Writer had this: "in the charge of his Regiment", crossed out the words and substituted the word, "leading".) at Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30th 1864.

Lieut. Col. Jacob W. Aderhold, Capt. "A". Entered service from Macon, Ga. Had charges preferred for Speculation in Substitutes, Encouraging Desertion and Conduct Unbecoming an Officer and Gentleman. Was Courtmartialed at Chattanooga, Tenn. 1863 and Cashiered.

Major E. H. Dodson, Major. Was Captain of Co. "B", Sprayberry having resigned after expiration of 12 months service. Entered service from Ringgold, Ga. and served until wounded at Kennesaw Mountain in 1864. Shot through the hips and permanently disabled.

Adjutant C. E. Ross. Entered service as Orderly Serg't Co. "C" 1st Batt'n Ga. Vols. Appointed Adjutant 1st Confed. Reg't in March or April 1862. Was Captured on the 20th July 1864 at Peach Tree Creek near Atlanta. Held a prisoner until the and of the War.

Quartermaster H. C. Kiser of Co. "F". Entered service from Marietta, Ga. Served through the War and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. in April 1865.

Serg't Major W. S. Braswell, Co. "C". Entered service from Macon, Ga. Appointed in March or April 1862 and was killed at Peach Tree Creek 1864.

Act'g Ass't Surgeon (That word is doubtful) Connely. Entered service from Atlanta in Lee's Co. Lost all trace of him after the retreat from Dalton in 1864 commenced.

Q'r Master Serg't B. F. Jones. Point enlisted forgotten. Wounded on Picket line near Atlanta, sent to rear and reported dead but was living in Augusta, Ga. 1867.

Roster of Co. "A" 1861, 1st Batt'n Ga. Vols.

J. W. Aderhold	Capt. Macon, Ga. Served as such 12 months.
Ed. G. Jeffers	1st Lieut. Macon, Ga. Served as Adjutant after the resignation of Z. Conner.
Oliver H. Poe	Sr. 2nd Lieut. Macon, Ga. Served as such 12 months.
John P. Field	Jr. " " " " " " " " "
	Non Commissioned Officers
Gabriel Parker	1st Sergeant Macon, Ga. Served as such 12 months; then

reenlisted & elected Lieut.

C. B. Martin 2nd Sergeant Macon, Ga. Served 12 months, reenlisted and paroled, N. C.

(Note: This is Charles Barclay Martin, the writer, to whom we are indebted for this history.)

Thos. Richardson 3rd Sergeant Macon, Ga. Served 12 months, reenlisted and was killed 1864 at Kennesaw Mt.

Sam J. Fields 4th Sergeant Macon, Ga. Served 12 months, reenlisted, paroled N. C.

Ira H. Anderson 1st Corporal Macon, Ga. Served 12 months, reenlisted and made Lieut. 1862.

John B. Sessions 2nd Corporal Macon, Ga. Served 12 months, reenlisted, made Lieut. 1862.

James Harris 3rd Corporal Macon, Ga. Served 12 months, reenlisted and made Lieut. 1862.

John Campbell 4th Corporal Macon, Ga. Served 3 months, reenlisted and paroled N. C.

Reduced. Name of successor, Jas. B. Denton.

Privates

Allen, Benj.	Macon, Ga.	12 mos.	Reenlisted.	Deserted near Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1864.
Alford, Wm.	"	"	"	
Anglon, Elijah	"	"	"	Wounded, Franklin, Tenn.
Bennett, John	"	"	"	Transferred to Co. "B"
Bennett, Adolphus	"	"	"	Paroled, N.C.
Bass, Henry	"	"		
Benn, Wilson	"	"	"	Discharged, Medical Cert.
Bishop, James	"	"	"	
Bullard, Jas. W.	"	"	"	Made Corporal. Paroled NC
Bowie, James	"	"	"	
Curl, William	"	"	"	
Cole, Geo. A.	"	"	"	Made Lieut. Died in Macon
Denton, Jas. A.	"	"	"	Elected Lieut.
Drew, Jas.	"	"		
Daly, Michael	"	"	"	Paroled, N.C.
Dennis, Wm.	"	- - - -	- - - -	Died, Pensacola, Hospital
Dudley, Marcus	"	"		
Ellison, Moses J.	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 1864 near Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Ellison, Wm.	"	"	"	Paroled, N.C.
Ford, Thos.	"	"	"	"
Farrow, William	"	"	"	"
Farrar, Thos.	"	"	"	Unknown
Clark, Geo.	"	"	"	Killed near Atlanta
Grace, Solomon	"	"		
Hill, Thos.	"	"		
Hill, Green B.	"	"		
Harper, John	"	"		
Harper, Wm.	"	"		

Privates, Continued

Hogan, John A.	Macon, Ga.	12 Mos.	
Howard, John	"	"	
Harris, Monroe	"	"	
Jessup, James	"	"	
Jessup, Benj.	"	"	
Johnson, Geo. A.	"	"	
Johnson, Geo. J.	"	"	
Knight, Frank	"	"	
Keel, Dink	"	"	
Lannin, Wm.	"	"	
Lanier, J. C.	"	"	
Clark, John	"	"	
Clark, Joe	"	"	
Malsby, John	"	"	
Malsby, Thos.	"	"	
Malsby, Henry	"	"	
Lankford, Jas.	"	"	
Martin, R. H.	"	"	
Martin, Robert	"	"	
Mincher, John	"		Drummed out, Pensacola, for stealing.
Nix, John	"	"	
Owens, John	"	"	
Owens, Joseph	"	"	
Page, Andrew J.	"	"	
Rossee, Thomas	"	"	
Sykes, Wiley J.	"	"	
Smith, John	"	"	
Poe, Wallace W.	"	"	
Teel, Henry	"	"	
Teel, Edward	"	"	
Wood, Thos.	"	"	
Wright, Marcus	"	"	
White, Monroe	"	"	
Walker, Chas.	"	"	
Webb, Nathan	"	"	
Lindsay, Geo.	"	"	
Wynne, Theophilus	"	"	
Emerson, Wm.	"	"	

In February 1862, Co's. "A" "B" "C" "D" & "E" having reenlisted were transferred from Warrenton, Fla., near Pensacola, to Mobile, Ala. whereupon the organization of the 1st Confed. Ga. Reg't. some changes in the Officers of the Companies took place, necessitated by promotions etc. Hence, Co. "A" having lost Capt. Aderhold promoted to Lieut. Col. was officered as follows.

Oliver P. Poe	Capt.	Macon, Ga.	Wounded slightly in 1864 during skirmishing around Atlanta, Ga. was sent to the rear and never rejoined the Company, having requested detail in Engineers Office at Macon, Ga.
Geo. A. Cole	1st Lieut.	Macon, Ga.	Sent home on Sick Leave and died in Macon, Ga. 1862.

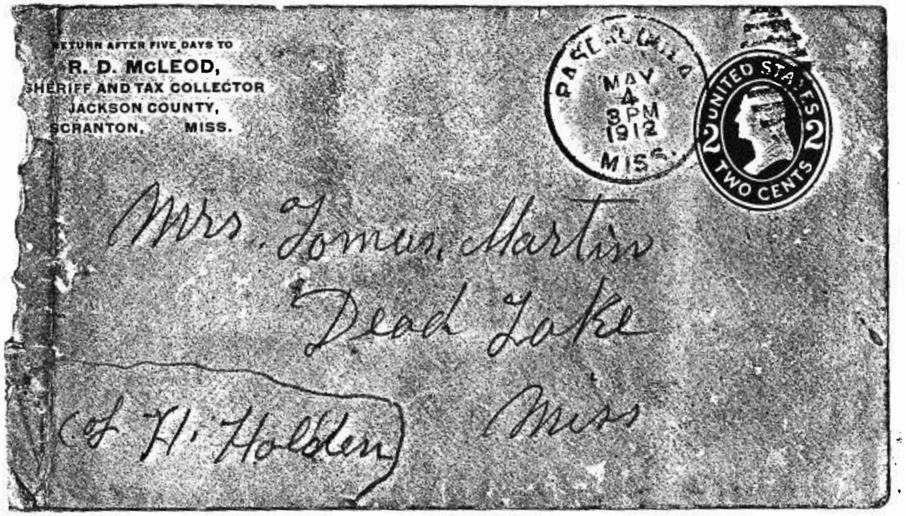
Gabriel Parker	Sen'r 2nd Lieut. until after death of Lieut. Cole, then promoted to 1st Lieut. Served as such until killed near Atlanta, 1864, by a spent ball during one of the skirmishes.
James B. Denton	Jr. 2nd Lieut. Promoted to Sen'r 2nd Lieut. on Lieut. Parker's promotion in 1862. Lost an arm at the Battle of Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30th, 1864, sent to the rear and did not rejoin the Command.
Ira N. Anderson	Junior 2nd Lieut. Macon, Ga. Elected to fill vacancy caused by promotion of Lieut. Denton. Was severely wounded at Battle of Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30th 1864, sent to Hospital and did not return to Command.
John Harper	Jr. 2nd Lieut. Macon, Ga. Elected in 1864 to vacancy caused by promotions on death Lieut. Parker. Very severely wounded at Battle Franklin Tenn. Nov. 30th 1864, sent to rear and did not rejoin the Command.

The 1st Batt'n of 1st Confed. Reg't under the immediate command of Col. Geo. A. Smith was sent to Fort Gaines, Ala. in 1862, and remained there until March 1864, when we were ordered to Dalton, Ga. and joined the 2nd Batt'n under Lieut. Col. J. Clark Gordon, who had been promoted after Lieut. Col. Aderhold was Cashiered. This Battalion was sent to Braggs Army from Mobile, in 1862, and was assigned to the Brigade of Brig. Gen. John K. Jackson who was then serving in Walker's Division Hardee's Corps. After the arrival of Col. Smith with the 1st Battalion, the Regiment was reunited and assigned to Steven's Brigade, Walker's Division Hardee's Corps, and was serving with Gen. Stevens when he was mortally wounded on 20th July at Peach Tree Creek. The Command of the Brigade then devolved on Col. Smith as Senior Colonel and was led by him in the fight on the 22nd of July between Atlanta and Decatur. In this engagement, Capt. Massey commanding Regiment was Captured, with Capt. W. W. Gordon (who afterwards escaped), Lieuts. Small Co. "C" & Henry Co. "H". They were kept prisoners until the surrender. At the death of Maj. Gen'l Walker on the 22nd July 1864, Steven's Brigade was transferred to Bates Division Cheathams Corps, and served with it until the fighting around Nashville. Gen. Henry R. Jackson of Savannah, Ga. having been assigned to the command of the Brigade, which at time was composed of the 1st Confed. Reg't, Ga. Vols., 29th, 30th & 66th Ga. Reg'ts and 1st Batt'n Ga. Sharpshooters, Maj. Schaaf Com'dg.

During the retreat from Dalton to Atlanta Captain Goodwin and about half of his Company deserted to the enemy, after we had fallen back from Marrietta. The Regiment lost over two hundred captured at Nashville, but the remnant that was left consisting of about one hundred and thirty men went through to the end.

After the fighting at Nashville, the Brigade was assigned to the Division of Maj. Gen. H. D. Clayton, who finding we had no Field or Staff Officers for duty, assigned Lieut. Col. Osceola Kyle of Alabama to command us, and under his leadership we participated in the Battle of Kinston, N. C. and Bentonsville, N. C. in which latter engagement we had one hundred and thirty one effective men, which a few days after the Battle was consolidated into a Battalion of which Capt. W. J. Whitsitt of Ringgold, Ga. was made Major. Lieut. Padrick, Regiment forgotten, was made Adjutant and the writer Serg't Major. Dr. Rossignat of Augusta, Ga. assigned as Act'g Ass't Surgeon, and it was thus when we were paroled at Greensboro, N. C.

Thomas &
magdeline Martin



ETURN AFTER FIVE DAYS TO
R. D. McLEOD,
SHERIFF AND TAX COLLECTOR
JACKSON COUNTY,
SCRANTON, MISS.

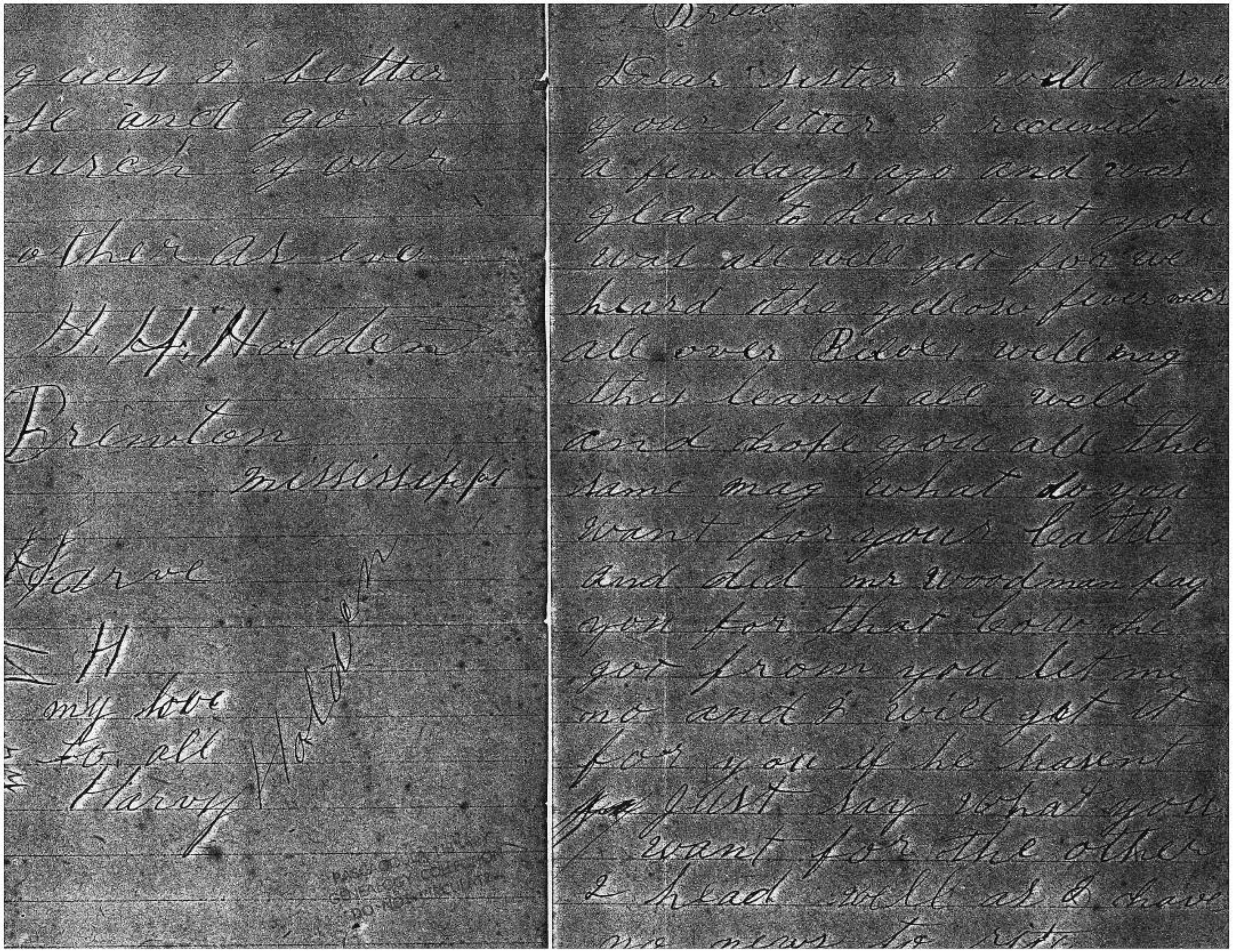
PASCAGOULA
MAY
4
8 PM
1912
MISS.

UNITED STATES
2 2
TWO CENTS

Mrs. Tomus Martin
Dead Lake
Miss

(J. H. Holden)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



guess I better
se and go to
urch y our

other as we

H. H. Holden
Brewton
mississippi

Harve

H
my love
to all
Harvy Holden

Brew 27

Dear Sister I will answe
your letter I received
a few days ago and was
glad to hear that you
was all well yet for we
heard the yellow fever was
all over Biloxi well may
this leaves all well
and hope you all the
same may what do you
want for your cattle
And did mr Woodman pay
you for that cow he
got from you let me
no and I will get it
for you if he havent
~~for~~ just say what you
want for the other
2 head well as I have
no news to rite

of Each Year

FRED L. LINDINGER
SHERIFF AND TAX-COLLECTOR
JACKSON COUNTY

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA, MISS., May day 4 191

Mrs Magdaline
Martin

Dear cousin I will write -
you a few lines to let you
hear from Mr martin
I carried him to the Hospita
at maredian mississippi
last Friday Dr Buckhou
has charge of him you
can Write to Dr Buckhou
ary time you want to hear
from him may I am
Sorry for you in your
trouble but we all hav
our trouble I hope he will
get well but we can't tell any

---

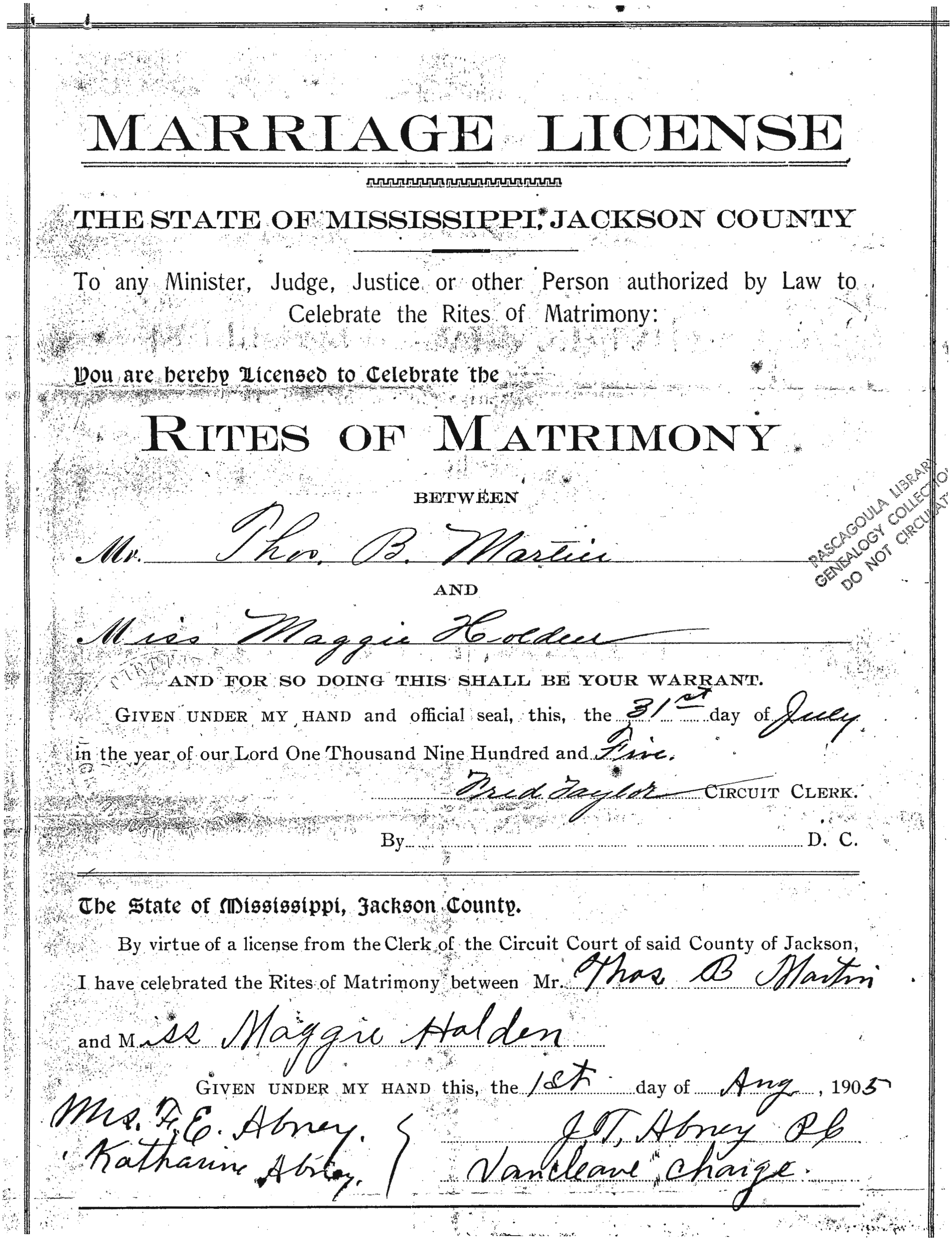
e on 1st of October
f Each Year

Personal Checks on Banks Outside of
County Not Accepted for Taxes

FRED L. LINDINGER
SHERIFF AND TAX-COLLECTOR
JACKSON COUNTY

PASCAGOULA, MISS., 191

ce clean Plose and will
ue the very best attention
n need not warry about
at he will be well cared
r we are all well hoping
ou are all well come over
d see us So will close
hen you write address
nd letter to
Dr Buckhousan
Maredian
Miss
fo South Mississippi
Asylum



MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY

To any Minister, Judge, Justice or other Person authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Thos. B. Martin

AND

Miss Maggie Holden

AND FOR SO DOING THIS SHALL BE YOUR WARRANT.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND and official seal, this, the 31st day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

Fred Taylor CIRCUIT CLERK.

By........................ D. C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRAR
GENEALOGY COLLECTIO
DO NOT CIRCULAT

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County.

By virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Thos B Martin

and Miss Maggie Halden

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND this, the 1st day of Aug, 1905

Mrs. F. E. Abney.
Katharine Abney.

J. T. Abney P.C.
Vancleave Charge.

Vancleave, Miss., Oct 9 1907

Mr F B Martin

TO **W. W. GROVES & SON** DR.

DEALERS IN

DRY GOODS, GROCERIES, BOOTS, SHOES, ETC.

Democrat-Star Print, Scranton, Miss.

Oct	3	Tomatoes 50 Pickles 15 [illegible] 25	85
,,	6	coffee 50 Coke 10 Pickles 15	75
,,	14	5 Can Tomatoes 15	75
			2 35

to make by measurement
Use a 50 Pound Lard Can for a measure

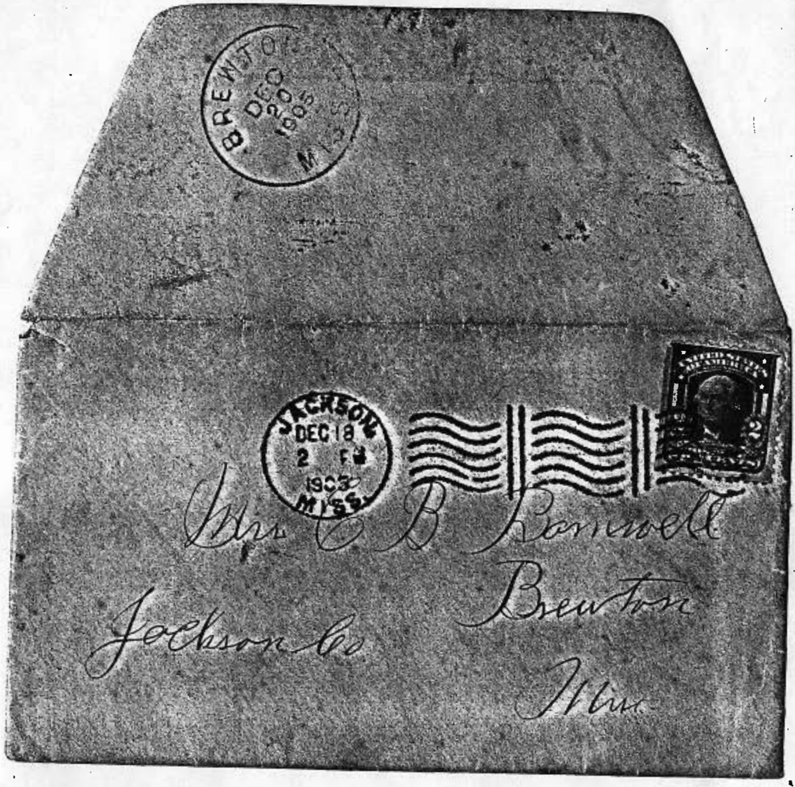
50 Pound Lard Can 6 times full of Good Sand
3/2 Pound Red Oxide of Iron
2/2 Pound Builders Plaster Paris
1/4 Pound Yellow Ochre
1/4 Pound table Salt Common Pure Salt
[illegible]/2 Pound Granulated Sugar
1/4 Brl or 1 Sack of 95 Pound Good Portland Cement

#395

The above will make about 125 to 130 Brick. follow the Instructions on the Regular Printed formula in the Process of Seasoning Curing and taking Care of the Brick

be certain to follow Instructions
be Carefull and Preserve this Perticulars

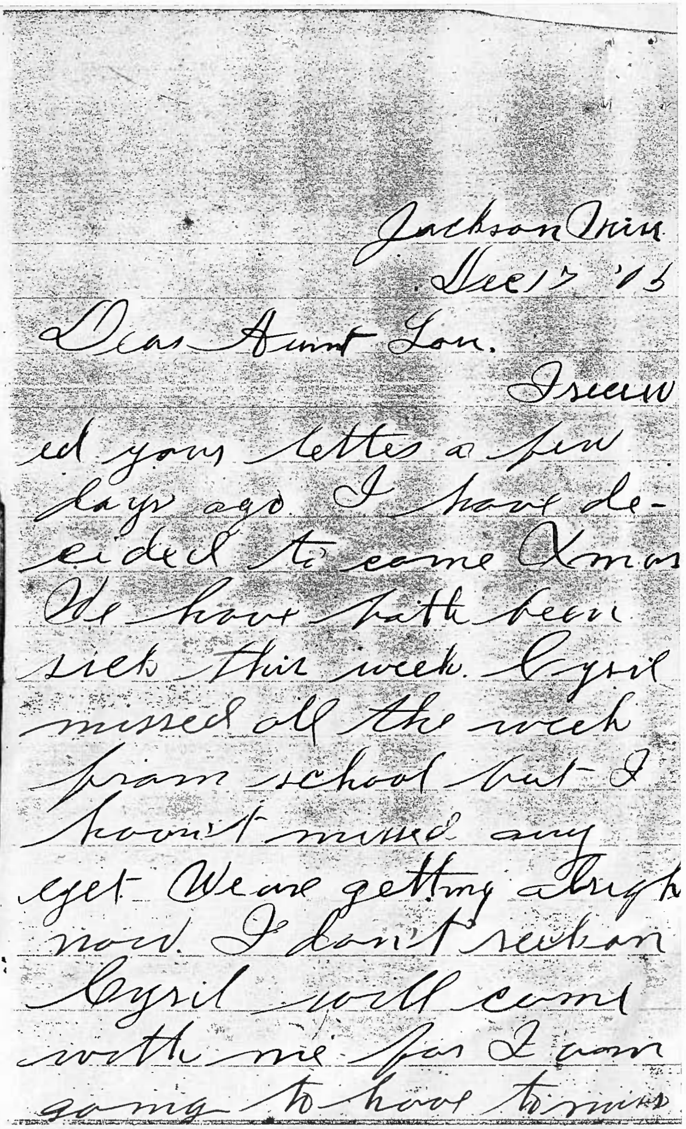
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



BREWTON
DEC
20
1905
MISS

JACKSON
DEC 18
2 PM
1905
MISS.

Mrs C B Bonnwell
Brewton
Jackson Co
Miss



Jackson Miss.
Dec 17 '05

Dear Aunt Lou.

I received your letter a few days ago. I have decided to come Xmas We have both been sick this week. Cyril missed all the week from school but I haven't missed any yet. We are getting alright now. I don't reckon Cyril will come with me for I am going to have to miss

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

one day from school and he cant miss any time and keep up with his class.

He want get off from his work as soon as I do.

We have been having some cold weather.

There was some little snow Friday morning.

Tell Uncle Ed that I bet there is not a live fish in that ~~ct~~ creek below where Jim Williams was

baptized. I will get home Saturday I guess if nothing happens. I am going to hunt ~~Mod~~ Monday if I can and you can tell Uncle Ed that I want to know where those turkeys are.

Guess I'll close for this time as I can tell you more than I can write.

Your loving nephew
Melvin

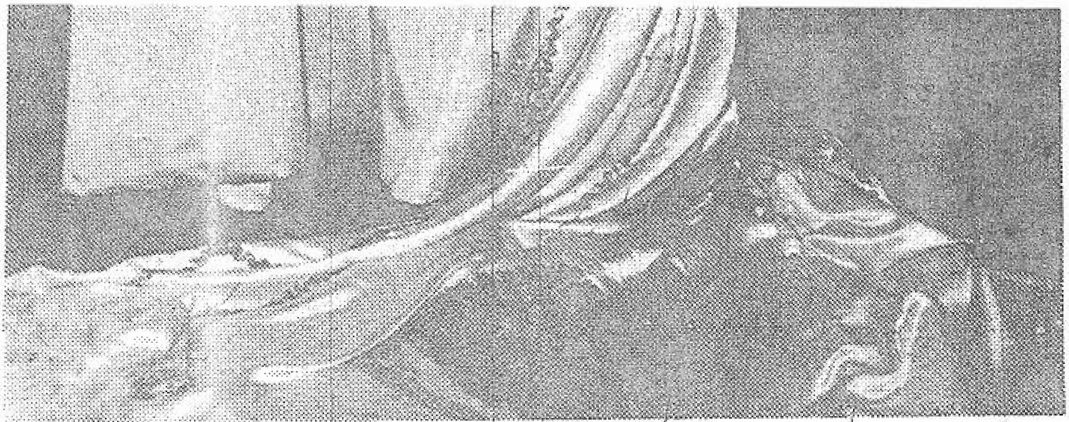
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VOLUME 119—NUMBER 14
Member of Audit Bureau of Circulations
PASCAGOULA

Dec 16, 1963

PAS JUNIOR MISS—Left to right Miss Lana Jean Haney, first alternate; Miss Delores (Lori) Anne Martin, Pascagoula Junior Miss, and Miss Sudie Lockridge, second alternate after crowning ceremonies Saturday night at the PHS auditorium. (Wallace Reeves Photo)

'Junior Miss' In Pascagoula Is 'Lori Martin



PAS JUNIOR MISS—Left to right Miss Lana Jean Haney, first alternate; Miss Delores (Lori) Anne Martin, Pascagoula Junior Miss, and Miss Sudie Lockridge, second alternate after crowning ceremonies Saturday night at the PHS auditorium. (Wallace Reeves Photo)

'Junior Miss' In Pascagoula Is 'Lori Martin

Pascagoula's Junior Miss chosen Saturday night at the High School Auditorium is Delores (Lori) Anne Martin daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude C. Martin.

Lori is a senior at Pascagoula High School, cheerleader and active in other extra curriculum activities. She presented a hillbilly vocal take-off on "Fuedin', Fussin', and Fightin' ".

First alternate was Lana Jean Haney daughter of the Skeezix Haneys. She is also a senior at PHS. Second alternate was Sudie Lockridge daughter of Mrs. Bobbie Lockridge and a senior of PHS.

Margaret Furr won the "congeniality award" voted by the contestants, division winners were talent, Lynda Gail Trehern for pantomine of "Hello Moddah, Hello Faddah;" youth fitness, Janet Smith; evening gown, Miss Lockridge.

Bonita Butterfield, 1963 Junior Miss, crowned Miss Martin at the Jaycee-Jaycette sponsored event.

Sinatra Case Wrapped Up

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — The kidnap case of Frank Sinatra Jr. appeared virtually wrapped up today and the 19-year-old prepared to resume his singing engagement at the Lake Tahoe gambling spa where he was abducted.

The FBI remained mum concerning the details of the capture of the three kidnapping suspects Friday and early Saturday, but recovery of nearly all of the $240,000 ransom paid by Frank Sinatra Sr. was announced by the federal agency.

The young singer's manager in Stateline, Nev., said Sunday night Frank Jr. was en route back to resume the engagement. But his mother, Mrs. Nancy Sinatra, said earlier he would not reappear there until Tuesday night.

Early Sunday, Frank Jr. left his mother's exclusive Bel-Air home where he returned early last Wednesday morning after being released by the kidnapers. His father's Hollywood spokesman said the young man returned to his Hollywood apartment Sunday.

The families of the two 23-year-old suspects arrested for the Sunday night kidnaping prepared to "do everything possible" to help them.

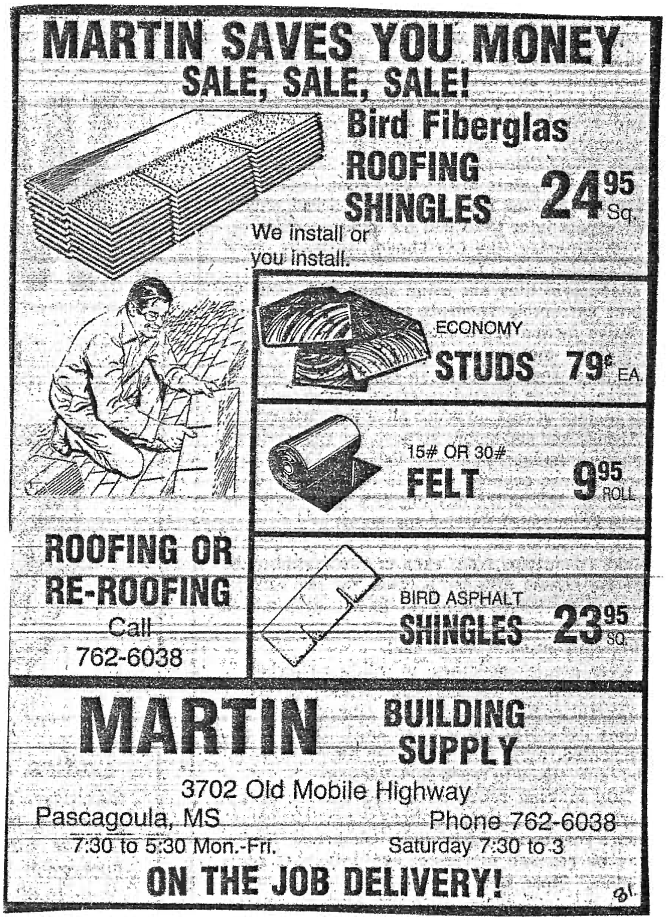
The arrest of Barry Worthington Keenan, scion of a wealthy Los Angeles area fam-

UN May Close Session After Johnson Speech

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y. (UPI)—The General Assembly moved into its last scheduled working day of this year today, its adjournment threatened by

Soviet Planning Biggest Budget:

hou
ver
of
Ro
sur
fic
the
ca
wa
ag
bil
hi
du
of
fe
ar
wi
cl
ar
in
pa
th
a
le
to
bl
of
pr
m
U
n
p
D
if
b
br
d
sa
cl
us
al
ar
to
a
w
fo



MARTIN SAVES YOU MONEY

SALE, SALE, SALE!

Bird Fiberglas ROOFING SHINGLES 24.95 Sq.

We install or
you install.

ECONOMY **STUDS** 79¢ EA

15# OR 30# **FELT** 9.95 ROLL

BIRD ASPHALT **SHINGLES** 23.95 SQ.

ROOFING OR RE-ROOFING

Call
762-6038

MARTIN BUILDING SUPPLY

3702 Old Mobile Highway
Pascagoula, MS
Phone 762-6038
7:30 to 5:30 Mon.-Fri.
Saturday 7:30 to 3

ON THE JOB DELIVERY!

91

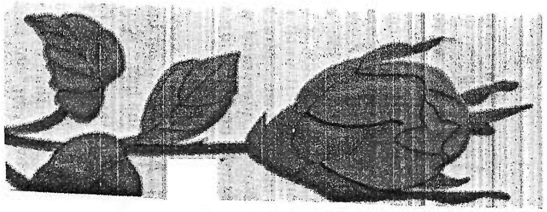
DO NOT CIRCULATE
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

Happy Mother's Day

SUNDAY, MAY 9, 1999

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS

To our red hot momma
JUNE RICKS
Happy Mother's Day
from your
Sizzlin 7



FRANCES MARTIN, ABOVE, Pascagoula high student, was awarded second place Wednesday in the state-wide essay contest on "Selling as a Career," sponsored annually by the Jackson Sales Executives Club. She received a $50 prize and will enter the national contest. Miss Martin graduates with honors next week. 5-52

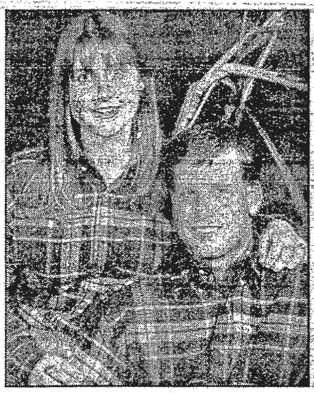
Mazingo-Richardson

ESCATAWPA — The approaching marriage of Becky Mazingo of Escatawpa and Wade Richardson of Moss Point has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Bruce and Susie Mazingo of Escatawpa. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Martin and Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Mazingo Jr., all of Escatawpa, and Mr. and Mrs. C.L. Summerlin of Atlanta, Ga. Her great-grandparents are Frances Martin of Pascagoula and Bonnie Hass of Newton, Miss.

A 1998 graduate of Moss Point High School, she is employed at Swingsters of Ocean Springs.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Ronald and Betty Richardson of Moss Point. His grandparents are the late Wade and Emily Link, the late Howard and Iva Richardson of Laurel, Miss., Lois Forrester of Columbus, Miss., and the late Robert Forrester.



Becky Mazingo
Wade Richardson

A 1998 graduate of Moss Point High School, he is employed as a pipe insulator at Ingall's Shipbuilding in Pascagoula.

The couple will exchange vows 2 p.m. Aug. 28, 1999, at Vice Construction building in Escatawpa.

Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin

Observe anniversary

A reception honoring Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin on their 50th anniversary was held in late August at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Pascagoula. A gold and white theme was carried out, highlighted by a tiered column cake with a golden champagne fountain between the tiers.

The reception was given by the couple's children and grandchildren, including Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Peden, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ricks, Mr and Mrs. Roy Martin and Jimmy Martin.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin have 24 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

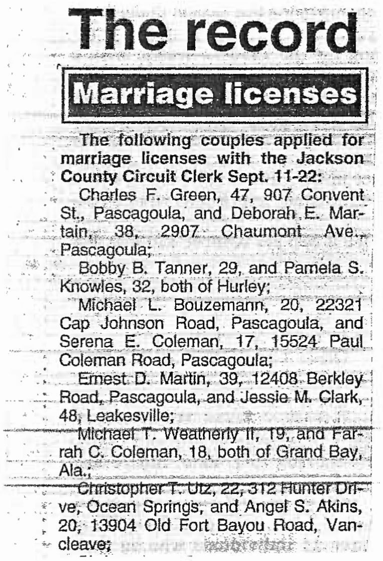
Many out of town guests were present, as well as local friends.

Special to The Mississippi Press

FIVE GENERATIONS — Gathering recently for a five generation photo are: seated, great-great grandmother Meadie Martin; standing from left, great grandmother June Martin Ricks, grandmother Elizabeth Ricks Elford, father Thomas Robert Austin and son Rhett Allen Austin, 18-months, all of Pascagoula.

SARA ASHLEY MARTIN

Daughter of Mike and Melaine Martin was 1 year old on July 4, 1995. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Dennis M. Hronek; Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Martin, Jr. of Gautier; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard F. Tench of Hurley; Mrs. Charles B. Martin, Sr. of Grand Bay and the late Mr. Charles B. Martin, Sr.



The record

Marriage licenses

The following couples applied for marriage licenses with the Jackson County Circuit Clerk Sept. 11-22:

Charles F. Green, 47, 907 Convent St., Pascagoula, and Deborah E. Martain, 38, 2907 Chaumont Ave., Pascagoula;

Bobby B. Tanner, 29, and Pamela S. Knowles, 32, both of Hurley;

Michael L. Bouzemann, 20, 22321 Cap Johnson Road, Pascagoula, and Serena E. Coleman, 17, 15524 Paul Coleman Road, Pascagoula;

Ernest D. Martin, 39, 12408 Berkley Road, Pascagoula, and Jessie M. Clark, 48, Leakesville;

Michael T. Weatherly II, 19, and Farrah C. Coleman, 18, both of Grand Bay, Ala.;

Christopher T. Utz, 22, 312 Hunter Drive, Ocean Springs, and Angel S. Akins, 20, 13904 Old Fort Bayou Road, Vancleave;

Sims-Martin

BRANDON, Miss. — The approaching marriage of Cindy Sims of Brandon and Lee Martin of Gautier has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Billy Walker Sims of Brandon. Her grandparents are the Rev. and Mrs. James H. Burrell of Indianola, Miss., and Mr. and Mrs. Walker Sims of Madison, Miss.

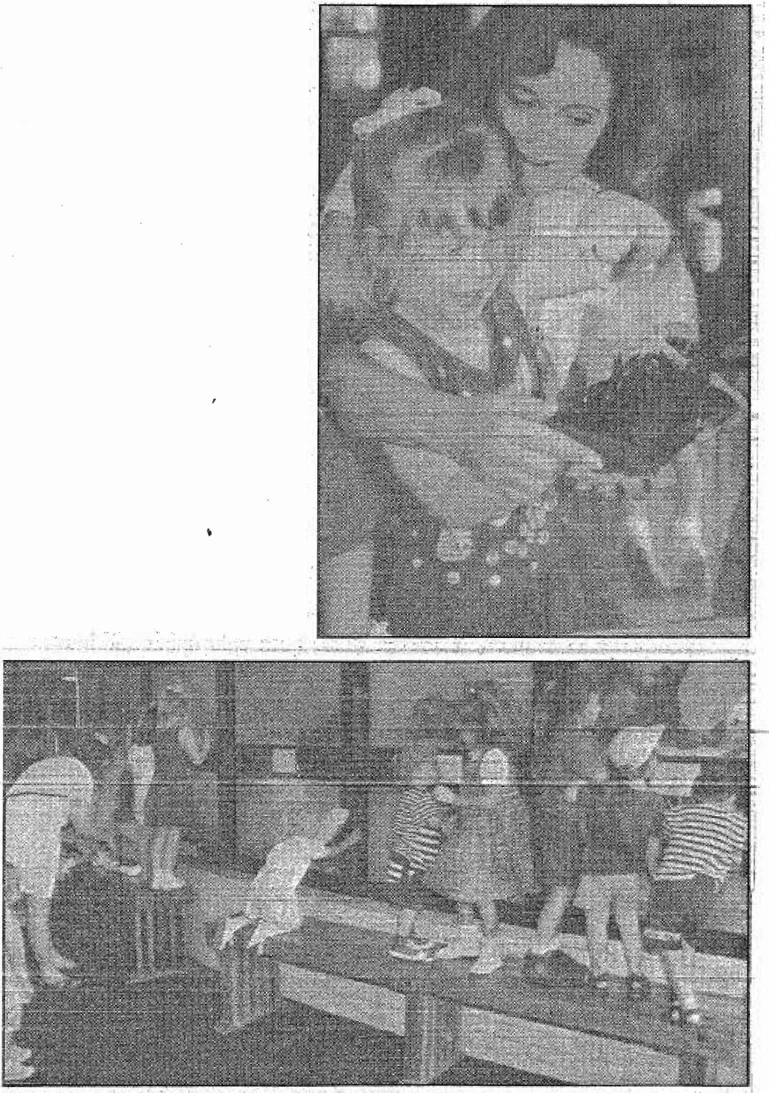
A graduate of Woodland Hills Baptist Academy and the University of Mississippi Medical Center School of Nursing, she employed as a registered nurse at the Mississippi Surgical Center in Jackson.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Martin Jr. of Gautier. His grandparents are Mrs. C.B. Martin Sr. of Grand Bay, Ala., the late C.B. Martin Sr. and the late Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Fife Sr. of Natchez, Miss.

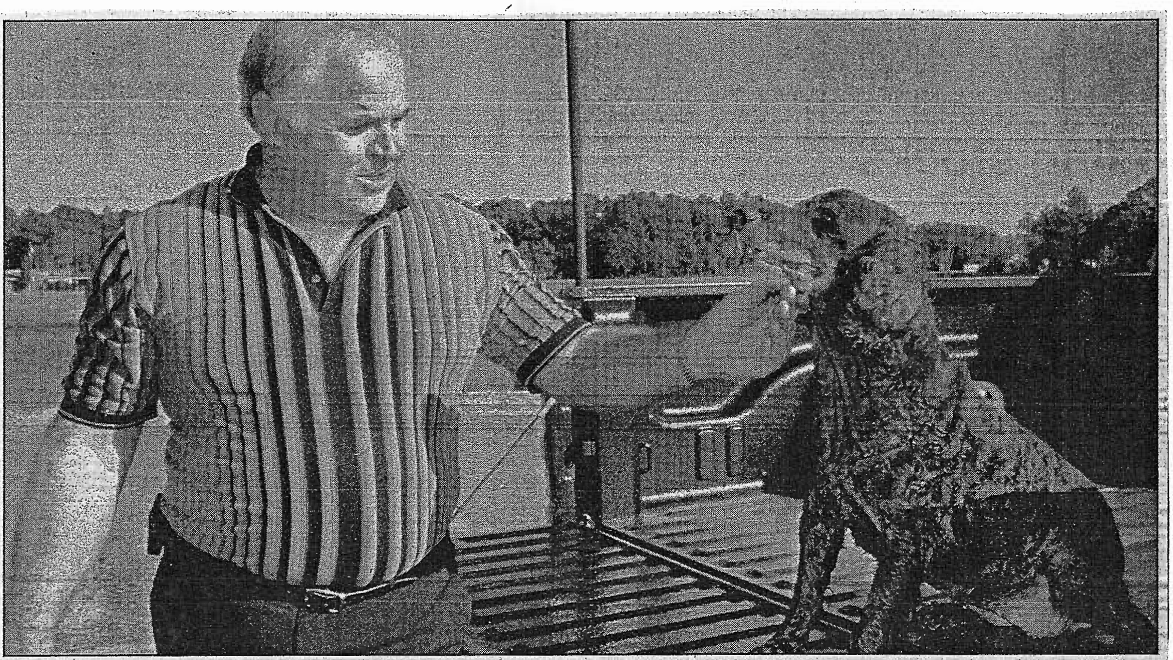
A graduate of Our Lady of Victories Catholic High School, he was graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi and the University of Mississippi School of Law. He is employed by the Attorney General's office in Jackson.

The couple will exchange vows 3 p.m. Aug. 20, 1994, at Pinelake Baptist Church, Brandon.

Lee Martin
Cindy Sims



TOP: Allison Sharpe, marine education specialist, encourages Education Center visitor Lauren Martin, 5, of Pascagoula to make friends with a live horseshoe crab from the Touch Tank. "It tickled!" Lauren exclaimed after holding the creature. ABOVE: Glass tanks hold a collection of live non-poisonous snakes popular with kids.



Staff Photo/R. Kelly Boyd

MAN'S BEST FRIEND — Roy Martin is shown here with his 11-year old American Water Spaniel "Lucky".

Likes hunting, loves dog

By ROBBIE ROBERTSON
Mississippi Press Staff

MOSS POINT — As Roy Martin has gotten older, some of his buddies may say that he has mellowed somewhat.

In his younger days, Martin said he would blast away at most any legal game. But now as his kids grow older, he enjoys the hunt but loves his old hunting dog.

"Sometimes I go deer hunting and don't even take a gun; all my friends laugh at me about it. The thrill is tracking the thing, knowing you can kill him and letting him walk. When you shot the deer, the hunt is over," Martin said.

It's just that type of attitude that made Martin a unanimous choice as the 1996 Pas-Point Chapter of Ducks Unlimited Sportsman of the Year. Martin will be honored Wednesday at the Elk's Lodge in Pascagoula.

First Federal Bank will also be honored as Corporate Sponsor of the Year.

When the selection committee got together to make its choice, Martin was an easy pick. There wasn't a single thing that pushed Martin over the top; it was more of a combination of factors.

"We were extremely lucky when it came to Roy, he was a unanimous pick," publicity chairman Randy Haarala said. "He was nominated and accepted right away.

"When you are looking for somebody for this type of award, Roy is the perfect choice. He is a fine family man, a good business man, a person who genuinely cares about conservation and a just a good member of the community."

Martin was somewhat shocked when he heard of the selection.

"It was quite a surprise," Martin said. "I never thought that I would come up with something like this because there are a whole lot more people that are more deserving than I am."

Martin's humble demeanor also transfers to the woods as well.

"I would rather see somebody else do well," Martin said. "I get more pleasure out of other people, especially younger kids, having a good day in the woods than me killing something. I have killed a lot of deer and ducks in my time.

F.Y.I.

✓ **What:** 1996 Ducks Unlimited Pas-Point Chapter Membership Dinner.

✓ **Where:** Pascagoula Elks Lodge.

✓ **When:** November 20

✓ **Schedule:** Sportsman's hour, 5:30-6:30 p.m.; Dinner, 6:30-7:30 p.m.; Auction, 7:30-until.

✓ **How much:** Membership ticket costs $40.

✓ **Who to talk to:** Contact Brad Lott at 769-0212 or Randy Haarala at 875-7781.

✓ **On the menu:** Venison (three ways), duck (two ways), rabbit, squirrel, dove, fried chicken, roast pork, wild hog, green salad, vegetables and dessert.

DUCKS UNLIMITED

"I get more thrill out of working my dog. I love to work with dogs."

Even though Martin admits he will take an occasional duck, he enjoys taking a young dog, sitting by the water and calling in the ducks.

"Duck hunting with a dog is something else," Martin said. "It does something to you. It is a thrill to work the ducks. Put a block of decoys out there, have your dog beside you and you could be in heaven.

"Talk about a high, you don't need any liquor for a high like that. There's nothing like seeing a young dog work for the first time, they can be rewarding and frustrating at the same time."

More than the hunting or the time with his favorite dog, Martin simply enjoys the people in his club and the time he gets to spend with them.

"I do the things I do because those are the things I like, but I like the people in the club and spending time with those guys," Martin said. "I enjoy the club and the people in it."

FIVE GENERATIONS — Gathering recently were infant Tyler Johnson Mallette resting in the lap of his great-great grandmother, Meadie Bosarge Martin of Pascagoula. Also seated is his great-grandmother, Louise Martin Peden of Gautier. Standing (left to right) are Tyler's mother, Mrs. Jason (Michelle Peden) Mallette of Escatawpa and his grandfather, Kenneth Peden Jr. of Gautier.

Ms Press 9-6-92

Births

Singing River Hospital Births

LeROY DOUGLAS MARTIN JR. was born April 10 to Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Douglas Martin (nee Brandi Ginia Holmberg) of Pascagoula.

LEROY DOUGLAS MARTIN, JR. Son of Brandi and Leroy Martin, Sr. was 1 year old on April 10, 1996. Grandparents are Ernst and Phyllis Holmberg of Pascagoula; Roy and Velma Martin of Pascagoula. Great grandparents are Myrtle and Ernie Holmberg of Wade.

Wall-June

The approaching marriage of Lisa Gaye Wall of Pascagoula and Charles Michael June of Arvada, Colo., has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Danny R. Wall and Martha M. Wall, both of Pascagoula. Her grandparents are Nellie C. Manuel of Pascagoula, the late Emile L. Manuel, Lozell Wall of Morton, Miss., and the late W.C. Wall Sr.

A 1991 graduate of Pascagoula High School, she is employed at Martin's Meat and Seafood, Pascagoula.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. (Donice) June of Escatawpa. His grandparents are Gracie L. Free of Mobile, Ala., the late Jessie A. Free and the late William W. June and Grace G. June of Sebring, Fla.

A 1984 graduate of Pomona High School in Arvada, he is employed at MWR Naval Support Facility, Lakeside, Pascagoula.

Lisa Gaye Wall

The couple will be married 7 p.m. Aug. 5, 1995, at Pascagoula Country Club.

OLV scene of vows

The marriage of Carrie Martin and Buzzy Largilliere was solemnized at our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in a double ring nuptial Mass.

The Rev. Gerard Cleary officiated and nuptial music was provided by organist Mrs. Paul Delmas, and guitarist and soloist, Ms. Emily Hinman.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Martin Jr. of Gautier and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Largilliere of Pascagoula.

The church was decorated with two arched candelabra and baskets of varying shades from pink to cranberry, consisting of gladioli, carnations, chrysanthemums and baby's breath.

The same flowers were repeated in front of the altar and pew markers were fashioned of pink gladioli and baby's breath.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of crystal organza and imported Chantilly lace featuring a Queen Anne neckline and long fitted sleeves, appliqued with matching lace medallions.

The A-line skirt, with a wide border of matching lace trim that overlaid a self-fabric ruffle, outlined the hemline of the skirt and the chapel length train.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Largilliere

Her two-tiered fingertip veil of illusion, edged in matching lace, was attached to a lace Camelot cap and her only jewelry was a diamond necklace belonging to the bridegroom's mother. She carried a handkerchief in memory of her grandmother.

Mary Beth Sparkman of Pascagoula was maid of honor and Helene Largilliere, sister of the bridegroom, was the bridesmaid. They wore full length cranberry taffeta gowns, overlaid with organza.

Paul Leonard of Pascagoula served as best man. Groomsmen and ushers were Bart and Mike Martin, brothers of the bride; Tom Freeman, Chris Holt and Joe Chapman, all of Pascagoula.

Flower girl was Brenda Snyder, daughter of Sheree Snyder of Pascagoula. Ring bearer was Becky Mays and trainbearer was Katie May, both daughters of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Mays of Reston, Va.

The bride's mother wore a street length dress with a pleated bodice and gathered skirt in rose. The bridegroom's mother chose a floral print street length dress.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall. Assisting at the bride's register were Mrs. E. J. Mays, sister of the bride; Marie, Linda, Sheree and Renae Largilliere, sisters of the bridegroom; Mary and Debbie Huyett, cousins of the bridegroom; Robin and Lynn Martin, cousins of the bride, and Mrs. Francelle Sanderford.

For a wedding trip to Santa Rosa Island, Fla., the bride selected a rose colored short sleeved street length dress with gold accessories.

The bridegroom's parents entertained members of the wedding party at a rehearsal dinner at Port O'Call on the eve of the wedding.

Miscellaneous showers honoring the bride were given by K-Mart, where she works, with Ms. Deborah Sellers and Mrs. Brenda Nolton as hostesses. Mrs. W. T. Sparkman and Mary Beth Sparkman hosted a decorative shower, and Mrs. Susie Mazingo and Mrs. Harriet Martin hosted a family bridal shower.

The couple is at home at the Colonial Manor Apartments in Pascagoula.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Out of town guests attend wedding

Out of town guests attending the Carrie Martin - Buzzy Largilliere marriage included Mrs. W. M. Warden and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Holbert of Biloxi; Mr. and Mrs. Cleo Sheffield, Mrs. L. McLendon and daughter Mrs. Ann Slobig, Mrs. Everett Steadman Renee and Marie Largilliere and Thomas Morris of Mobile; Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Carter of Gulfport; Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Fife of Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. Arliss Holland and Mr. and Mrs. Marion Murphy of Natchez; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Martin Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Rasmussen and family and Mr. and Mrs. Hank West, all of Brand Bay, Ala.; Mr. and Mrs. J. Steadman of Fairhope, Ala.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Pardoe of Ocean Springs; Mr. and Mrs. Craig Chandonnet of N. Charleston, S.C.; Mrs. Robert Suggs of Virginia, and Mrs. E. J. Mays and family of Reston, Va.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Carrie Marie Martin
Buzzy Largilliere

Fall wedding is announced

GAUTIER — Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Martin Jr. have announced the forthcoming marriage of their daughter Carrie Marie to Buzzy Largilliere of Pascagoula.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Largilliere. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Rigby of Pascagoula and Mrs. W.H. Warden of Biloxi and the late A.A. Largilliere.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Martin Sr. of Grand Bay, Ala., and the late Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Fife Sr. of Natchez. Miss Martin was graduated in 1978 from Our Lady of Victories Central High School.

Mr. Largilliere was graduated from Pascagoula High School and attended Jackson County Junior College receiving a degree in drafting. He is employed with Ingalls Shipbuilding.

Wedding vows will be solemnized at 11 a.m. on Oct. 27 at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church. The Rev. Gerard Cleary will officiate at the ceremony.

Doyle-Martin

The approaching marriage of Dana Kathleen Doyle of Pascagoula and Richard Edward Martin of Gautier has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. (Kaye) Doyle of Pascagoula, and the late Joanne Goodhart Doyle of Pascagoula. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Ruth) Goodhart of Ballston Lake, N.Y.; Mr. and Mrs. John Carl "Pat" (Betty) Doyle of Washington, Ind.; and the late Ruth and Ben Phillips of Pascagoula.

A 1981 graduate of Our Lady of Victories High School, Miss Doyle was graduated from Millsaps College in 1985 with a bachelor of science degree in business administration. She is an executive assistant at Mutual of New York in Jackson.

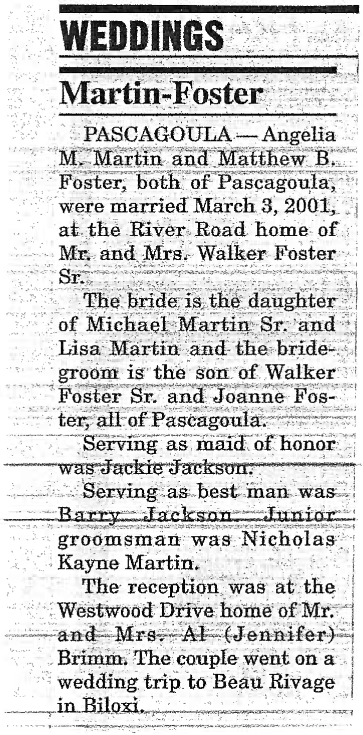
The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.B. (Margaret) Martin Jr. of Gautier. His grandparents are Mrs. C.B. Martin Sr. of Grand Bay, Ala., and the late C.B. Martin Sr.; and the late Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Fife Sr. of Natchez.

Dana K. Doyle
Richard E. Martin

A 1983 graduate of Our Lady of Victories High School, Mr. Martin was graduated with honors from the University of Southern Mississippi in 1987 with a bachelor of science degree in accounting. He is a certified public accountant for FCS Servicing in Jackson.

Wedding vows will be said Nov. 2, 1991, at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, Pascagoula.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



WEDDINGS

Martin-Foster

PASCAGOULA — Angelia M. Martin and Matthew B. Foster, both of Pascagoula, were married March 3, 2001, at the River Road home of Mr. and Mrs. Walker Foster Sr.

The bride is the daughter of Michael Martin Sr. and Lisa Martin and the bridegroom is the son of Walker Foster Sr. and Joanne Foster, all of Pascagoula.

Serving as maid of honor was Jackie Jackson.

Serving as best man was Barry Jackson. Junior groomsman was Nicholas Kayne Martin.

The reception was at the Westwood Drive home of Mr. and Mrs. Al (Jennifer) Brimm. The couple went on a wedding trip to Beau Rivage in Biloxi.

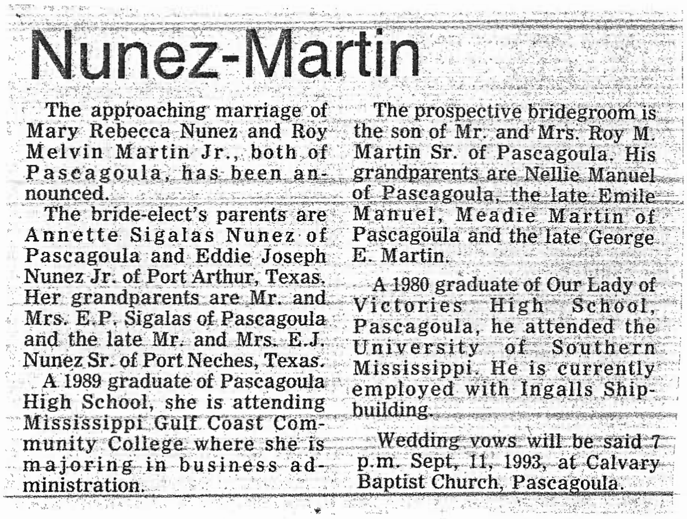
RHETT ALLEN AUSTIN

Son of Thomas and Tara Allen Austin of Gautier, Ms. was 2 years old on May 14, 1999. Grandparents are Wayne and Barbara Allen, Yazoo City, Jack and Liz Elford, Thomas F. and Joni Austin, Pascagoula. Great grandparents are Rena Marie Allen, Yazoo City, June and Charles Ricks, Pascagoula. Great great grandparents are Meadie Martin, Pascagoula, Merdie Bell Ricks, Big Point

ANNA MARIE MARTIN

Anna Marie Martin will be 3 on July 25, 1999. She is the daughter of Bobbie Martin and James Troutman of Pascagoula, Grandparents are Terry and Toby Martin of Pascagoula, and Sherry Troutman of Pascagoula.

Martin



Nunez-Martin

The approaching marriage of Mary Rebecca Nunez and Roy Melvin Martin Jr., both of Pascagoula, has been announced.

The bride-elect's parents are Annette Sigalas Nunez of Pascagoula and Eddie Joseph Nunez Jr. of Port Arthur, Texas. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. E.P. Sigalas of Pascagoula and the late Mr. and Mrs. E.J. Nunez Sr. of Port Neches, Texas.

A 1989 graduate of Pascagoula High School, she is attending Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College where she is majoring in business administration.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy M. Martin Sr. of Pascagoula. His grandparents are Nellie Manuel of Pascagoula, the late Emile Manuel, Meadie Martin of Pascagoula and the late George E. Martin.

A 1980 graduate of Our Lady of Victories High School, Pascagoula, he attended the University of Southern Mississippi. He is currently employed with Ingalls Shipbuilding.

Wedding vows will be said 7 p.m. Sept, 11, 1993, at Calvary Baptist Church, Pascagoula.

Martin

Nunez-Martin

Mr. & Mrs. Roy M. Martin Jr.

Mary Rebecca Nunez and Roy M. Martin Jr., both of Pascagoula, were married Sept. 11, 1993, at Calvary Baptist Church, Pascagoula. The Rev. James Miller officiated at the double ring, candlelight ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Annette Nunez of Pascagoula and E.J. Nunez Jr. of Port Arthur, Texas. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy M. Martin Sr. of Pascagoula.

The bride wore an original designer gown of satin with a v-neckline featuring a fitted bodice embroidered with iridescent sequins and seed pearls on Venetian point lace. The waist dropped to a deep V of Venetian lace at the front and back. The ballroom skirt and cathedral train featured a scalloped hem of lace adorned with pearls, sequins and inserts of illusion and lace. Her veil of illusion fell from a tiara of pearls. She carried a bouquet of roses, lilies and pink caladium leaves.

Ana Sigalas of Pascagoula served her cousin as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Michelle Ory of Pascagoula and Mrs. Andrew Nunez of Pascagoula, sister-in-law of the bride.

David Pol of Pascagoula served as best man. Groomsmen were Pete Harrell of Moss Point and Billy Herrington of Pascagoula.

A reception followed in the church's Family Life Center. After a wedding trip to Panama City, Fla., the couple is at home in Pascagoula. A rehearsal dinner was in the home of the bridegroom's parents.

Confederate widow plans a couple of firsts

▸ Alberta Martin to take plane ride; signs up for pension

Associated Press

ELBA, Ala. — Alberta Martin is 89 years old, but she's planning a couple of first-time experiences in her life — flying in an airplane and getting a pension as a Civil War soldier's widow.

Mrs. Martin, whose husband was a Confederate Army private, plans to visit Virginia battlefields where he fought when she takes a three-day trip to the Sons of Confederate Veterans' 1996 Centennial Reunion in Richmond on July 31.

Mrs. Martin and her son will make the trip on a plane — her first flight.

"I'm scared to death," she said.

She also recently signed papers to apply with the Alabama Department of Human Resources for a Confederate Widow's pension of about $150 a month.

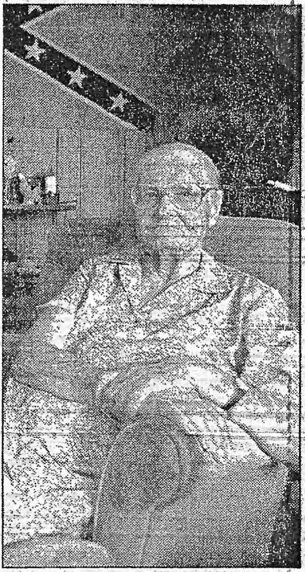
"I don't know why they didn't give me one earlier," said Mrs. Martin, whose cause has been backed by state Sen. Dwight Adams, D-Enterprise.

Adams said DHR officials have told him that her chances of getting the pension are good.

Mike Gibson, a spokesman for the agency, said officials cannot comment on specific cases. "But we can tell you the laws are still on the books and if someone applies and they qualify, they will receive the benefits," he said.

Mrs. Martin's story has been reported in the past, particularly when a Confederate widow in South Carolina died several years ago and Mrs. Martin was described by some Civil War groups as the only surviving Confederate widow.

Mrs. Martin was born Dec. 4, 1906 in Coffee County. She was about 18 when she married Howard Farrow and had a son with him before Farrow died in a car accident in 1926. On Dec. 10, 1927, she married William Jasper Martin, who was born in 1845 in Augusta, Ga., and was about 60 years her senior. Ten months after they married, they had a son, William, who now lives with Mrs. Martin and will fly with her to the Virginia reunion.



AP photo

Civil War widow Alberta Martin, 89, sits in her favorite chair in her living room in Elba, Ala. Mrs. Martin is the only known living widow of a Confederate veteran.

William Jasper Martin died on July 8, 1932. Two months after his death, Mrs. Martin married his grandson, Charlie Martin. Adams said Mrs. Martin may have become eligible for the Confederate veteran survivor's benefits when she was left a widow by Charlie Martin's death on March 1, 1983.

Mrs. Martin said William Jasper Martin never spoke of his soldiering in the Civil War when he served with the 4th Regiment Company K of the Alabama Infantry of the Confederate Army.

She said she married him in part "to get away from home, I guess. I had this little boy and I needed some help to raise him. ... The old saying is, 'It's better to be an old man's darling than a young man's slave.'"

Did You Hear?—

From Page 1

The Singing River Art Association is grateful for the services of gallery keepers Mae Moore and Ronnie Pettit, who help run the gallery and greet visitors to Jolly McCarty Historic Depot Gallery in Pascagoula. SRAA features a monthly exhibit of artists and a permanent member gallery with works for sale.

••••

Else Martin, who recently retired from the Jackson-George Regional Library System, was honored by Jackson County Genealogical Society on June 21.

Twenty-eight society members and guests gathered for dinner at Scranton's to pay tribute to Martin, who has headed the genealogy section of the Pascagoula Public Library for several years.

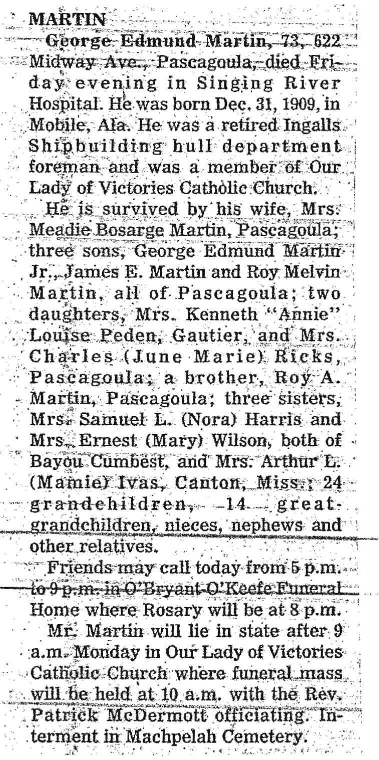
Member Harry McDonald of Moss Point, a longtime library volunteer, spoke about Martin's efforts to help the public trace their roots and her work to further genealogical education.

She was presented a gift certificate from the society in celebration of her retirement. Martin, who lives in Hurley and formerly worked at the East Central branch of the library system, served several years as president of the genealogical society and is now editor of the journal.

She expressed her appreciation during the informal gathering. "It was so wonderful," she said about the event. "I was greatly touched to see so many people," she said. "I couldn't have done it without their supporting me. We all support each other."

She said her assistant, Sherry Owen, would assume her position as director of the section.

Martin's husband, John, accompanied her to the dinner. Other family members attending were her son and daughter-in-law, Brian and Elizabeth Martin of Gautier, and their daughter, Kimberly, and her grandson, Philip Loth of Charleston, S.C. She was honored with a public reception at the Pascagoula library on Friday, June 28.



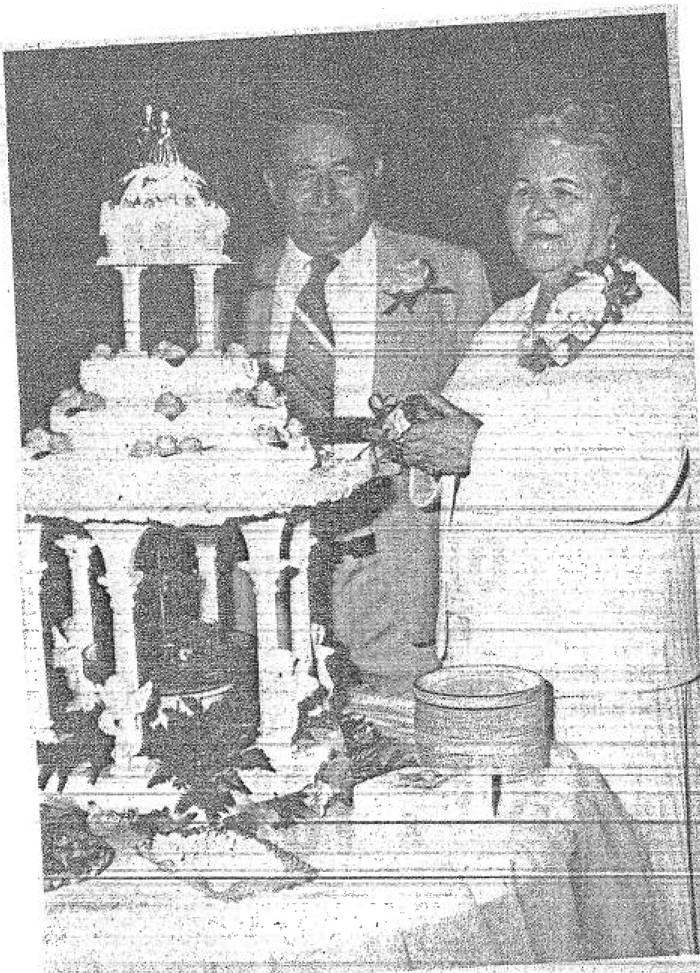
MARTIN

George Edmund Martin, 73, 622 Midway Ave., Pascagoula, died Friday evening in Singing River Hospital. He was born Dec. 31, 1909, in Mobile, Ala. He was a retired Ingalls Shipbuilding hull department foreman and was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Meadie Bosarge Martin, Pascagoula; three sons, George Edmund Martin Jr., James E. Martin and Roy Melvin Martin, all of Pascagoula; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth "Annie" Louise Peden, Gautier, and Mrs. Charles (June Marie) Ricks, Pascagoula; a brother, Roy A. Martin, Pascagoula; three sisters, Mrs. Samuel L. (Nora) Harris and Mrs. Ernest (Mary) Wilson, both of Bayou Cumbest, and Mrs. Arthur L. (Mamie) Ivas, Canton, Miss.; 24 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Friends may call today from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. in O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home where Rosary will be at 8 p.m.

Mr. Martin will lie in state after 9 a.m. Monday in Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church where funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Patrick McDermott officiating. Interment in Machpelah Cemetery.



Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin

Observe anniversary

A reception honoring Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin on their 50th anniversary was held in late August at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Pascagoula. A gold and white theme was carried out, highlighted by a tiered column cake with a golden champagne fountain between the tiers.

The reception was given by the couple's children and grandchildren, including Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Peden, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ricks, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin and Jimmy Martin.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin have 24 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Many out of town guests were present, as well as local friends.

AGOULA LIBRARY
COLLECTION

Reception planned

The children and grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Martin will honor their parents and grandparents next Sunday at a reception in honor of the couple's 50th wedding anniversary.

Family and friends will call between 2 and 5 p.m. at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Magnolia Street in Pascagoula.

Mrs. Martin is the former Meadie Bosarge of Pascagoula.

Thank You

We would like to thank all of our dear friends and relatives for their many kindnesses and the love shown us through the fifty years of our marriage. You will never know how much we appreciate the many lovely gifts given us. God bless each and every one of you.

Mr. & Mrs. Edmund Martin

Kathryn Elizabeth Martin

To be married

Mr. and Mrs. George E. Martin Jr. of Pascagoula have announced the approaching marriage of their daughter Kathryn Elizabeth to Lt. (jg) Daniel Todd Hunt, U.S. Navy.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Arthur Hunt of Peter's Township, Pa. Both the bride-elect and prospective bridegroom are stationed in Jacksonville, Fla. with the Navy.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Helen Downing of Oakland, Calif., and the late John E. Garcelon of Chicago, Ill., and Mr. and Mrs. George Edmund Martin of Pascagoula.

She was graduated in 1973 from Pascagoula High School, and in 1977 from University of Mississippi with a bachelor's degree in business administration. At Ole Miss she was a member of Phi Beta Lambda business fraternity, the Dormitory Council and various associated Student Body committees.

Miss Martin was enlisted in the Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps during her four years at UM, and received a commission as ensign in the U.S. Navy upon her graduation. She has since been promoted to lieutenant (junior grade) and is assigned to Personnel Support Activity at the Jacksonville Naval Air Station as work processing specialist.

The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. Arthur Mann of New York and the late Mr. Mann, and Mrs. Herbert L. Hunt of Peter's Township and the late Mr. Hunt.

He was graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1977 with a bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering. While at Annapolis he was a member of the Batallion Honor Brigade.

Lt. Hunt is presently assigned to the Public Works Department at the Jacksonville Naval Air Station and is the activity civil engineer for the Naval Air Rework Facility. He is attending graduate school at University of North Florida, pursuing a master's degree in business administration.

The wedding will be held Feb. 16 at 3 p.m. with full military rites at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. The Rev. Joseph Mercier and the Rev. Bernard Farrell will officiate. 80

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Vows are repeated

Lt. j.g. and Mrs. Daniel Todd Hunt

The wedding of Kathryn Elizabeth Martin and Daniel Todd Hunt, Lt. j.g., both of Jacksonville, Fla., was solemnized in a double ring, candlelight ceremony with full military honors on Feb. 16 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula.

Monsignor Joseph P. Mercier officiated at the ceremony, assisted by the Rev. Bernard Farrell.

Parents of the nuptial couple, both officers in the United States Navy, are Mr. and Mrs. George E. Martin Jr. of Pascagoula and Mr. and Mrs. George A. Hunt.

Music was provided by Mrs. Martha Delmas at the organ and Kevin Benefield, who sang and accompanied himself on the guitar.

An arched candelabra of 15 lighted tapers and two seven - branched candelabra cast a glow on massed arrangements of golden mums and rust gladioli, used at the altar.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore traditional white fashioned with a natural waist. The bodice, re-embroidered with seed pearls, featured a stand-up collar and full bishop sleeves. The softly draped skirt swept to a chapel length train, and her chapel - length veil of illusion was outlined with a scalloped lace motif, echoing that of the dress. She carried a cascade of white silk roses, carnations and greenery tied with white satin streamers.

Suzanne Davis of Jacksonville was honor attendant and bridesmaids were Michelle Wells and Donna Martin, sisters of the bride, and Eleanor Cannon of Baton Rouge, La.

The attendants wore two - tiered rust gowns with high necklines, accented with rust and camel.

Ensign Gene Christian was best man. Groomsmen and ushers were Lt. Edward Alder, Lt. j.g. Charlie Martin and Lt. j.g. Dillard George III, all of Jacksonville; Lt. j.g. Paul Brown of New Orleans, and Ensign Thomas Destafrey of Pensacola.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Martin wore a two piece ensemble with a lace jacket, all in shades of heather gray. Mother of the bridegroom chose a frock of peach silk.

As the couple left the church, they passed beneath the traditional arch of swords, and were introduced for the first time as Lt. j.g. and Mrs. Daniel Todd Hurt.

Among those assisting at the reception, which followed at the Pascagoula Country Club, were Linda Anderson, Mary Guardia and Carolyn Martin, sister of the bride, all of Pascagoula.

Following the wedding trip to the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico, the couple is at home in Jacksonville, Fla., where both are assigned to the Naval Air Station.

On the eve of the wedding, parents of the bridegroom hosted a rehearsal dinner at LaFont Inn where members of the nuptial party and their families were entertained.

Out of town guests included Mrs. Janet Meeks and Ms. Susan Carroll of Tupelo; Ms. Yvonne Waters of Hattiesburg; Ms. Kathy Long of Quitman; Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Picou of Houma, La.; Charles Strickland, Linda Velardi and Florence Partin of Jacksonville, Fla.; Ms. Nancy Hunt of Phoenix, Ariz.; Mark Wey of Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Viola Mann of Coventry, R.I.; Mrs. Marian Mann of New York, N.Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Marion Jones of Oxion Hill, Md.; Ms. Linda Bonitalebus of Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Ferguson and Mrs. Richard Roare of Arbita Springs, La.; the Paul Delmas family, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Martin Sr. and the T. Rasmussens, all of Grand Bay, Ala.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Donna Eileen Martin
James Anthony Duvall

Rites planned for December

Mr. and Mrs. George E. Martin Jr. have announced the approaching marriage of their daughter Donna Eileen to James Anthony Duvall, son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Duvall of Escatawpa, formerly of Occonee, S.C.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Helen Downing of Oakland, Calif., and the late John E. Garcelon of Chicago, Ill., and of Mrs. Meadie Martin of Pascagoula and the late G. Edmund Martin. She was graduated in 1978 from Pascagoula High School and in 1979 from the practical nursing program at Jackson County Junior College. She is employed at Singing River Hospital in the Maternal Child Health Nursing Service.

The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of Loys Moore and the late Mrs. Frieda Mae Moore of Occonee, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Duvall of Occonee. He attended Spartanburg Methodist Junior College, and was graduated magna cum laude with a degree in history from Wofford College of South Carolina. He is employed with Winn Dixie Stores.

Wedding vows will be exchanged at 11 a.m. Dec. 3 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Pascagoula with the Rev. Bernard Farrell officiating.

84

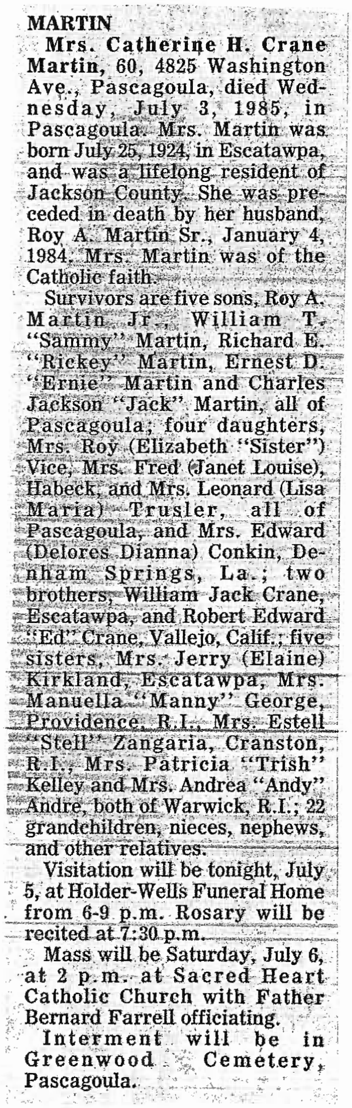
A NUMBER OF out of town guests were welcomed to the Dec. 3 wedding of Donna Eileen Martin and James Anthony Duvall, who were wed in Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Pascagoula.

These included Mrs. Dan Hung, sister of the bride, and her son Sean Hung of Cumberland; Mr. and Mrs. Quinn Martin of Tampa, Fla.; Ann Frazure and Debbie Hill of Pensacola, Fla.; Goldie Roane and Dorothy Ferguson of Abita Springs, La., and Frankie Martin, Frances West and Martha Delmas of Grand Bay, Ala.

JAMES NATHANIEL, son of Mr.and Mrs. James Duvall, is a year old today. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Martin Jr., Pascagoula; Mr. and Mrs. James Duvall, Helena.

9/23/86

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



MARTIN

Mrs. Catherine H. Crane Martin, 60, 4825 Washington Ave., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, July 3, 1985, in Pascagoula. Mrs. Martin was born July 25, 1924, in Escatawpa, and was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy A. Martin Sr., January 4, 1984. Mrs. Martin was of the Catholic faith.

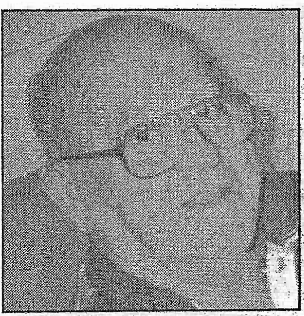
Survivors are five sons, Roy A. Martin Jr., William T. "Sammy" Martin, Richard E. "Rickey" Martin, Ernest D. "Ernie" Martin and Charles Jackson "Jack" Martin, all of Pascagoula; four daughters, Mrs. Roy (Elizabeth "Sister") Vice, Mrs. Fred (Janet Louise), Habeck, and Mrs. Leonard (Lisa Maria) Trusler, all of Pascagoula, and Mrs. Edward (Delores Dianna) Conkin, Denham Springs, La.; two brothers, William Jack Crane, Escatawpa, and Robert Edward "Ed" Crane, Vallejo, Calif.; five sisters, Mrs. Jerry (Elaine) Kirkland, Escatawpa, Mrs. Manuella "Manny" George, Providence, R.I., Mrs. Estell "Stell" Zangaria, Cranston, R.I., Mrs. Patricia "Trish" Kelley and Mrs. Andrea "Andy" Andre, both of Warwick, R.I.; 22 grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, July 5, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m. Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m.

Mass will be Saturday, July 6, at 2 p.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church with Father Bernard Farrell officiating.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula.

DO NOT CIRCULATE
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY



MARTIN

George Edmund (Hickory) Martin, Jr., 69 of Pascagoula, Miss., died Jan. 19, 2000. He was born in Pascagoula, Miss. on Aug. 11, 1930. Mr. Martin was a retired OJT Instructor of MGCCC at Ingalls Shipbuilding, where he had previously been a supervisor in the Pipe Dept. He was employed at Ingalls for 42 years, and retired in 1994. He was a US Navy Veteran of the Korean War, and was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Pascagoula. He very much enjoyed working in his shop and made many things for his family and friends, and enjoyed his time with his grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his father, George E. Martin; grandparents Charles Thornton Martin, Letitia Reeder, Edmond V. Bosarge and H.M. Stella F. Taft, and a daughter-in-law, Inge Martin (George).

Mr. Martin is survived by his wife, Betty Garcelon Martin, Pascagoula; four daughters, Mrs. Jimmy Michelle (Mickie) Wells, Kathy (Dan) Hunt, Donna (Tony) Duvall and Carolyn "Bebop" Martin; three sons, George E. Martin, III, Quinn (Kelly), and Danny (Deborah) Martin; his mother Meadie Bosarge Martin; two sisters, Anna Louise (Kenneth) Peden, June (Charles) Ricks; two brothers, James (Jimmy) Martin and Roy M. (Gaynell) Martin; 12 grandchildren: Dell and Mary Wells, Amy (Doug) Rowell, Sean, Andrew, and Richard Hunt, Nathaniel and Christina Duvall, Jeremy, Casey, Joey and Anna Martin; great grandson Clayton Becht Rowell; and two step grandchildren Jay (Sarah) Baker and Miranda Baker; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be from 6:00-9:00 p.m., Thurs., Jan 20, 2000 at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula with the recitation of the Rosary at 8:00 p.m. A funeral mass will be held at 2:00 p.m., Fri., Jan. 21, 2000, from Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Martin Rd., in Pascagoula.

Interment will follow in Jackson County Memorial Park Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, please make donations to Singing River Industries Parents Group or Resurrection Catholic School Scholarship fund.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

MARTIN

Mrs. Inge Martin, 35, of Pascagoula, died Friday, April 16, 1993 in Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula.

Born February 12, 1958 in Neustadt/Orla, Germany, Mrs. Martin moved as a child to West Germany where she married. She has lived in Jackson County for the nearly 11 years.

A homemaker, she has assisted with many Singing River Industries, Pascgaoula Group and Pascagoula Civitan Club projects. She recently was awarded the Civitan's Club Humanitarian Award.

She was of the Lutheran faith but attended Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula.

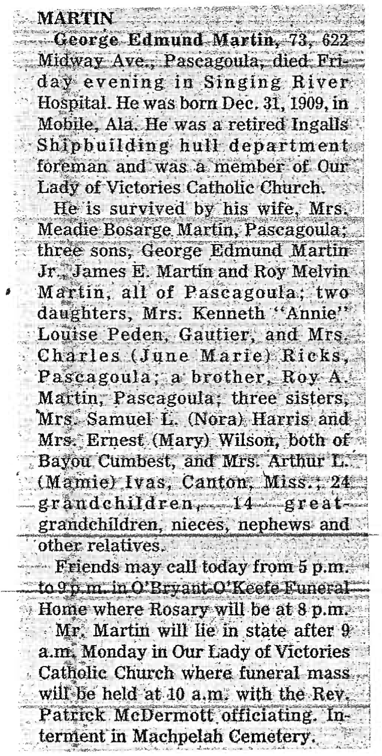
Survivors include her husband, George E. Martin III of Pascagoula; one daughter, Anna Marie Martin of Pascagoula; her mother and stepfather, Edeltraubt and Peter Jung of Giessen, Germany; her father, Ulrich Martin of Giessen; a twin sister and brother-in-law, Helga and Harry Guntner of Giessen; father and mother-in-law, George and Betty Martin of Pascagoula; in-laws, Mickie and Jimmy Wells of Escatawpa, Kathy and Dan Hunt of South Carolina, Carolyn (BeBop) Martin, Donna and Tony Duvall and Quinn, Kelly and Danny Martin, all of Pascagoula and numerous neices and nephews.

Visitation will be Sunday, April 18, 1993 from 6 to 9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, with rosary at 8 p.m. with Father Michael Thornton officiating.

Funeral services will be Monday, April 19, 1993 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church at 11 a.m. with Father Thornton officiating.

Interment will be in the Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.



MARTIN

George Edmund Martin, 73, 622 Midway Ave., Pascagoula, died Friday evening in Singing River Hospital. He was born Dec. 31, 1909, in Mobile, Ala. He was a retired Ingalls Shipbuilding hull department foreman and was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Meadie Bosarge Martin, Pascagoula; three sons, George Edmund Martin Jr., James E. Martin and Roy Melvin Martin, all of Pascagoula; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth "Annie" Louise Peden, Gautier, and Mrs. Charles (June Marie) Ricks, Pascagoula; a brother, Roy A. Martin, Pascagoula; three sisters, Mrs. Samuel L. (Nora) Harris and Mrs. Ernest (Mary) Wilson, both of Bayou Cumbest, and Mrs. Arthur L. (Mamie) Ivas, Canton, Miss.; 24 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Friends may call today from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. in O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home where Rosary will be at 8 p.m.

Mr. Martin will lie in state after 9 a.m. Monday in Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church where funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Patrick McDermott officiating. Interment in Machpelah Cemetery.

Charles Martin

■ PASCAGOULA — Charles Lawrence Martin, 46, 3709 Quinn Drive, Pascagoula, died Thursday, Feb. 11, 1988, in Pascagoula.

Mr. Martin, a lifelong Pascagoula resident, was self-employed as manager of Pugh's Floral Shop in Pascagoula. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, the Kiwanis Club and Knights of Columbus #1605, all in Pascagoula. Mr. Martin was a graduate of Our Lady of Victories High School and the University of Southern Mississippi.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jeanie Fairley Martin; a daughter, Miss Amy Jean Martin; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Martin Sr.; two brothers, Joe W. Martin Jr. and James H. "Jim" Martin, all of Pascagoula; and four sisters, Mrs. Walker (Jo Ann) Foster and Ms. Marilyn Bullis, both of Pascagoula, Mrs. Frank (Roselyn) Richard of Baton Rouge, La., and Ms. Maureen Martin of Hattiesburg.

Mass will be celebrated today at 10 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula, followed by burial in Crestlawn Memorial Cemetery.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula is in charge of arrangements.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MARTIN

Roy Abraham Martin Sr., 61 4825 Washington Ave., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, Jan. 4, 1984, at Singing River Hospital. Mr. Martin was born Feb. 24, 1921, and was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula. He was a retired pipe welder with Ingalls Shipbuilding, served in the Navy during World War II, and was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Catherine Crane Martin, and five sons, Roy A. Martin Jr., William T. "Sammy" Martin, Richard E. "Ricky" Martin, Ernest D. "Ernie" Martin, Charles Jackson "Jack" Martin, all of Pascagoula; four daughters, Mrs. Roy (Elizabeth "Sister") Vice, Mrs. Fred (Janet Louise) Habeck, Mrs. Leonard (Lisa Maria) Trussler, all of Pascagoula, and Mrs. Edward (Delores Dianna) Conkin, Denham Springs, La.; three sisters, Mrs. Len (Nora) Harris and Mrs. Ernest (Mary) Wilson, both of Bayou Cumbest, and Mrs. Arthur (Mamie) Ivas, Canton; a devoted sister-in-law, Mrs. Jerry (Elaine) Kirkland, Escatawpa; 21 grandchildren; nieces; nephews; and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, Jan. 5, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m. Rosary will be recited at 7:45 p.m.

Mass will be Friday, Jan. 6, at 10 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church with Father Patrick Hayes officiataing.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

DO NOT CIRCULATE
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

PASCAGOULA L[illegible]
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Charles Barclay Martin Sr., 73, Route 4, Grand Bay, Ala., died Tuesday, Jan. 26, 1982, at Singing River Hospital. Mr. Martin was born Jan. 18, 1908, in Mobile and was a former resident of Pascagoula. He had lived in Grand Bay for 12 years. Mr. Martin was retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding where he was a foreman in the pipe department; he was a member of Knights of Columbus Council No. 1605 of Pascagoula, and a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Frances T. Martin, Grand Bay; two sons, Charles B. Martin Jr., Pascagoula, and Joseph T. Martin, Escatawpa; five daughters, Mrs. Frances West and Mrs. Thomas H. (Shirley) Rasmussen, both of Grand Bay, Mrs. E.R. (Mary Jane) Phillips Jr. and Mrs. Danny L. (Patricia) Smith, both of Pascagoula, and Mrs. James L. (Barbara) Green, Gautier; two brothers, George E. Martin and Roy Martin, both of Pascagoula; three sisters, Mrs. Samuel L. (Nora) Harris and Mrs. Ernest (Mary) Wilson, both of Pascagoula, and Mrs. Arthur L. (Mamie) Ivas, Canton, Miss.; 21 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and other relatives.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 tonight, Jan. 27, 1982, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula. Rosary will be said at 8 p.m. Funeral procession will leave O'Bryant-O'Keefe at 10:40 a.m. and services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 28, 1982, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Pascagoula, with The Rev. Bernard Farrell and the Rev. Charles Aucion officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Charles Barclay Martin Sr., 73, Route 4, Grand Bay, Ala., died Tuesday, Jan. 26, 1982, at Singing River Hospital. Mr. Martin was born June 18, 1908, in Mobile and was a former resident of Pascagoula. He had lived in Grand Bay for 12 years. Mr. Martin was retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding where he was a foreman in the pipe department; he was a member of Knights of Columbus Council No. 1605 of Pascagoula, and a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Frances T. Martin, Grand Bay; two sons, Charles B. Martin Jr., Pascagoula, and Joseph T. Martin, Escatawpa; five daughters, Mrs. Frances West and Mrs. Thomas H. (Shirley) Rasmussen, both of Grand Bay, Mrs. L.R. (Mary Jane) Phillips Jr. and Mrs. Danny L. (Patricia) Smith, both of Pascagoula, and Mrs. James L. (Barbara) Green, Gautier; two brothers, George E. Martin and Roy Martin, both of Pascagoula; three sisters, Mrs. Samuel L. (Nora) Harris and Mrs. Ernest (Mary) Wilson, both of Pascagoula, and Mrs. Arthur L. (Mamie) Ivas, Canton, Miss.; 21 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and other relatives.

Visitation was Wednesday night, Jan. 27, 1982, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula, where Rosary was said at 8 p.m. Funeral procession will leave O'Bryant-O'Keefe at 10:40 a.m. and services will be at 11 a.m. today, Jan. 28, 1982, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Pascagoula, with The Rev. Bernard Farrell and the Rev. Charles Aucion officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Charles B. Martin III, Mickael Ernest Martin, Leon Martin, Danny Martin, Tommy Rasmussen and Darren Smith.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

■ Fred C. Martin, 52, of Hattiesburg, formerly of Pass Christian, died Saturday, July 13, 1996, in Hattiesburg.

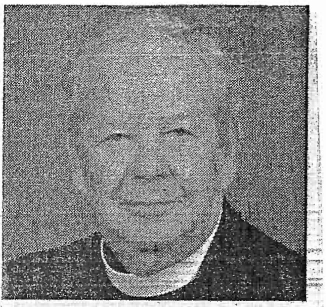
Mr. Martin was a native of Mobile, Ala., and a millwright by profession.

Survivors include his wife, Cynthia Martin of Pass Christian; two daughters, Shelly Hardin of Semmes, Ala., and Gwyneth Martin of Pass Christian; two sons, Fred Carroll Martin III and Sean Cassidy Martin of Pass Christian; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Martin Sr. of Hattiesburg; two sisters, Barbara Jean Crumby of Jennings, La., and Patricia Lynn Cantrell of West Point; a brother, Michael Alan Martin of Pass Christian; and a grandchild.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Gulf Pines Memorial Gardens in Long Beach.

Moore Funeral Home in Hattiesburg is in charge of arrangements.

Fred C. Martin Jr.



MARTIN

THE REVEREND HAROLD O. MARTIN, 75, of Moss Point, Mississippi died Monday, November 27, 1995 at Singing River Hospital, Pascagoula, Miss. Father Martin was born July 21, 1920 in Princess Anne, Maryland. He was a priest in Episcopal Church for 50 years serving churches in New York, Texas, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Wisconsin. Locally he served as Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church in Pascagoula from 1969 until 1978. He served as Vicar at St. Pierre's Episcopal Church in Gautier from 1985 until 1994.

Survivors include his wife, Marquerite O'Malley Martin of Moss Point, three sons; Harold O. (Sally) Martin III of Satellite Beach, Fla., Jonathan P. (Fiona) Martin of Vero Beach, Fla., Peter M. (Nancy) Martin of Denton, Tex., three daughters; Sara S. Martin of Nashville, Tenn., Priscilla (Ted) M. Battley of Pascagoula, and Mary A. (Ed) Alleman of Katy, Tex., one sister, Eleanor Hotten of Salisbury, Md., seven grandsons and four granddaughters.

Visitation will be Tuesday, November 28 from 6:30-8:00 p.m. at St. Pierre's Episcopal Church in Gautier. Funeral service will be Wednesday, November 29 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Pierre's Episcopal Church in Gautier with The Right Reverend A.C. Marble, Jr. officiating. Interment will be in Gautier Cemetery in Gautier, Miss.

Pallbearers will be Lee, Crowe, Joe Moore, Douglas Fontaine, Tommy Wixon, Rick Minkler, and Jim Horne. Honory Pallbearers will be Jim Manatt, Charles Shepherd, Aubrey Hilley, and Edmond Wilson.

In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made in Father Martin's memory to St. Pierre's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 414, Gautier, Miss. 39553.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula, Miss.

Sample

The Martin Family Historian

Volume 1 1995 Issue 2
Published by
Partin Publication 230 Wedgewood Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

The Martin Family Historian is published quarterly at the rate of $18.00 per year or $5.00 per issue. Each subscription begings with Issue one of whichever volume that is being printed in that year. Information is submitted by any interested party and individual interested in the Martin surname are encouraged to participate by sending in their family data. Queries are free to all subscribers and all queries are printed on a first come first serve basis. All checks should be made payable to Partin Publications.

HISTORY OF KAUFMAN COUNTY, VOLUME II; Compiled and Edited by The Kaufman County Historical Comm. Quoted from Page 296

THOMAS MARTIN

Anna and Thomas Martin were residents of Van Buren County, Tenn., from the time it was formed in 1840 until their deaths. Anna was born June 24, 1801, Virginia, and died Feb. 17, 1880. Thomas was born May 15, 1797, Virginia, died June 26, 1879 at age 83 of "dropsey of heart". Susan and Caffrey Martin lived with Thomas in 1850 and were probably his parents. They were born in Virginia--Susan about 1760 and Caffrey, about 1763. Anna and Thomas Martin had 12 children; these three settled in Texas:

Thomas Martin, Jr. born May 28, 1838, White County, Tennessee, married January 1859, Van Buren County, Tennessee, to Eleanor Dulaney; she was born June 2, 1842, Van Buren County, Tennessee, daughter of Susan Huston and John Preston Dulaney and granddaughter of Elanor Knowles and Isaiah Huston. Eleanor and Thomas Martin left Van Buren County after the Civil War, living in Kentucky and Illinois before moving to Kaufman County, Texas by 1877. They had 13 children. Thomas Preston (born 1860, married Eva May Johnson); Susan Ann (born January 29, 1863, died 1926, married Theodore Asbury Lindsey); Dora (married Menephe Kepley Lindsey, brother of Theodore); Mary (born 1865, died 1946, married James Ephriam (Jim) Johnson); Julia A. (born June 23, 1868, died February 4, 1892, buried Blackland Cemetery, north of Crandall, Kaufman County, Texas); Sarah Elnora (born February 28, 1873, died May 31, 1891, buried Blackland Cemetery, married October 6, 1890, Kaufman County (Cemetery in Lampasas, Texas. She died 14 August 1910 and he died 15 July 1921.)

Frances A. (Fanny) Martin, born 1839, married 1859, Van Buren County, Tennessee to William Passons. They lived half mile Northwest of Forney on Dick Pinson's place where the John Crenshaw home, "Landmark Hill" now stands, north on I-20. Fanny's brother Thomas' wife Eleanor and William were "double" second cousins as Eleanor's grandmother Eleanor Knowles was the sister of Sara Knowles and her grandfather Isaiah Hutson was the brother of Matthias Hutson. (See William M. Passons Family).

Arthur R. (Polk) Martin, born about 1845, married 1865, Van Buren County, Tennessee, Martha Ann (Smith) Morgan. They left Van Buren County after 1870 census and were somewhere in Alabama in 1880. In 1900 they lived in Parker County, Texas where he died in 1904. She died in 1916 at her son Thomas' home. Their seven children were:

Violet A. Martin, married William C. Passons. (See William M. Passon's Family.); Sarah Martin, born about 1868, Tennessee, married a Russell, then a Fry; Thomas Jefferson Martin, born about 1870, Van Buren County, Tennessee, died about 1939, Garland, Dallas County, Texas; married Ida Ann Bryant in 1899; she died in 1972. Both are buried in Parker Cemetery, Rockwall County. In 1900 they lived in Forney. They had 14 children, several died as infants. The others were William Carol (Cal) (born 1900, died 1972; some of his descendants now live in Forney); Eva Mauriene (born 1908, died 1963, married Billy Bing); Robert Bryan (born 1910, died 1963, buried Parker Cemetery); Ruby Fay (born 1913 married Charlie Spence, lived Route 2, Rockwall, when she died in 1878 [sic]); Raymond Edgar (born 1920, died 1954, buried Parker Cemetery; Jesse Murrell (born 1922, died 1923, Rockwall County, buried Parker Cemetery); Violet Lucille (married first Pat Salmon, second Hayden Brook); Charles Burton.

Cube Martin, married Rachel Howard; Molly Martin married Nat Howard; James Larkin (Lark) Martin, born November 1880, Alabama, single 1900; John Martin, died age 12, before June 1900.

Frankie Passons Francis

What's my line?

Kaufman County, Texas Marriages Volume III, 1891-1900; Compiled by Jon H. Clay

Page	Groom	Bride	Date	Book
Page 1	Adams, J. G.	Martin, C. E.	21-3-93	5
Page 2	Anderson, R. T.	Martin, Dora	14-8-98	7
Page 4	Bidwell, S. M.	Martin, Fannie	14-6-97	6
Page 12	Crabtree, T. R.	Martin, Bennie	7-1-00	7
Page 18	Freeman, Wm. Eugene	Martin, Willie H.	18-12-00	7
Page 19	Gause, O. B.	Martin, Lena	11-4-97	6
Page 23	Hartzog, J. O.	Martin, S. G.	25-12-97	7
Page 25	Holland, M.	Martin, N.	15-7-96	6
Page 26	Howard, N. M.	Martin, M. J.	27-9-96	6
Page 27	Hwiner, Harry	Martin, Mary	22-2-94	5
	Irwin, Frank Leslie	Martin, Fannie Bennett	17-1-00	7
Page 34	Martin, C. J.	Richburg, Mollie	12-1-93	5
	Martin, Ed	Brewer, Mattie	16-12-00	7
	Martin, Fred	Brown, Annie	6-12-98	7
	Martin, George	Jones, Mrs. America	22-2-99*	7
	Martin, H. C.	Moore, Dasie	25-10-93	5
	Martin, Ivory	Green, Beulah	24-12-00	7
	Martin, John	McMullen, Ora	23-8-00	7
	Martin, Larkin	Brazell, Thressia	21-11-95	6
	Martin, Lee	Roderts, Annie	12-7-94	6
	Martin, T. J.	Bryant, Ida L.	20-2-99	7
	Martin W. J.	McMullan, M. C.	2-11-93	5
Page 35	Martin, Will	Havley, Lora	20-10-97	7
	Martin, William J.	McIntyre, Sallie	14-10-97	6
	Martin, William L.	Moore, Ada T.	15-7-91	5
	Martin, Winston	Bass, Sallie	18-12-95	6
Page 39	Murphy, J. R.	Martin, W. C.	27-5-95	6
Page 40	Overton, B. E.	Martin, Lillian	10-4-95	6
Page 55	Vaughn, Ed	Martin, Sarah	8-2-93	5

* indicate an application for licenses

dates are written day-month-year (1848-1900)

ABSTRACTS OF EARLY EAST TEXAS NEWSPAPERS, 1839-1856

by Linda Cheves Nicklas

This book contains 168 pages of information abstracted from newspapers from Nacogdoches, San Augustine, Marshall, and Clarksville. Information such as birth notices, death notices, marriages notices, and general historical interest stories are included. Contains information not found in counties or state records. A must for the serious East Texas researcher. Can be ordered from:

**Southern Historical Press, Inc.
275 West Braod St.
P.O. Box 1267
Greenville, S.C. 29602-1267
Price $ 30.00 plus shipping.**

The Vaughan-Vaughn Family Annals

Published by
Partin Publications
236 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

Memberships For The Vaughan-Vaughn Family Annals is $20.00 per year. THE VAUGHAN-VAUGHN FAMILY ANNALS will be issued on a SEMI-ANNUAL basis beginning in 1994 with Volume I Issues 1 & 2, and will continue to be published each SPRING and FALL of each continuing year.

Each Copy will contain 48-76 pages. Queries for members are free on an un- limited basis. Queries for non-members are $3.50 each.

Everyone is welcome to submit family group sheets, Bible records, photos, old family letters, family writings, or anything that may be of interest to the VAUGHAN- VAUGHN FAMILY ANNALS members. All checks for membership should be made payable to Partin Publications.

***

Kaufman County, Texas Marriages Volume I: 1848-1880; Compiled by Jon H. Clay

Page	Groom	Bride	Date	Book
Page 8	Clay, J. R.	Martin, W. E.	9-11-80	3
Page 25	Lindsey, T. A.	Martin, Susie	7-11-80	3
	Lovett, B. F.	Martin, M. J.	17-7-77	2
Page 26	Martin, Francis	Ramey, Mary An	7-2-50	1
	Martin, J. D.	Turknett, M. E.	16-4-73	2
	Martin, J. D.	Summers, E. W.	19-10-80	3
	Martin, J. S.	Watkins, Louinda	27-6-58	1A
	Martin, Jerry	Martin, Sylvia	16-2-67	1A
	Martin, S. W.	Gibbs, Hattie	1-5-77	2
	Martin, W. B.	Muckleroy, Sallie M.	30-11-75	2
Page 28	Stevenson, George	Martin, Eliza	28-2-78	2

* indicate an application for licenses

dates are written day-month-year (1848-1900)

I think that I
shall never
see
A finished
Genealogy.

Rusk County, Texas Marriage Records 1877-1881, Volume II; by Frances T. Ingmire

Grooms Index Page 00011	Martin, Anthony	Whiton, Lucy Ann	7-26-1881
	Martin, J. K.	Hunt, Dora	12-30-1879
Bride Index Page No. 00012	Martin, Manda	Kinney, Bill	01-16-1879
	Martin, Mary	Riverson, John	3-05-1880

Texas Queries
Quarterly, $20.00 per year
Free queries to subscribers
Partin Publication--230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

***

Marriage Records of Rusk County, Texas 1843-1877; by Frances T. Ingmire

Page 1	12/12/1843	Jonathan Martin	Polly Love
Page 5	8/9/1849	Lucian B. Martin	Rutha A. Hicks
Page 7	6/22/1850	G. W. May	Diana Martin
Page 13	9/26/1853	Jno. N. Robertson	M. E. Martin
Page 15	5/14/1854	Wm. H. Martin	Martha Banous (?)
Page 16	12/23/1854	N. E. Martin	E. A. Moore
Page 19	1/5/1856	N. Martin	Jemima Griffin
Page 33	6/15/1864	L.D. Martin	Frances E. Hicks
Page 34	4/27/1865	J. B. Martin	E. J. Martin
Page 40	1/2/1867	B. J. Martin	Louisa A. W. Neal
Page 49	10/14/1869	A. D. Martin	Anna Hunt
Page 57	11/15/1871	Samuel Arterberry	Nancy Martin
Page 59	3/23/1872	Andrew Givens	Laura Martin
Page 60	5/2/1872	Isaac Paine	Mary Martin
Page 61	9/19/1872	Josephus Moseley	Cordelia Martin
Page 62	11/5/1872	John Smith	Mary Martin
Page 70	6/20/1874	J. T. Martin	Fannie Rushing
Page 76	10/28/1875	G. W. Martin	Martha Mason
Page 80	8/8/1876	A. B. Higgs	Nannie Martin

Gone Home To Bethel
A Directory To The Bethel Cemetery In Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas
By
SheRita Kae Vaughn Partin
$43.85 Postpaid
Make Check Payable to:
Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5523
(409) 560-5543
(409) 560-1323 Fax

***

Sabine County Marriages 1875-1900, 1900-1910, Prior to 1875; by Blanche Toole

*Date is given in the order of day-month-year

Page 24	1875-1900	Groom	Bride	Date	Official
		Martin, Clint	Olive Williams	8/9/1898	J.R. Lakey
		Martin, Joseph S.	Jancy Jenkins	14/06/1883	W. L. Maund
		Martin, R. C.	Martha Cooper	22/08/1884	S. H. Veatch
		Martin, Wm. L. N.	Mary A. Forehand	07/01/1890	J.E.A. Lakey
Page 56	1875-1900	Bride	Groom	Date	
		Martin, Almedia	James E. Willis	08/04/1892	
		Martin, Anna	John Kyle	12/12/1878	
		Martin, Jane	Henry Bush	25/05/1883	
		Martin, Rilla	W. R. Daniel	04/12/1899	
Page 76	1900-1910	Groom	Bride	Date	
		Martin, Amberson	Dora Kennedy	22/12/1909	
		Martin, Eugene	Ellen Weatherford	19/12/1909	
		Martin, H. A.	Texanna Willis	6/11/1903	
		Martin, W. P.	S. J. Benard	27/07/1900	

Ancestry Researcher

Genealogy Spans the Ages

The Byrd Genealogy
$45.00 ea.
$5.00 Postage
Martha Da Lee Haidek
1810 Linwood Blvd.
Oklahoma City, OK
73106-2626
(405) 232-8843
FAX (405) 232-8844
Mastercard & Visa
Accepted

		Martin, W. W.	Mary DeKryzer	7/11/1908
		Martin, Z. E.	Emma Bishop	23/01/1900

page 95	1900-1910	Bride	Groom	Date
		Martin, Alpha	J. S. Cooper	29/05/1905
		Martin, Lizenia	Hollis Spencer	31/12/1908
		Martin, Mary A.	John Berton	24/12/1903
		Martin, Sallie	Reuben Allen	31/10/1909
		Martin, Vicie A.	B. T. Zeagler	26/01/1902
		Martin, Vivian A.	J. B. Rogers	11/12/1901

Page 106	Prior to 1875	Groom	Bride	Date
		Martin, Albert H.	Mary Sibley	ca. 1874
		Martin, Henry	Mary Hill	ca. 1816 Ala.
		Martin, Thomas J.	Rebecca Richardson	ca. 1846
		Martin, Wm. F.	Mary E. Jordan	ca. 1873

Page 112	Prior to 1875	Bride	Groom	Date
		Martin, Harriett	Mat Strickland	ca. 1864
		Martin, Martha A.	Samuel McDaniel	9/08/1858
		Martin, Mrs. Mary	John Edie	6/08/1854
		Martin, Mary J.	Martin Whitehead	ca. 1852
		Martin, Nancy A.	Robert P. Caradine	ca. 1835

***

Harris County, Texas Marriage Records Vol 1, 1837-1865, by Marie Russell

page 7----Valentine Thomas Dalton to Sarah Martin, formerly CHOATE,6-30-1844
Page 14---Thomas Martin to Martha Ann Trott on 5-03-1849
Page 18---James Martin to Martha Turner on 6-09-1852
Page 22---Edmond Goodson and Mary Martin on 2-18-1854
Page 41---Henrich Jurgens and Mrs. Henrietta Martin on 1-1-1861
Page 43---Mechill LaBlanc and Mrs Martha A. Martin on 5-30-1861
Page 45---Fredrick Jurgens and Caroline Martin on 3-06-1862
Page 46---Enos Blanchard and Rebecca S. Martin on Sunday, 9-08-1862

***

Feestone County, Texas Marriage Records 1857-1872, by Frances T. Ingmire

Page 00007--Martin, David to Adaline Story on 4-2-1863

***

Henry Washington Partin & Family
$16.78 Postpaid
Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas
75961-5326

The Power Family Of Nacogdoches County, Texas

A Genealogical Report On The Power Family Ancestors And Descendants Of Nacogdoches County, Texas

By
S. Kae Partin

$10.00 + $ 3.00 POSTAGE + .90 TAX= $13.90

Published by
Partin Publication
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

The Stoker Family of The South

A Genealogical Composit on the lineage of William B. Stoker of Nacogdoches County, Texas

$32.50

$3.00 postage Texas residents add 8.25%
Partin Publication
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

The Family Of Davis King Of Nacogdoches County
$27.60 Postpaid
Order From Partin Publications

Family Histories of Henderson County, Texas Volume II 1846-1993, A Collection of Family Sketches and Biographies of the People of Henderson County; Compiled by The Henderson County Historical Commission, 1993. Quoted from page 109

ELDON AND BETTY MARTIN FAMILY

Betty Jean Sanders was born June 7, 1930 in Murchison, the daughter of Jesse Jackson and Lola Mae Burton Sanders. She attended School at Murchinson and Brownsboro and was salutatorian of her grammar school class. On October 22, 1949 she married Eldon W. (Pete) Martin whose ancestors were early settlers of Grayson County. Pete began a career as a state employee working for over thirty five years as a predator control agent in Taylor County while he and Betty raised a family of two daughter. He won many award and commendations for his work and often was asked to train new employees. Betty devoted most of her adult life to homemaking, but later in life, she worked for the Wylie school district before she and Pete retired in the later 1980s.

Sharon Dannette Martin, the oldest daughter of Betty and Pete, was born March 5, 1952. She was valedictorian of her high school class and attended McMurray College and Texas A&M University. On August 17, 1973 she married Tommy Foster, also an A&M graduate, who has, since then, developed a successful real estate company. Sharon and Tommy now live in Abilene and have three children; Kristen Renee, born Janaury 23, 1976; Kelly Michele, born May 10, 1980; and Kent Martin Fost, born November 21, 1983.

Terri Jan, the second daughter of Betty and Pete, was born May 28, 1959. She is employed as a medical records librarian and is marrie to Arlis N. Wright.

Since retirement and the marriage of their children, Betty and Pete have kept busy with travel hobbies, and enjoying the company of their grandchildren. They have traveled extensively throughout the United States but are always finding new places to see and opportunities to add to their large slide collection. They are also active in the Methodist Church, having been members of that denomination since childhood.

Dian Sanders Cox

***

Early West Tennessee Marriage, Volume II, Brides; by Sistler

Page 184 Martin, A. C. to A. L. Jones 12-24-1859 in Weakley
Martin, A. H. to J. B. Wallace on 2-3-1874 in Haywood
Martin, Ada B. to Rob Roy McGregor on 6-10-1867 (7-6-1867) in Fayette
Martin, Amelia A. to John W. Kaler on 11-26-1841 in Henry
Martin, Anjalene to John Nicholas on 4-30-1841 in Weakley
Martin, Ann to William Cain on 1-30-1843 (2-1-1843) in Fayette
Martin, Ann to William Edwards on 7-23-1866 in Gibson
Martin, Anna (Mrs.) to Jame Sweeny on 4-11-1864 in Shelby
Martin, Anny to Henry R. Durrum on 10-5-1826 in Hardeman
Martin, Artilla to George Birdwell on 6-10-1850 in Obion
Martin, Barbary R. to Joel B. Sigmon on 8-2-1850 in Fayette
Martin, Betty Ann E. to Sylvester Jones on 12-19-1850 in Fayette
Martin, C. F. to John T. Brown on 11-5-1858 in Obion
Martin, C. to William C. Moore on 3-18-1841 in Carroll
Martin, Calidona B. to Addison Hinshaw on 1-9-1844 in Fayette
Martin, Camilla to Henry Knott on 2-6-1849 (2-7-1849) in Gibson
Martin, Caralin to John M. Davis on 6-25-1859 in Weakley
Martin, Caroline to John Douglass on 12-29-1866 (12-30-1866)in Fayette
Martin, Caroline to John M. Dunn on 5-10-1861 (no return) in Henry
Martin, Charity to Andrew Jackson on 3-21-1878 in Dyer
Martin, D. T. to Jeremiah Akin on 4-11-1843 in Benton
Martin, Delia to Peter Callahan on 2-16-1860 (2-17-1860) in Shelby
Martin, E. A. to John M. Dawson on 1-10-1870 in Gibson
Martin, E. C. to W. L. Hope on 11-4-1858 in Henry
Martin, Eleanor to Dolphin Patterson on 12-23-1831 in Shelby

Vaughan Family Annals
Semi-annual, $20.00 per year
All lines & spellings
Partin Publication--230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

Early Alabama Marraiges

$15.00 per Surname

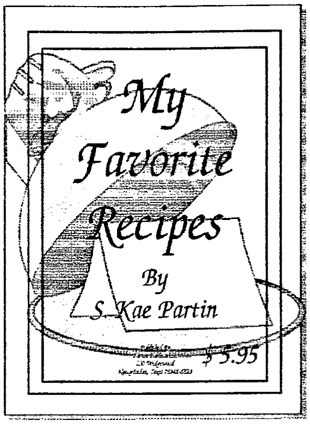
Order Your's Today
Edith S. Holbrook
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Tx
75961-5326

Genealogy
A gift of Love to my Family

Genealogists Nurture their Roots

Martin, Eliza A. to A. L. Kinble on 9-8-1879 in Lauderdale
Martin, Eliza A. to James H. Allen on 2-3-1868 (no return) in Haywood
Martin, Eliza H. to Nathan Williams on 9-20-1841 in Carroll
Martin, Eliza J. to James Prewett on 1-16-1844 in Carroll
Martin, Eliza to Gilbert Green on 11-8-1839 in Carroll
Martin, Eliza to James Ridgeway on 2-18-1840 in Henry
Martin, Elizabeth A. to Thomas J. Amis on 1-26-1860 in Obion
Martin, Elizabeth A. to Anderson Liles on 9-3-1851 in Carroll
Martin, Elizabeth A. to John W. Rowe on 8-16-1855 in Carroll
Martin, Elizabeth E. to Elisha Paschall on 9-28-1854 in Henry
Martin, Elizabeth J. to Samuel Smith on 3-30-1849 in Henry
Martin, Elizabeth to G. E. Lancaster on 2-25-1863 in Gibson
Martin, Elizabeth to J. W. Wtight on 12-25-1863 (12-27-1863) in Shelby
Martin, Elizabeth to James Maxwell on 3-28-1848 in Henry
Martin, Elizabeth to Stephen Boswell on 9-17-1853 in Benton
Martin, Elizer to William Elam on 3-16-1870 in Gibson
Martin, Elvinia to Samuel Paschall on 8/17/1851 in Henry
Martin, Emily to Jess L. Alexander on 2-25-1863 in Henry
Martin, Emma to Elijah F. Williams on 2-2-1871 in Lauderdale
Martin, F. A. to Robert J. Blackwell on 3-6-1877 (3-7-1877),Lauderdale
Martin, F. W. to H. W. Collier on 10-11-1859 in Weakley
Martin Frances to John Wilson on 3-16-1857 (no return) in Henry
Martin, Frances to William A Varner on 4-19-1849 in Gibson
Martin, Georga Ann to William Edwards on 4-17-1867 in Gibson
Martin, Gracia A. to Harry Malone on 1-9-1867 in Gibson
Martin, Hanna? to J. M. Flemming on 2-8-1870 in Tipton
Martin, Hannah M. to Francis L. Conner on 2-10-1840 (2-12-1840),Gibson
Martin, Harret M. to James Peterson on 1-29-1850 (no return), Fayette
Martin, Hattie (Mrs.) to W. A. Thomas on 12-26-1870 in Dyer
Martin, J. A. to R. R. Pace on 6-2-1860 in Obion
Martin, Jane to Hiram Marsh on 2-11-1839 (2-14-1839) in Hardeman
Martin, Jane to Jones L. Soper on 1-2-1841 (no return) in Fayette
Martin, Jane to Samuel M. McKinnie on 2-28-2848 (3-2-1848) in Hardeman
Martin, Jane to __ Wiseman 1-26-1874 (1-28-1874) in Tipton
Martin, Josephine to C. Y. Gray on 12-9-1863 in Obion
Martin, Judith E. A. to John E. Hopkins 6-30-1838 in Hardeman
Martin, Julia Ann to Louis Young on 5-26-1862 (5-27-1862) in Obion
Martin, Julia F. to Jas. M. Baird on 6-7-1858 (6-8-1858) in Gibson
Martin, Kathrine to Yancy Moore on 12-20-1850 in Carroll
Martin, L. E. to Samuel A. Robinson on 2-2-1850 in Carroll
Martin, Larrea T. to John T. Todd on 12-16-1844 in Obion
Martin, Louisa to John Fanon on 1-5-1856 (1-10-1856) in Gibson
Martin, Louisa to William McGee on 6-22-1833 (6-23-1833) in Hardeman
Martin, Louisa to Wm. Johnson on 4-25-1848 in Carroll
Martin, to Louiza N. to Andrew J. Kirkland on 7-2-1859 in Henry
Martin, Lowery to Absolom D. Jenkins on 8-31-1850 in Shelby
Martin, Lucinda J. to William E. Jenkins on 8-21-1859 in Henry
Martin, Lucinda to Henry Barnett on 1-2-1877 (1-3-1877) in Dyer
Martin, Lucy to Solomon Cocke on 2-18-1869 (2-20-2869) Fayette
Martin, Kucy to T. P. Harris on 5-13-1863 (5-14-1863) in Fayette
Martin, Luiza to Joseph Newhouse on 2-7-1853 (2-10-1853) in Obion
Martin, M. C. to C. P. Daniel on 9-27-1854 in Henry
Martin, M. E. to S. W. Harper on 12-19-1865 in Gibson
Martin, M. H. to W. C. Dickey on12-18-1866 in Obion
Martin, Maranda to Moses Hunnell on10-8-1838 (10-18-1838) Hardeman

Ancestors made me what I am today!



The Stoker Family of The South
A Genealogical Composit on the
lineage of William B. Stoker
$32.50 + $3.00 postage (+8.25%Tx)
Partin Publication-230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

The King Newsletter
Quarterly, $18.00 per year
Partin Publication-230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

They All Came To Texas
By S. Kae Partin
Volume I..................$ 24.95
Volume II.................$ 22.50
Volume III...........$ 22.50
Volume IV............$ 22.50
Volume V.............$22.50

Martin, Margaret A. to Calvin S. Brown on 9-9-1856 in Obion
Martin, Margaret L. to Calvin S. Jones on 12-7-1868 in Gibson
Martin, Margaret M. C. to Henry McGee, 11-21-1846 (11-3?-1846) Gibson
Martin, Margaret Y. to Wm. H. Henrndon on 2-20-1841 in Hardeman
Martin, Margaret to Frederick Lafon on 3-2-1843 in Henry
Martin, Margaret A. to Plesant Hinshaw, 11-6-1841 (11-7-1841), Fayette
Martin, Maria L. to James T. Harris on 4-11-1856 in Shelby
Martin, Martha A. to A.M. Thompson on 1-26-1875 in Haywood
Martin, Martha A. to L. C. Butts on 2-15-1844 (2-25-1844) in Fayette
Martin, Martha C. to M. L. Crenshaw on 12-13-1849 (no return) Fayette
Martin, Martha M. to James A. Roberts on 2-23-1857 (no return) Henry
Martin, Martha M. to James F. Martin, 11-20-1866 (11-21-1866), Carroll
Martin, Martha R. to Leonard Mathis, 12-27-1864, Henry
Martin, Martha to Michael Diggs, 5-30-1838, Carroll
Martin, Mary A. to James M. Holt, 1-25-1847 (1-28-1847), Gibson
Martin, Mary A. to John Smith, 12-1-1836 (12-8-1836), Gibson
Martin, Mary Ann to Thomas A. Martin 10-26-1838, Carroll
Martin, Mary Ann to Willis L. Somervell, 1-11-1834 (1-16-1834), Henry
Martin, Mary E. to J. M. Stanly, 7-23-1878, Haywood
Martin, Mary E. - Marcus L. Davenport, 12-24-1857 (no return)Lafayette
Martin, Mary E. to S. B. Pope, 4-28-1860 (5-1-1860), Gibson
Martin, Mary E. to W. A. Wilkerson, 8-5-1867?, Haywood
Martin, Mary E. to Wm. L. Clayton, 3-1-1853 (no return), Fayette
Martin, Mary F. to James B. Black, 11-27-1865 (no return), Henry
Martin, Mary F. to Samuel Jones, 4-11-1860, Henry
Martin, Mary F. to Sidney M. Massengill, 2-4-1864, McNairy
Martin, Mary J. to John W. Bradley, 4-2-1863, Henry
Martin, Mary S. to J. W. Pritchett, 5-20-1869, Carrol
Martin, Mary to B. H. Thompson, 3-6-1853 (5-13-1851), Shelby
Martin, Mary to Gus Braden, 8-27-1869, Fayette
Martin, Mary to James Holt, 4-9-1860, Shelby
Martin, Mary to Paschal Graham, 11-27-1844, Shelby
Martin, Missouri to Samuel Blakemore, 2-17-1872 (no return), Haywood
Martin, Nancy E. to James F. Palmer, 8-2-1856, Carroll
Martin, Nancy L. to Asa French, 8-5-1845 (no return), Carroll
Martin, Nancy to A. M. French, 10-26-1844, Carroll
Martin, Nancy to Gilbert Cribbs, 12-22-1824 (12-23-1824), Gibson
Martin, Nancy to Greenbury Cunningham to 5-12-1853, Gibson
Martin, Nancy to James P. Lumbrick, 8-9-1842, Henry
Martin, Nannie to J. B. Singleton, 9-5-1869, Gibson
Martin, Orpha L. (Mrs.) to Newton Munson 6-5-1845, Shelby
Martin, Parmealia to William King, 2-16-1830, Madison
Martin, Parthenia H. M. to Shelton D. Taylor, 10-11-1846, Tipton
Martin, Polly Ann to John Jones, 10-26-1826, Hardeman
Martin, R. J. to Bryant Pope, 2-23-1858, Gibson
Martin, R. J. to P. J. Reeves, 1-3-1863 (1-4-1863), Fayette
Martin, Rosenia to Thomas J. Ray, 11-21-1856, Henry
Martin, Sallie M. to L. C. Harwell, 10-21-1872 (no return) Haywood
Martin, Sarah Ann to H. M. Hatler, 9-26-1849, Henry
Martin, Sarah E. to W. C. Taylor, 3-5-1867, Gibson
Martin, Sarah E. to William Simmons, 9-17-1856, Henry
Martin, Sarah F. to William St. John, 1-25-1875 (1-26-1875) Lafayette
Martin, Sarah Frances to Thomas J. Latham 8-23-1853, Weakley
Martin, Sarah I. to John Lary, 1-12-1875 (no return), Haywood
Martin, Sarah J. to William H. Vandyke, 10-14-1852 (no return), Henry

The Stoker Family
of The South
A Genealogical Composit on the
lineage of William B. Stoker of
Nacogdoches County, Texas
$32.50
$3.00 postage Texas residents add 8.25%
Partin Publication
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

The Martin Family
Historian

Published by
Partin Publication 230 Wedgewood Nacogdoches, Texas
75961-5326

The Martin Family Historian is published quarterly at the rate of $18.00 per year or $5.00 per issue. Each subscription begings with Issue one of whichever volume that is being printed in that year. Information is submitted by any interested party and individual interested in the Martin surname are encouraged to participate by sending in their family data. Queries are free to all subscribers and all queries are printed on a first come first serve basis. All checks should be made payable to Partin Publications.

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY
FAMILY REPORTS

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY FAMILY REPORTS, VOLUME 5–ISSUE 2: THE FAMILY OF ALIS CHANDLER.....$9.00

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY FAMILY REPORTS, VOLUME 5–ISSUE 3: THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH WHITE......$ 9.00

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY FAMILY REPORTS, VOLUME 5–ISSUE 4: THE FAMILY OF HENRY H. WHITE....$ 9.00

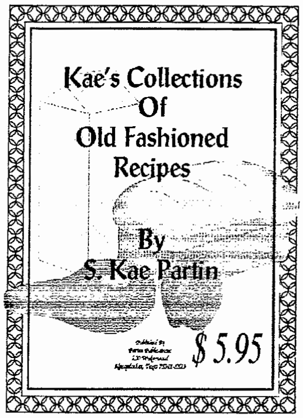
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY FAMILY REPORTS, VOLUME 5–ISSUE 5: THE THRON FAMILY , THE FAMILY OF ISAAC MEEKS & THE WINDSOR FAMILY.............$9.00

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY FAMILY REPORTS, VOLUME 5–ISSUE 6: THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM HANNA & THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH MINTON JUSTICE.............$9.00

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY FAMILY REPORTS, VOLUME 5–ISSUE 7: THE FAMILY OF ISAAC SKILLERN–ANCESTORS & DESCENDANTS......................$9.00

TEXAS RESIDENTS ADD 8.25% SALES TAX TO ALL ORDERS.
ADD $3.00 PER BOOK FOR SHIPPING & HANDLING.
ALL CHECK SHOULD BE MADE PAYABLE TO PARTIN PUBLICATIONS
ORDER FROM:

PARTIN PUBLICATIONS
230 WEDGEWOOD
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS
75961



Kae's Collections
Of
Old Fashioned
Recipes
By
S. Kae Partin
$ 5.95

Martin, Sarah Jane to Robert C. Gregory, 12-9-1851 (no return),Fayette
Martin, Sarah to G. W. Bradshaw, 12-25-1863 (12-27-1863), Shelby
Martin, Susan to Gideon Fox, 2-8-1856, Obion
Martin, Szieber? C. T. to Wm. H. Green, 1-21-1862 (no return), Carroll
Martin, T. A. to Henry Crawford, 2-28-1865, Henry
Martin, T. C. to M. T. House, 11-2-1870, Gibson
Martin, Texana V. to Joseph Crawford, 1-8-1857, Shelby
Martin, Tabitha to David Jones, 1-5-1852, Gibson
Martin, Tilla to Charley Utley, 7-23-1870, Gibson
Martin, V. V. to B. F. Chambers, 11-1-1871 (no return), Carroll
Martin, Vashtine to John M. Holt, 2-5-1864, Gibson
Martina, Teresa to Giaconio Cupello, 8-4-1859 (8-5-1859) Shelby

Gone Home
To Bethel
[illegible]
$43.85 Postpaid
Make Check Payable to:
[illegible]

First Families Of Texas
Quarterly, $18.00 per year
Partin Publication-230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

The Family Of
John Coats
$13.90 postpaid
Order From
Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

Book Exchange Program

Our New Book Exchange Program allows individuals, Libraries, Genealogical Societies, Historical Societies, Newsletters and Other publishing companies to exchange books at equal value. Send SASE for the catalog today, via mail, fax or voice mail!

Partin Publication
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326
(409) 560-1323
Voice Mail & Fax

The Poe Family In Nacogdoches County, Texas
$ 16.78 postpaid
Partin Publication
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas
75962-5326

Allen Grimes And Descendants
$ 22.73 postpaid
Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas
75961-5326

Questions & Ancestors

Kizetta M. Black; 11321 Margie Drive; Corpus Christi, Texas 78410-3120

I am personally interested in researching ancestors and descendants of JOHN M. MARTIN, born 25 May 1819 in Georgia; died 19 December 1871 in Caldwell County, Texas; married MELINDA ANN CARR, born 1831 in Tennessee, died 23 February 1872 in Caldwell County, Texas.

***

Myra Baker; 2617 Spicewood Court; Bloomington, IN 47401

Looking for information on parents of HIRAM MARTIN, b. 1 June 1810, married Katherine Mcakey 17 February 1831. He was the son of MARY ? and JOHN MARTIN. Believe the family may have lived in Georgia. Hiram had a daughter MATILDA ANN MARTIN who married JOHN YANCY WELLS, Floyd Co., Georgia in 1871. Any information on this family will be appreciated.

***

Rebecca Chaky; 1904 Cloud Croft Drive; Friendswood, Texas 77546; (713) 482-7836 Home--(713) 244-8426 Work

Descendants of (Kansas) Gov. JOHN ALEXANDER MARTIN 1839-1889 and IDA CHALLISS MARTIn 1851-1932, reunion with related families (BROWN, CHALLISS, HARRES, MILBANK, OTIS, TONSING) August 13, 1995 in Houston, Texas Contact Rebecca Chaky and the above address.

***

A. Maxium Coppage; 653 Pershing Drive; Walnut Creek, Ca. 94596

WILLIAM RIAL (ak Ryal/Royal etc.) MARTIN, born 3 Janaury 1808, North Carolina, died 1866, Hersman, Brown County, Il. He married LOUISA WILSON, daughter of ALEXANDER WILSON, and his wife, SARAH KENDRICK (daughter of Revoluntionary Soldier, WILLIAM KENDRICK). Children: (1) WILLIAM MARTIN, b. 1838, (2) JAMES R. MARTIN, b. 1830, (3) MOSES MARTIN, b. 1841, (4) NANCY MARTIN, b. 1843, married pre 1860 to FRANCIS BRIGGLE; (5) ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 1947, married Mr. MESERVE and died in Kansas, (6) PERNITA ANN MARTIN, (my great-grandmother), born 28 October 1848 in Brown Co., Ill., died 31 May 1935, Ft. Madison, Iowa as widow of WILLIAM EDGAR COPPAGE. She named her first son ARTHUR MARTIN COPPAGE and a second on CHARLES ORSON COPPAGE. From this fact, I think they belong somwhere in the VALENTINE MARTIN family? Sister, MARY b. 1851, d. 8 October 1884, Hersman, Il., married ARTHUR ORR, as his first wife, LICURANA, called Laura, born 1856 and SARAH JANE MARTIN born 1853.

***

Carolyn J. Cunningham; 3945 Blanton Rd.; Mill Springs, N.C. 28756

ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. ca. 1845-50. On 1880 Census for Calhoun Co., Mississippi, with husband GEORGE KELLUM and 5 children. Believe the oldest to be GEORGE KELLUM by previous marriage. She died ca. 1886 probably in either Calhoun or Grenasa Co., Mississippi. He daughter VIRGINIA JANE KELLUM (JENNY), born 1876 is my maternal grandmother.

***

George J. & Lucille F. Morrison; 5745 Plesant Grove Road; Plesant Grove, Ca. 95668; (916) 655-3335

We are having difficulty finding information on our family. SILAS MARTIN, b. 18 October 1840 in Illinois, d. 30 August 1905, married 1861 to LYCONIA GRAY, b. 20 January 1839 in Ohio, died 13 March 1865 in McDonald Co., Mo. He married 2nd. 25 April 1880 to SULTANA ELLIOTT born 30 March 1857 in Missouri. Children of LYCONIA GRAY and SILAS MARTIN are; (1) ROBERT MARTIN, born 27 March 1862 in Ill., died 13 March 1865 in Ill.; (2) JOSHUA JAMES MARTIN, born 3 February 1865 in Manchester, Scott Co., Ill., died 1935, married 1 May 1891 in Columbus, Ks. to ELIZABETH ELLEN OGLE; (3) LAURA A. MARTIN, born 3 February 1868 in Ill., died 25 August 1887; (4) ROSETTA MARTIN, born 22 May 1870 in McDonald Co., Mo., died 3 May 1901, married SOLAN W. FLEENOR. Children of SULTANA ELLIOTT AND SILAS MARTIN: (1) BERTHA B. MARTIN, born 28 April 1881 in Mo., married VORHIES or VOORHESE; (2) LLOYD S. MARTIN, born 28 March 1883 in Mo., married MAUDE BARNES; (3) EARL MARTIN, born 18 October 1882 in Mo., died 16 February 1887 in Ks.; (4) EFFIE OLIVE MARTIN, born 13 April 1891 in Ks., married GEORGE SPRINGER.

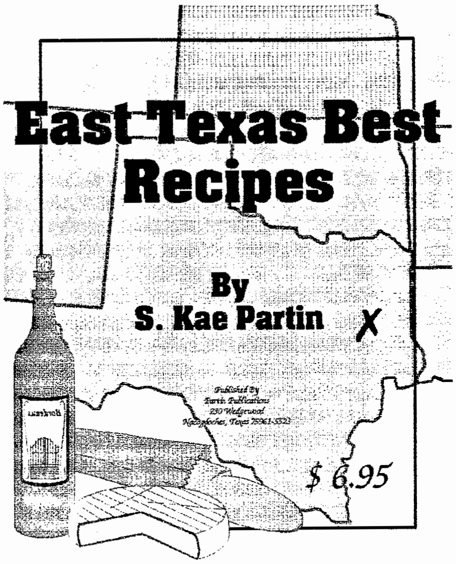
***

Genealogy Fever
It's Inherited

Betty L. Tehero; 5113 James Avenue; Castro Valley, Ca 94546-3745

Family lore indicated that my Martin Family originated in Scotland. They traveled on to Uster or Antrim County in Ireland where they became "Scotch-Irish". Early in the 18th Century, they traveled to the New World via Nova Scotia. I have proven my family ties back to JAMES MARTIN and MARTHA ELLIOTT in Woodford Co., Ky. The generation preceding James and Martha has been deduced by papers found at the Frankfort, Ky. Library and Wills left by WILLIAM MARTIN who married MARY WILLIAMS and a will by William's son John, which named his siblings and by a will left by James, all in Woodford Co., Ky. I also have copies of Bible records for James and his family. William Martin and Mary William were living in Augusta Co., Virginia, when several or all of their children were born. Their son William, was a Revolutionary Soldier, who was married to LETITIA McCLANAHAN. This Martin family was also Presbyterians. William and Mary traveled to Kentucky in their old age to live with William and Letitia, and were buried in Kentucky. I am interested in obtaining more information from anyone who has done research on this family.

Family Matters



East Texas Best Recipes

By
S. Kae Partin

Published By
Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5523

$ 6.95

I'm
a
Family Tree
Nut!

East Texas Families
Quarterly, $18.00 per year
Partin Publication
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

Martin Family Historian
Quarterly, $18.00 per year
Partin Publication-230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326

First Families Of Texas Newsletter

Published by
Partin Publications; 230 Wedgewood; Nacogdoches, Texas 75961

First Families of Texas was created for the descendants of our Texas pioneers. This association only requires that a descendat prove a direct lineage to those original Texas pioneers that settled in Texas prior to statehood on December 29, 1845. Once the direct lineage has been established through proper accredited documentation a certificate is issued bearing the names of the Original Texas Settler (ancestor) and the member of application (descendant). The certificates or ornately printed on natural parchment paper designed for framing and display. Charter Memberships are available through December 31, 1994. There is no membership fees to join the association. All applications are subject to approval once proper documentation has been recieved. Applications are available upon request. First Families Of Texas Newsletter will be published quarterly beginning November, 1994 and will continue to be issued each November, February, May, & August. Subscriptions to the First Families Of Texas Newsletter are $15.00 per year (beginning Vol. 2 Issue 1 cost will be $18.00 per year). Material submitted from members will be published in the newsletter as well as queries from anyone wishing to submit. Book reviews will also be included. Any- one wishing to have a book reviewed should submit a copy of that book to First Families of Texas, c/o Partin Publications, 230 Wedgewood, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5326. All submitted books are added to the library for use by members and other researchers. Each year First Families of Texas will publish and Yearbook containing all the material submitted by applicants. Members will recieve special discount price on these yearbooks. All submissions become the property of Partin Publications are are subject to publication bearing the name of the submitter.

Barry County, Missouri

1840 Census...$ 10.00 *1860 Census...$17.00*
1870 Census...$17.00
Mortality Schedules for 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 And
Slave Schedules For 1840, 1850, 1860...$12.00

Order Book From:
Lisa Lamp
704 5th Street
Monett, Mo. 65708-1732

They All Came To Texas

Volume V

Contains:The Family of John Christopher; The Family of John Coats; The Fulgham Family; The Engledow Family; The Crain Family; The Lewis Family; The Collins Family; The Rusk Family; The Family of William H. Long; The Family of Job Weatherly; and The Power Family

$22.50

plus $3.00 shipping; all Texas residents add $1.86 sales tax

Order From
Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961-5523

Partin Publications
230 Wedgewood
Nacogdoches, TX 75961

LUFKIN, TX
JUL 21
1995

Jackson George Regional Library
Pascagoula City Library
P.O. Box 937
Pascagoula, Ms. 39567

William Martin (continued)

1878, BIRTH...10th child for William, 7th for Nancy.
December 26, MALCOLM MURDOCK MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1880, BIRTH...11th child for William, 8th for Nancy.
September 20, FREDERICK KNOX MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1882, BIRTH...12th child for William, 9th for Nancy.
March 27, CORA MAY MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1884, BIRTH...13th child for William, 10th for Nancy.
February 18, WALTER LEE MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1886, BIRTH...14th child for William, 11th for Nancy.
February 20th, NORA NANCY MARTIN, Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS

1888, DEATH...
April 17, of NANCY SUMRALL MARTIN, 2nd wife of WILLIAM MARTIN.
NANCY died of pneumonia. She is buried in Vancleave Cemetery #1.

1889, MARRIAGE of daughter, ISABELLE...
February 7, ISABELLE "BELLE" MARTIN married UNCAS CLEAVE HAVENS. Methodist Minister, Rev. G. R. Ellis wrote a letter to the editor of the ST. TAMMANY FARMER dated February 23, 1889. Quoting from that letter, which details a train trip from Covington, LA to Jackson Co, MS.....

> "After reaching Ocean Springs I proceeded by private conveyance to my home on Bluff Creek, twelve miles distant, where I met a number of old friends and relatives to welcome me.
>
> According to previous arrangement, on Thursday evening, the 7th inst., I proceeded to the elegant home of MR. WILLIAM MARTIN, the most prominent merchant of Bluff Creek, who was once a resident of Covington, and in the presence of quite a number of guests, I united in holy matrimony, MR. U. C. HAVENS and MISS BELLE, the beautiful and accomplished DAUGHTER of MR. MARTIN, after which refreshments were served, of which all present freely partook."

NOTE: U. C. HAVENS is the brother-in-law of G. R. ELLIS. REV. ELLIS married CORNELIA HAVENS. CORNELIA and UNCAS CLEAVE HAVENS are brothers of the third wife of WILLIAM MARTIN, HERMENIA HAVENS.

1909, DEATH...
July 13, JOSEPH JOSHUA MARTIN died, the son of WILLIAM & NANCY SUMRALL MARTIN, and the husband of DAISY CAROLINE ROUSE MARTIN, the step-daughter of MARY LOUISA MARTIN SUMRALL ROUSE and her 2nd husband QUITMAN ROUSE.

Grady County Ga. Tombstones 77 Georgia Pioneers Vol V. May 1968 No. 2

HUDSON, Nancy E.	5/2/1827 --3/1/1905	
HUGHES, Martha	3/6/1835 - 7/13/1913	
John H.	4/26/1834 - 1/11/1901	
HURST, J. J. Sr.	9/22/1819 - 11/10/1874	
Martha J.	1/1829 - 1864	Dau. of Elder R. James & Annie Connell, wf. of Henry Hurst.
ISOM, Sophia	2/12/1823 - 9/28/1880	Wf. of John Isom
JACKSON, Rev. James W.	6/5/1824 - 9/3/1887	Age 63
J. W.		Flares Inf. CSA
JAMES, W. T.		Co E, 1 Fla. Res CSA
JOHNSON, B. F.	9/28/1830 - 8/28/1905	
Wiley	11/3/1817 - 9/17/1888	
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Mary	3/4/1823 - 1/19/1901	
JONES, Capt. Geo. W.	12/1833 - 4/29/1891	Age 57 yrs 4 mos 20 dys
Sarah E.	- 8/11/1897	Age 66, wf. of G. W. Jones
KELLEY, John	- 4/23/1857	Age 55
Sarrah	- 1/9/1886	Age 68
William F.	- 4/23/1857	Age 23 yrs 4 mos 23 dys
William W.	- 11/2/1859	Age 78 yrs 11 mos 6 dys
KERSEY, Elizabeth	1813 - 5/15/1873	
KING, C. T.	2/14/1826 - 12/25/1891	B. next to Sallie King
Sallie	1833 - 1/18/1894	"Goob Bye Mother"
KNOWLES, Robert	3/31/1812 - 8/29/1901	
LASSETER, Julia Ann F.	5/24/1816 - 5/26/1884	
LEE, Jennet	1817 - 1889	Husb(?) of L. B. Lee
L. B.	1818 - 1879	Wf(?) of Jenet Lee
John B.	- 12/11/1859	23 yrs 7 mos 22 dys
LEWIS, Louisa	9/20/1833 - 3/24/1905	Wf. of W. G. Lewis
Mary A.	5/22/1800 - 8/5/1872	
Prior (Elder)	10/28/1796 - 11/12/1877	
LODGE, Elizabeth	12/11/1811 - 3/29/1885	Wf. of Simeon Lodge
Simeon	8/8/1796 - 3/17/1877	
MC MANEUS, Emily	4/8/1818 - 10/25/1888	
MC MANUS, J. E.		32 Ga Inf CSA Co B
MC MILLIAN, Harriet	4/10/1817 - 11/8/1897	Wf of John Griffith McMillian
John Griffith	5/29/1815 - 12/21/1887	Husb of Harriet Mc-Millian
MADDOX, Matthew B.		Co E 3 Ga Cav CSA
MALOY, Liety Brunson	1/17/1829 - 3/6/1889	Wf of Stephen E. Maloy
MARTIN, Joshua	12/27/1821 - 1/28/1908	(Same stone, Mary Jane)
Mary Jane	3/4/1829 - 3/17/1899	(Same stone, Joshua)
Leonard	2/14/1825 - 2/2/1911	
Wiley W.	8/22/1834 - 9/18/1922	Husb. of Amanda M. Martin
Amanda M.	11/8/1839 - 5/12/1922	Wf of Wiley M. Martin
MASHBURN, Mary E.	8/1/1813 - 11/16/1840	(?)
MATHIS, Bartley	8/19/1816 - 1/30/1890	73 yrs 6 mos 11 dys Husb. of Mary Jane Mathis
Mary Jane	10/24/1832 - 11/3/1941	Wf. of Bartley Mathis

(Contributed by Mr. E. H. Hayes, 13 Byrd Circle, Ozark Ala., 36360, who has been collecting genealogical records from Southwest Georgia, and East Alabama, and has an extensive genealogical library. He will check these records and make a report of findings at a fee of $3.00 per hour. Send inquiries to him at above address.)

Martin (incomplete)

MARTIN, MARY A. (Annie) *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 5 WF Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **George Martin**

MARTIN, ANNIE *Jackson Co MS Marriage Records* 15 Oct 1910
Married **J. H. Rouse**
Else Martin, Martin Family Research
Her name is spelled/misspelled many different ways on school records, census, etc.
Amy/Annie/Amie/Anny Martin
Born 1890, Martin's Bluff
Father: **George Rhedick Martin** 1865-1948
Mother: **Martha Drucilla Roberts** 1868-1908
Married: 15 Oct 1910 to **J. Hardy Rouse**
Children: 1. **Hazel Rouse** m. ____ **Jones**, 9 children.
2. **Ethel Winnie Rouse**, Miami, 2 children
3. **Jimmie Rouse**, lives in Grenada

MARTIN, BAILEY *Ft. Bayou School Enum* 12 WM 1907-08
Par/Guar: **Jack Martin**

MARTIN, BAILEY *Ft. Bayou School* 12 WM 1907-08
Attended Oct & Nov 1907, 10 days

MARTIN, C. L. *Jackson Co MS Marriage Records* 08 Oct 1924
Application only, certificate not filled out.
C. L. Martin and **Jennie E. Germain**

MARTIN, CHAS. *JCo MS Census, Beat 4 ED 144* 11 Jun 1880
Martin, Chas, son 8 WM b. MS
See **Wm & Nancy Martin**, parents

MARTIN, CH'S *Bluff Creek School* 12 WM Jan 1884
Attended 20 days in Jan

MARTIN, C. W. *Democrat-Star, Vancleave* 27 Jan 1899
-**Mr. C. W. Martin**, one of our enterprising young men, leaves for New Orleans tomorrow to accept a position with the Graham Brothers.
-**Mr. R. I. Bradford** and **C. W. Martin** visited the **Misses Roberts** last Saturday evening. **"Rus"** is still scared up, but improved very fast.

MARTIN, CHARLES WILLIAM *Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin*
Born 01 Jan 1872, died 20 Jun 1922
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**
1900 Jackson Co, MS Census, Charles, age 28, listed as a telegraph operator, single.

/

MARTIN, CHARLES WILLIAM...continued.
Married: Not sure. On 29 Jan 1920 a **Charles W. Martin** married **Vidah E. Penton**, at Pascagoula Lutheran Church, **Rev. J. H. Wedig**, Jackson Co., MS. Was this the same Charles?
.....Check 1910 & 1920 census....
Family members remember that Charles was killed in an accident - train? Died in Texarkana, Arkansas, and is buried in the Delight Cemetery, Delight, Arkansas.
Children: ?

MARTIN, CORA — *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 8 WF Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, CORA — *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 14 WF Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, CORA — *Democrat-Star, Vancleave* 07 Apr 1899
-Misses **Jessie Nixon** and **Cora Martin**, who have been visitors at the home of Mr. **Wm. Westfall**, left Tuesday. Sorry to lose them.
-On last Monday night **Mrs. Will Westfall** entertained at a birthday party in honor of **Misses Cora Martin** and **Jessie Nixon.** The following were present: **Misses Ida, Dora** and **Emma Ramsay, Annie Sue Murphy**, and **Nora Martin. Messrs Joe Martin, Norman Ramsay, Gillard Murphy, Russell** and **Fred Bradford, Fred** and **Walter Martin.**

MARTIN, CORA — *Democrat Star, Vancleave News* 11 Aug 1899
Miss Cora Martin, who has been at Grand Bay for the last year, is now with her sister here, **Mrs. W. H. Westfall.**

MARTIN, CORA MAE — *OS Progress, Daisy News* 05 Mar 1904
- **Miss Cora Mae Martin**, of Lucedale, has returned to Daisy to take up her old position as clerk in **J. M. Flurry's Store.**

MARTIN, CORA MAE — *Democrat Star* 10 Dec 1904

A PRETTY WEDDING

Miss Cora Mae Martin and **Mr. Lewis Marvin Byrd** were united in marriage at the Vancleave Methodist Church, Dec. 8th, at 7:30 p.m., **Rev. J. T. Abney** officiating.

The bride is the daughter of **Mr. Wm. Martin**, a prominent merchant of Vancleave. The groom is the son of **Mr. Jesse Byrd**, treasurer of Greene county.

The bride was elaborately dressed in a gown of white silk, with veil and orange blossoms. She carried white chrysanthemums.

Mr. Hendrix Byrd was best man, and **Miss Norine Martin** maid of honor. The other attendants were **Mr. Walter Martin, Miss Agatha Nielson, Mr. Singleton Martin** and **Miss Ethel Gordon. Mr. Norman Ramsay** and **Mr. Burt Roberts** were ushers.

Mendelssohn's Wedding March was rendered by **Prof. Wm. Davis**, violinist, and **Miss Nellie Davis**, organist.

Immediately after the ceremony the bridal party attended a reception at the home of the bride's parents.

The happy couple left Saturday morning for Benndale, their future home.

MARTIN, CORA MAE
Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin
Buried in Beaumont City Cemetery, MS
Born 27 March 1882, Vancleave, Jackson Co MS
Died 02 July 1915 in Beaumont, MS
School teacher.
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**
Married: **Louis Marvin Byrd** b. c. 1878, d. 1948 in New Jersey.
Father: **Jesse Byrd** 1847-1933
Mother: **Elizabeth Knobles** 1848-1909
Children: 1. **Louis Martin Byrd** 1906-1969
→ 2. **William "Willie" Byrd** 1910 MS - 1982 TX
m. **Mary Kate Moore** (Vancleave teacher)
Note: **Willie was adopted** by the sister of **Cora, Laura Martin Westfall** and her husband, Wm.H. Westfall, after the death of his mother. He was raised in Vancleave.

MARTIN, CORBETT
Ft. Bayou School Enum 14 WM 1907-08
Par/Guar: **Jack Martin**

MARTIN, CORBETT
Ft. Bayou School Enum 15 WM 1908-09
Par/Guar: **Jack Martin**

MARTIN, DAVID
JCo MS Census, VC Beat OS P.O. p60 Jul 1870
#495 **Martin, David** son 1 WM b. MS
See **James & Mary Martin**, parents.

MARTIN, D. R.
OS Progress, Fontainebleau News 05 Mar 1904
- **D. R. Martin and wife**, from Barkley, spent with his sister, **Mrs. W. R. Bilbo.**

MARTIN, DAVID

JCo MS Census, Beat 4 Range 7 Jul 1910
#244 **Martin, David** Farmer 38 b. MS
Married 7 yrs, Own farm
Martin, Della Wife 28 b. MS
4 born/4 living, both parents b. MS
Martin, David Son 5 b. MS
Martin, Mary Daughter 4 b. MS
Martin, Edith Daughter 3 b. MS
Martin, Hubert Son 2 b. MS

MARTIN, DAVID R.

Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin
Death Records of Jackson Co MS
Jackson Co MS Marriage Records
Born 21 Nov 1869, Martin's Bluff
(1867 per death record)
Died 1 Mar 1934, age 64 of apolexy
Father: **James Martin**
Mother: **Mary Sumrall**
Married: (1).... Wife died shortly after marriage.
Married: (2) 21 Dec 1903 **Della Gray**
Born 5 May 1882, died 8 Mar 1962
Children:
1. **David R. Martin, Jr.** 1905-1969 NM
2. **Mary Lillian Martin** 1906-
   m. **Otto Pedersen**
3. **Edith Martin** 1907-
   m. **Thomas Roberts**
4. **Herbert Martin** 1908-
   m. **Vivian Yon**
5. **Florence Martin** 19? -1981
   m. **Rev. William Kell Penton**
6. **Pansy Martin** 1913-
   m. **Odom Ross**
7. **Lula Mae Martin** 1919-1961
   m. **Robert Norris**

MARTIN, DAVID R. Sr.

Buried in Martin Bluff Cemetery
Pascagoula Chronicle Star-Obit 02 Mar 1934
Death of **David R. Martin, Sr.**

Mr. David R. Martin, Sr., a resident of Gautier, was found dead in the waiting room at the Gautier station Monday morning about six o'clock. He was a night watchman at the L & N Creosote Works, and not going to his home at the usual hour, his son **David R. Martin, Jr.**, and a negro man named **Bilbo** started out to search for him and found him in the waiting room of the Gautier station. He had apparently been dead several hours.

Coroner Fails was notified, and he immediately visited the scene and empanelled a jury which decided that **Mr. Martin** came to his death from apolexy, and had been dead probably since 11:30 or 12:00 o'clock Sunday night.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon from the residence of the deceased near Gautier, with interment in the Martin Bluff Cemetery. **Rev. R. L. Vaughan** of Gautier officiated.

Deceased was 64 years of age and had lived in Jackson County his entire life, where he was loved and respected by many friends. He is **survived by his widow, five daughters and two sons**, the latter being **Messrs. Herbert Martin** and **David Martin, Jr.**

MARTIN, DORSO? *T4 R8 JCo School Enum* 14 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**
(Counted twice at different townships. Why?)
MARTIN, DORSE *T6 R8 JCo School Enum* 14 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**

MARTIN, EDNA *Jackson Co MS Marriage Records* 06 Feb 1923
Martin Family Research by Else Martin
Born Jan 1894 at Martin's Bluff,
living in Holden, LA in 1948; Denham Springs, LA in 1958.
Father: **George Rhedick Martin** 1865-1948
Mother: **Martha Drucilla Roberts** 1868-1908
Married: 06 Feb 1923, **Sam Stilly**
Children: 1. **Georginia Stilley**, m. **George T. Hayden**, living in Denham Springs, LA.

MARTIN, ELCY *JCo MS Census, VC Beat OS P.O. p60* Jul 1870
#495 **Martin, Elcy** daughter 12 WF b. MS
See **James & Mary Martin**, parents.
MARTIN, ELCY JANE *The Star, Local News* 07 Dec 1877
Married- **Raabe-Martin.** On last Thursday, November 29, 1877, at the residence of the bride's father, by **Rev. Dr. Dunlap**, **Mr. John Wm. Raabe** to **Miss Elcy Jane Martin,** of West Pascagoula, Miss. (New Orleans Times please copy)
MARTIN-RAABE, ELSEY JANE *The Democrat Star, Local News* 22 Jul 1881
Death: Died at Summerall Bluff, July 17, 1881 **Mrs. Elsey Jane**, wife of **Capt. William Raabe,** and daughter of **James and Mary Martin**, aged 22 years, 11 months and 12 days.

MARTIN, ELCY JANE *Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin*
Buried in Martin Bluff Cemetery
"Jane Raby" on homemade tombstone.
Born 05 Aug 1858 Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co.
Died 17 July 1881, age 23, Martin's Bluff
Father: **James Martin** 1834-1857
Mother: **Mary Sumrall** 1835-1919
Married: **Capt. John Wm. Raabe**, b. 1853 in LA
Listed as a seaman in 1880 census.
Children: 1. **John W. Raabe** 1878-1956
    m. **Phoebe Mary Glenn** 1881-1967
2. **James "Jimmy" N. Raabe** 1880-

MARTIN, EMMA *T4 R8 JCo School Enum* 8 WF Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**
(Counted twice at different townships. Why?)

MARTIN, EMMA *T6 R8 JCo School Enum* 8 WF Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**

MARTIN, EMMA *T6 R8 JCo School Enum* 15 WF Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**

MARTIN, FLORENCE *Martin School Enumeration* 18 WF Nov 1894
Par/Guar: **Mrs. Mary Martin**

MARTIN, FLORENCE *Martin School* 19 WF 1894-95
Attended Nov-Feb

MARTIN, FLORENCE *Martin School Enumeration* 20 WF Nov 1895
Par/Guar: **Mrs. Mary Martin**

MARTIN, FRANCIS *JCo MS Census, Beat 4 ED 144* 11 Jun 1880
Martin, Francis daughter 3 WF b. MS
See **Wm. & Nancy Martin**, parents.

MARTIN, FRANCIS R. *Bluff Creek School* Jan 1884
Attended 20 days in Jan

MARTIN, FRANCIS *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 14 WF Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN RAMSAY, FRANCIS *Democrat-Star, Vancleave News* 04 Jul 1899
-**Mrs. R. L. Ramsay** left on Thursday for her home at Grand Bay, Ala.

Chronicle Star, Vancleave News Apr 1934

MARTIN RAMSAY, FRANCIS -**Mrs. R. Lee Ramsay** of San Antonio, Texas is here on a visit to her sister, **Mrs. W. H. (Laura Martin) Westfall**, and **Mr. Westfall**.

MARTIN, FRANCIS RUTH *Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin*
Born 17 Sep 1876, died Oct 1953? Houston, TX
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**
Married: **Robert Lee Ramsay**, 02 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co,
Born 1872 Jackson Co MS
Died May 1936? in San Antonio, Texas.
Father: **Andrew W. Ramsay**
Mother: **Sarah Hurlburt**
Note: In 1884, **Frances Martin**, age 7 & **Robert Ramsay**, age 12, both attended Bluff Creek School.
Children: 1. **Edna Ramsay** deceased in 1992.
2. **Elliott Ramsay**
3. **Martin Ramsay**

MARTIN, FRANK *T4 R8 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892
(Counted twice at different townships in Jun 1892.)
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Dorso? Martin 14 WM
Jim Martin 12 WM
Emma Martin 8 WF
Misoura Martin 10 WF

MARTIN, FRANK *T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Dorse Martin 14 WM
Jim Martin 12 WM
Emma Martin 8 WF
Missouria Martin 10 WF

MARTIN, FRANK *T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1896
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Emma Martin 15 WF
Missouri Martin 13 WF

MARTIN, FRED *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 10 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, FRED *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 15 WM Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, FRED K. *Democrat Star* 15 Feb 1907
Marriage Notice- Two loving hearts were united in Mobile, Ala., Saturday evening last, when the marriage of **Mr. Fred K. Martin** and **Miss Clara Watts** took place in the presence of a few relatives. **Mr. Martin** is agent for the Southern Pacific railroad at Iota, La., and well and favorably known here. **Miss Watts** is the beautiful and accomplished daughter of **Mr.J. C. Watts**, of Laurel, Miss. They left for a brief visit to their sister, **Mrs. R. L. Ramsay**, at Mississippi City,

from there to Vancleave, Miss., to visit the groom's relatives, and will depart for their home in Iota, followed by the best wishes of hosts of friends and relatives. **R. L. R.**
Mississippi City, Miss., Feb 13, 1907.

MARTIN, FRED K.

Pascagoula Chronicle Star Apr 1934

Funeral of **Fred K. Martin**

Funeral services for **Fred Martin**, who died Saturday night at his home in Hammond, La., took place Monday at 12:30 o'clock at the Vancleave Methodist Church with **Rev. H. W. VanHook** conducting the services. Interment was made in the Vancleave cemetery.

Mr. Martin was the son of the late **W. M. Martin.** He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, one daughter, and four sons, besides five sisters and eight brothers. The sympathy of the entire community goes out to the bereaved ones.

The above notice came from our Vancleave correspondent. Deceased was the son-in-law of **Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Watts** of this city. **Mr. Martin** was an employee of the Illinois Central Railroad at Hammond, La. His death was sudden, and appeared to have caused by heart trouble.

MARTIN, FREDERICK KNOX

Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin
Born 20 Sept 1880 Vancleave, Jackson Co MS
Died 07 Apr 1934 Hammond, Tangiapahoa Par LA
Agent for Southern Pacific Railroad 1907 LA
Agent for Illinois Central Railroad 1034 LA
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**

Married: **Willie Clara Watts**, 10 Feb 1907 Mobile, AL
Born 11 Jul 1886 York, Sumter Co AL
Died 13 Nov 1982, Pascagoula MS
Father: **Josiah Carter Watts** 1860-1941
Mother: **Willie Caroline Pack** 1861-1951

Children:
1. **Frederick "Fred" K. Martin, Jr.** b. 1908
   Never Married
2. **Bessie Clara Martin** b. 1909
   m. **Roscoe Arthur Robertson** b. 1910
3. **Joe Watts Martin** b. 1911
   m. **Rose Emma Pugh** b. 1909
4. **Lee Roy Martin** b. 1913 ← My father in law.
   m. **Annie Elizabeth Hobdy** b. 1913
5. **Claude Cecil Martin** b. 1918
   m. **DeLois Willoughby** b. 1920

MARTIN, GEORGE
S6 T7 R6 Martin School Enumeration Nov 1895
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Martin, James 6 WM

MARTIN, GEORGE
T7 R7 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1896
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Martin, James I. 7 WM
Martin, Mary A. 5 WF

MARTIN, GEORGE R.
Jackson Co MS Census, Vanc/Bluff Crk Jun 1900
Martin, George R. b. Jan 1865, age 35 m.12 yr
Logging Driver,b.MS,fa b.Eng, mo b. MS
Martin, Drucilla b. Sep 1866 age 33, m.12 yr
Wife, 4 born/4 liv. b. MS, parents b. MS
Martin, James D. b. Apr 1889 age 11 son, MS
Martin, Annie b. Sep 1890 age 9 dau, MS
Martin, Edna b. Jan 1894 age 6 dau, MS
Martin, Winnie b. Jan 1896 age 4 dau, MS

MARTIN, GEORGE
OS Progress, Fontainebleau News 05 Mar 1904
- **Mrs. W. R. Bilbo and children** spent Thursday with her brother, **George Martin,** at Barkley.

MARTIN, GEO.
T7 R7 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1906
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Martin, J. I. 17 WM
Martin, Anny 14 WF
Martin, Edna 12 WF
Martin, W. I. 10 WF
Martin, Ruby 5 WF

MARTIN, GEORGE RHEDICK
Else Martin, Martin Family Research
Jackson Co MS Marriage Records
Buried in Martin Bluff Cemetery
George was b. 16 Jan *1868, Martin's Bluff. *Tombstone date. 1870 census, age 7; 1880 census, age 15; obituary, age 80 in 1948.
Father: **James Martin** 1834-1890
Mother: **Mary Sumrall** 1833-1919
Married: 22 Dec 1887, **Martha Drucilla Roberts,**
b. 19 Sep 1868, d. 3 Oct 1908
Father: **Irvin Roberts** 1838-1915
Mother: **Martha Cates** 1845-1916.
Children:
1. **James Irving Martin** 1889-1920
m. **Olive Whittington**
2. **Mary Annie Martin** 1890/92-
m. **J. Hardy Rouse**
3. **Edna Martin** 1894-
m. **Sam Stilly**
4. **Winnie Inez Martin** 1896-
m. **John Wesley Sanderson**

5. **Ruby Martin** 1901-
m. **Charles F. Nelson**
6. **Lillian Martin** m. (1) **Cochran**
m. (2) **Robert M. Elam**

MARTIN, GEORGE RHEDICK
Chronicle Star Obituary Oct 1948

George Rhedick Martin, oldest living native of Martin's Bluff, died Sun at home of dau, **Mrs. Lillian Cochran** in Gautier where he had made his home for the past several years.

Mr. Martin, who was 80 yrs old, was oldest living member of Ezell Lodge No. 416, F&AM of Vancleave. He had been a farmer, retired for some time. He was married to **Drucilla Roberts** who died 40 yrs ago. He is survived by one son, **James I. Martin** of Laurel; four daughters **Mrs. Cochran, Mrs. J. H. Rouse** of Gautier, **Mrs. Winnie Sanderson** of Nederland, TX, and **Mrs. Sam Stilley** of Holden, LA; 21 g'ch and 26 gg'ch. He was the brother of **Mrs. M. E. Hulbert, Sr.** of Escatawpa.

Funeral Monday at First Baptist Church of Gautier, **Rev J. L. Reeves**, full Masonic rites. Pall bearers were **Joseph Wilkerson, Lewis Nichols, George Penton, Herbert Rollins, Otto Peterson, Sr., James McGrath.**

MARTIN, GEORGE
Democrat-Star, Cross Roads Items 13 Mar 1896

George Martin, of Waynesboro, is clerking for **Crooms, Dawson, and Cochran.** I think custom is good now, especially with the "young ladies".

MARTIN, HENRIETTA
T7 R8 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1892
Colored, Parent/Guardian of:
Thornton Martin

MARTIN, HOUSTON
T6 R7 JCo School Enum 5 WM Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, ISABELLA
JCo MS Census, VC Beat, OS P.O. p60 Jul 1870
#494 **Martin, Isabella** daughter 1 WF b. MS
See **Wm & Nancy Martin**, parents

MARTIN, ISABELLA
Union School House No. 12 10 WF Spg 1879
Attended Mar & Apr

MARTIN, ISABELLA
JCo MS Census, Beat 4 ED 144 11 Jun 1880
Martin, Isabella daughter 11 WF b. MS
See **Wm & Nancy Martin**, parents

MARTIN, BELLE *Democrat-Star* 15 Feb 1889
Married- At the residence of the bride's father at Vancleave, Miss., on Thursday, Feb 7, 1889, by **Rev. G. R. Ellis, Mr. U. C. Havens** and **Miss Belle Martin,** both of Jackson County.

MARTIN, ISABELLE JOSEPHINE, "Belle" *Buried in Vancleave Cemetery #1*
Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin
Born 7 Jan 1869, d. 09 Jun 1953 New Orleans
Father: **William Martin** 1838-1930
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall** 1847-1888
Married: **Uncas Cleburn "Cleve" Havens**
Born Feb 1862, died 1947
Father: **Judge Henry C. Havens,** 1831-1912
Mother: **Josephine Bowen,** 1830-1879.
Children:
1. **Georgia Pearl Havens** 1889-1981
   m. **Geo. Washington Fluker**
2. **William Havens** 1892-1986
   Died in Vernal, Utah
3. **Laura Havens** 1893-1975
   m. **Arthur Fontenette**
4. **Emma Havens** 1895-1985
   m. **Peter N. Stojcich, Jr.**
5. **Norman Havens** 1897-
   m. **Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg**
6. **Josephine Havens** nm 1900-c.1964
   m. **Charles Cratte**
7. **Howard Havens** 1902-1966
   m. **Bess Louise Roberts**
8. **Martin Havens** 1905-1976
   Died in Paradise, Sanders Co, Montana
9. **Eunice Havens** nm c.1909-living

MARTIN, JAMES *Martin School* 5 WM 1894-95
Attended Nov-Feb

MARTIN, JAMES *Martin School Enumeration* 6 WM Nov 1895
Par/Guar: **George Martin**

MARTIN, JAMES *Martin School* 6 WM 1895-96
Attended Nov-Feb

MARTIN, JAMES I. *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 7 WM Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **George Martin**

MARTIN, JAMES IRVING *Else Martin, Martin Family Research*
James Irving Martin
Born Apr 1889 at Martin's Bluff
Father: **George Rhedick Martin,** 1865-1948
Mother: **Martha Drucilla Roberts,** 1868-1908

//

MARTIN, JAMES IRVING

Chronicle Star-MP Adv. Obituary 11 Nov 1958

James Irving Martin, 69, native of Martin's Bluff and resident at 1402 Tyler Av, died at County Hospital Fri, 3 hrs after admittance.

He was a former guard at Ingalls and a vet of World War I.

Services Sun at New Zion Methodist Church in Ramsay Springs by **Rev W.T Randall.** He was a member of Eastlawn Meth Ch.

Survived by widow, Pascagoula, 3 daug, **Mrs. C. D. Jones**, Picayune, **Mrs. William Tedder**, Houston, TX, **Mrs. C. G. Thompson**, Anson, TX; a son, **George S. Martin**, Pensacola, Fla, 3 sis, **Mrs. R. M. Elam**, Gautier, **Mrs. Sam Stilley**, Holden, LA, **Mrs. John Sanderson**, Woodview, TX. 16 g'ch.

Married: **Olive Whittington** 24 Jun 1920, Stone Co, MS, b. c. 1891 in Harrison Co MS
Father: **Jeptha Whittington** b. 1866
Mother: **Rebekah King**, b. c. 1873

Children:
1. **George "Smiley" S. Martin**
   m. **Cordelia**
2. **Drucilla Martin**
3. **Laura Jim Martin**
   m. **Charles Gradell Thompson**, 3 girls.
4. **Veda Martin**

MARTIN, JAMES

OS Progress, Vancleave News 05 Mar 1904

-**Masters Florian Breland** and **James Martin** spent several days at West Pascagoula on a hunting trip this week.

MARTIN, JIM

T4 R8 JCo School Enum 12 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**
(Counted twice at different townships. Why?)

MARTIN, JIM

T6 R8 JCo School Enum 12 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**

MARTIN, JOS.

T6 R7 JCo School Enum 17 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, JOE

Democrat-Star, Vancleave 7 Apr 1899

-Messrs. **Knox Ramsay**, **Joe Martin** and **Hubert Ramsay**, who are just back from Kentucky, have been visiting old friends and relatives in and around Vancleave this week.

MARTIN, J. J.
Democrat-Star 23 Jul 1909
- **Mr. J. J. Martin**, aged thirty-five years, died at his father's home in Vancleave on Tuesday morning, July 13, at 8 o'clock. He was a son of **Mr. William Martin**, a highly respected citizen of this county, to whom we tender condolences in his loss.

MARTIN, JOSEPH JOSHUA
Buried in Vancleave Cemetery No. 1.
Born 09 Mar 1873, died 13 Jul 1909
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**
Married: **Daisy Caroline Rouse**
06 Nov 1905, in Vancleave
Born 1885, died 26 Feb 1970
Father: **John Quitman Rouse**, 1857-1930/36
Mother: **Leanna R. Armstrong** 1860-1890
Children: 1. **Roy Lee Martin**, b. Feb 1910

MARTIN, JOHN L.
Jackson Co MS Census, Beat 4 26 Jun 1880
Martin, John L. Son 19 WM b. MS
Occupation: Burning coal
See **James & Mary Martin**, parents.

MARTIN, JOHN LUTHER
Democrat-Star 27 Apr 1888
Obituary- **John Luther Martin**, beloved son of **James and Mary Martin**, died on the 6th of March 1888, of pneumonia, at Slidell, La., aged 26 years, 6 months and 6 days.

John had taken his position in society, and amoung men was known as an honest man and firm friend, and but for his early demise, might have been a man of great practical value in any community. Industrious, frugal and temperate, he had laid well the foundation of a good citizen.

He leaves a father, mother, brothers and sisters with many relatives and friends to mourn his loss....in the paternal resting place of his family, at Martin's Bluff.

MARTIN, JOHN LUTHER
Martin Family Research, Else J. Martin
Born 29 Aug 1861 at Martin's Bluff
Died 6 Mar 1888
Father: **James Martin**, 1834-1890,
Mother: **Mary Sumrall.**
Never married.

MARTIN, CATHERINE V. *Jackson Co MS Census, Beat 4* 26 Jun 1880
Martin, Catherine V. Daughter 7 WF b. MS
At School
See **James & Mary Martin**, parents.

MARTIN, KATE *Martin School Enumeration* 20 WF Nov 1894
Par/Guar: **Mrs. Mary Martin**

MARTIN, KATE *Martin School* 21~~71~~ WF 1894-95
Attended Nov-Feb

MARTIN, KATE *Democrat-Star* 01 May 1896
Married- At the residence of the bride's **mother, Mrs. Jas. Martin**, at Martin's Bluff, this county, April 22, 1896, **Mr. R. L. Glenn, Jr.**, late of Illinois, and **Miss Kate Martin**, **Elder Morgan Smith** officiating.

It was a beautiful home wedding and the house was tastefully decorated by loving friends, and the wedding march preformed by **Miss Florence Martin**, the bride's sister.

MARTIN, KATHERINE V. "KATE", *Else Martin, Martin Family Research*
Interviews with Katheryn Havens Stine.
Buried Machpelah Cemetery.
Born 27 July 1873 at Martin's Bluff
Died 24 Jan 1959, Escatawpa
Father: **James Martin**, 1834-1890
Mother: **Mary Sumrall.**
Married (1) 22 Apr 1896, **Robert L. Glenn, Jr.**
Father: **Col. Robert L. Glenn, Sr.**
Mother: **Julia**
Died c. 1897 of yellow fever.
Buried on Glenn property on Farragut Lake.
Glenn graves moved to Greenwood Cemetery in Pascagoula, years later.

The **Glenn family** purchased the Farragut Lake property and moved there in 1892. They came from Chicago, Illinois.

Children: None
Married (2) 14 Nov 189?, to **Walter Raleigh Havens**,
Walter R. Havens married
(1) **Jane Mary Davis**,
born 1872, died 15 May 1892.
Children: 1. **Sabra Havens**
Born 28 Sep 1890
Married **Howard W. Davis**
Born 11 Jan 1864, Jackson Co MS
Died 14 Apr 1911 after a long painful illness of cancer.
He is buried in Gautier Cemetery.
Children: 1. **Katherine Havens**, born 12 Jan 1902.
m. **Leon Leroy Stine**, 19 Dec 1924.

2. **Elizabeth "Betty" Havens**, b. 27 Sep 1904
m. **Luther Moore**

MARTIN, KATE Married (3) 18 Sep 1912? **Rev. Maurice E. Hulbert**, b. 10 May 1856, died 24 Jan 1955, buried in Macphelah Cemetery, son of **Maurice Edwin Hulbert**. Kate was the (2) wife of Rev. Hulbert, his (1) wife was **Stella Jackson**? Married at Rev. Hulbert's home, Government St Loop, Mobile, by Rev J. W. Phillips. Rev. Hulbert pastor for 2 yrs of Citronelle AL Baptist Church, previously 11 yrs pastor of Escatawpa Baptist Church.
- **Myrtle Hulbert**, b. 20 Sep 1901, daughter of **Rev. Hulbert** & (1) **Stella Jackson**?
m. **Paul Utterback**, Moss Point.

Children: 1. **Gladys Hulbert**, b. c. 1913

MARTIN, LAURA VICTORY *Martin Family Researh, Else J. Martin*
Born 17 Aug 1870, died 01 Apr 1955,
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**
Married: 27 Jul 1897 to **William Henry Westfall**
Born 11 Mar 1874,
Died 10 Sep 1939, Vancleave merchant
Father: **John W. Westfall**
Mother: **Margaret .....**
Both are buried in *Vancleave Cemetery No. 1.*

Children: 1. **Winnie Westfall, Infant** b/d July 1907.
→ 2. **William "Willie" BYRD Westfall**
Born 26 Sep 1910 to **Laura's sister, Cora Martin and Louis Marvin Byrd. Cora** died 02 July 1915.
(**See Cora Martin**) **Willie** was adopted by **"Aunt Laura" & Wm. Henry Westfall** at age 5. **Willie** died 23 Jun 1982 in Kennard, Texas.

MARTIN, LAURA MARTIN See **Laura Martin Westfall**, for obituary.

MARTIN, LOUISA *JCo MS Census, VC Beat, OS P.O. p60* Jul 1870
#494 **Martin, Louisa** daughter 11 WF b. LA
See **Wm & Nancy Martin**, parents

MARTIN, MALCOME *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 11 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, MALCOM *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 18 WM Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, MISSOURI
T6 R8 JCo School Enum 13 WF Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Frank Martin**

MARTIN-NOBLES, MISSOURI
Surnames from Biloxi, MS Newspapers, 1920-1066, by Pauline Entrekin
DIED-19 Jun 1953... **Mrs. Missouri Nobles**, 70 wife of **George W. Nobles, Sr.**, native of Ft. Bayou, Jackson County. Sons, **Leo** & **Geo. W., Jr.** and **Minor Nobles.** Daughters, **Mrs. Vernon Walker** and **Mrs. Odell Ulmer.** Brother, **James Martin.**

MARTIN, NANCY
JCo MS Census, VC Beat, OS P.O. p60 Jul 1870
#494 **Martin, Nancy** Wife 23 WF b. MS
See **Wm Martin**, husband.

MARTIN, NANCY SUMRALL
Else Martin, Martin Family Research
Buried in Vancleave Cemetery No 1
Diary of David Sumrall, 1856
Born 23 May 1847, died 17 Apr 1888. Came to Jackson Co with parents, Jan 1856 from Clarke Co, MS per diary of father.
Father: **David Sumrall**
Mother: **Elcy Rodgers/Rogers**
Married: 12 April 1868, to **William Martin**, 1838-1930, at Bluff Creek, Jackson Co, MS. 12 children.
See **William Martin**, for children.

MARTIN, NANCY SUMRALL
New Orleans Christian Advocate 24 May 1888
MARTIN- Died, on Tuesday, April 16, at Vancleave, Miss., **Mrs. Nancy Martin (nee Sumerall)**,aged forty years and eleven months. She leaves a devoted husband, eleven children and a large number of relatives and friends, who mourn her loss. Her last moments were so full of suffering (her disease being pneumonia) that she did not converse much. She never expressed any terror of death. more...

Democrat-Star 27 Apr 1888
Obituary- On Tuesday, April 17, 1888, after a short illness, **Mrs. Nancy Martin, nee Sumrall,** beloved **wife of Mr. Wm. Martin**, of Vancleave, Miss., age 41 years.

The deceased leaves a grief-stricken husband, eleven children and many relatives and friends to mourn her death...poem.J.J.L.

Democrat-Star, Scranton news 27 Apr 1888
-**Mr. Wm. Martin** of Vancleave gave us a call Monday. He was looking sad, having just buried his beloved wife. We tender our

sympathies to him and his bereaved children.

MARTIN, NORA
T6 R7 JCo School Enum 10 WF Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, NORA
M. Powers
OS Progress, Vancleave News 05 Mar 1904
- **Misses Nora Martin and Mollie Ramsay** are spending a few weeks at Gulfport, the guests of **Mrs. R. L. Ramsay. (Nora's sister Frances)**

MARTIN, SINK
T6 R7 JCo School Enum 16 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, SINGLETON IRVIN
Born 01 Dec 1874, died , in Calif.
Father: **William Martin**
Mother: **Nancy Sumrall**
Married: **Nannette "Nanny" Gordon** on 18 Feb 1910, a teacher. Where did she come from? Local? Who are her parents?

MARTIN, SINGLETON I.
1900 Jackson Co, MS Census, Vancleave.
Age 25, single, employed as store clerk.
Pascagoula Chronicle, VC News 11 Jan 1913
-**Mrs. Singleton Martin and little son Hugh** left Wednesday for their home in Arizona. (Address was Sacaton, Arizona.)
Chronicle-Star, VC News 02 May 1947
-**Mr. and Mrs. Sink Martin** of Phoenix, Arizona arrived Saturday for a visit with **Mr.Martin's sister, Mr. W. H. Westfall. Mr. Martin** has returned home for the first time in 35 yrs & is a very pleasant visitor to old friends.
-**Mrs. W. H. Westfall** and **Mr. and Mrs. Sink Martin** visited the **Bruner Martin family** in Ocean Springs Sunday afternoon and also were shoppers in Biloxi Tuesday. **Mrs. Martin** will be remembered here as the former **Miss Nannie Gordon.**
Niece, Mary Frances Martin Fazzio:
"**Singleton Martin** last lived in California, (the Burbank area). **Aunt Lu** (**wife of his brother Jim**) claimed that she got the nicest letter from him when her husband, **James Henry Martin** died. At least he was alive in 1959. Singleton moved to Arizona as his wife had TB. They had a store on Roosevelt Dam for years and must have done very well financially, then retired to Burbank, California. I recall this couple visiting Mississippi and stopping by our house in Ocean Springs. What a darling man he was.....personality galore."

17

Children: 1. **Hugh "Billy" Martin** "Loved cars, racing."

MARTIN, THORNTON *T7 R8 JCo School Enum* 6 CM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Henrietta Martin**

MARTIN, WALTER *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 6 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**
MARTIN, WALTER *T6 R7 JCo School Enum* 12 WM Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Wm. Martin**

MARTIN, WM. *Democrat Star* 26 Feb 1896
-**Mr. Wm. Martin,** of Vancleave, was in town Tuesday. He reports charcoal only selling for ten cents a barrell.
MARTIN, WM. *T6 R7 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Jos. Martin 17 WM
Sink Martin 16 WM
Malcome Martin 11 WM
Fred Martin 10 WM
Walter Martin 6 WM
Francis Martin 14 WF
Cora Martin 8 WF
WARD **Lula Sumeral (Grandaughter)** 12 WF
MARTIN, WM. *T6 R7 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1896
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Malcom Martin 18 WM
Fred Martin 15 WM
Cora Martin 14 WF
Walter Martin 12 WM
Nora Martin 10 WF
Houston Martin 5 WM
MARTIN, WM. *Democrat-Star, Vancleave* 14 Apr 1899
-**Mr. Wm. Martin and son** visited the Cresent City last week.
MARTIN, WILLIAM *Martin Family Research by Else J. Martin*
Born 22 Feb 1838 in England
Died 23 Jun 1930 in Vancleave, Jackson Co MS
Came to America c. 1849-50 with **father, brother, James, and sister Mary Jane.**
Father: **Thomas Martin**
Mother: **Winnie Friendship?** (Not proven)
Military: CSA, Pvt/Capt? Co E, Miles Inf, LA
Married: (1) **Elizabeth Carroll** 1859 in St. Tammany Parish, Madisonville, LA.
Children: 1. **Mary Louisa Martin** 1860-
m. (1) **John Luther Sumrall**

acad Gen Ex vol V No 1 Jan 76

1671 CENSUS (contd.)

TRANSLATOR'S NOTES

In order to preserve as much as possible its identity, character and unique charm as a document of the 1600's, its photocopy has been given special attention. For the reasons given, and because of its particular adaptability to a literal rendering, as are most census papers, this document has so been translated.

"Laboureur" - plowman; centuries-old term for "farmer." The old "Arpan" (Arpent) varied somewhat in extent in different localities in France, but it being more or less identical in area to the English "Acre," the latter term has been used. "Bestes a cornes" literally, "horned animals" - cattle (the bovines.)

"Texier" - a rare word, meaning "weaver," from the Latin "texere"; to weave (cloth). "Mareschal" (maréchal) in the French army of that time the word had various meanings, particularly in the cavalry branch; G. TRAHAN, to whom the term is applied, was not, however, a military man. So the only meaning left to consider is "maréchal-ferrant" or simply "maréchal" - one whose trade is to shoe horses, at a blacksmith's forge; a farrier. But in the "Roll...of the Saint-Jehan" he is listed as "mareschal de tranchant," "tranchant" - the sharp edge of a cutting tool. So he is here set down simply as a "blacksmith."

"Taillandier," according to the "Nouveau Petit Larousse" dictionary, is "a blacksmith who makes tools, especially axes, hammers, spades, etc." That, of course, is the modern meaning. "Taillant" is the cutting edge of a blade. The ordinary short present-day translation of "taillandier" is "maker of edged-tools." However, it is not easy to guess exactly what this word, written over three centuries ago, was meant to represent. Jehan PITRE, to whom the word was applied, if he was an invalid, disabled, or a cripple, might have gone from house to house sharpening scissors, hoes, etc. (a tool-sharpener), with a grindstone, or other sharpening stones, as disabled persons used to do even after the turn of this present century, before the present era of public relief and asistance. However, if he was able-bodied and a good artisan as he probably was, he would re-fashion and sharpen old, worn-out tools with fire from a forge, hammer and anvil, hence, a blacksmith.

"Terres en labour" - plowed land; "terres abourables," literally, "plowable land," plowable," however, is not in Webster's Collegiate Dict. 5th Ed. Instead, "cleared land" has been used, meaning "ready for the plow," in that bushes, stumps, rocks, etc., have been cleared from it in the case of woodland; andwater drained, in the case of marshland. "Terres en valeur" - productive land.

At page 2 of the transcription, among the children of Michel DUPEUT and his wife, is Marie POTETTE, aged 14, eight years older than the rest ofthe children. She probably was an orphan related to the family. (There was a Jehan POTET, a Swiss, in Acadia in 1643).

The name of the Micmac Indian wife of Pierre MARTIN the Younger, is here written as "Anne OXESTNOROUESTE." Mlle. Massignon writes it as "OXINOROUDH" (Les Parlers....p. 59). Godbout (M.S.G.C.-F, Vol. I, p. 28): "Anne OUESTUOROUEST, also called PETITOT." It is the one word in this census which most defies transcription with the certainty of being right.[1]

---

[1] Ed. note: if one breaks down the word, it reads like a corruption of geographical directions: ox; east, north, west.

From: JACKSON COUNTY SCHOOLS EDUCABLE ENUMERATION LIST in 1906

	Parent	Children	Age	Sex
T8 R7	U. C. HAVENS	GEORGIA HAVENS	16	F
		WILLIE HAVENS	14	M
		LAURA HAVENS	12	F
		EMMA HAVENS	9	F
		NORMAN HAVENS	8	M
		JOSEPH HAVENS	6	M

acad Gen Ex vol XIV No.
Jly 85

Martin

QUERIES ARE FREE.....QUERIES ARE FREE.....QUERIES ARE FREE.....QUERIES

BROUSSARD/RICHARD. Mrs. Katharine F. BROUSSARD, P. O. Box 411, Vinton, LA 70668 has Jean Baptiste BROUSSRD m. 1) Cecile BABIN, d/o Vincent BABIN/Anne TERRIOT; m. 2) Anne THIBEAUDEAU, d/o Louis THIBODEAU/Jeanne LEVRON, desc. of Jean Francois BROUSSARD/Catherine RICHARD. Needs info on Jean Baptiste & fam.

CARROLL/TUCKER/DELAMARSHE. Mrs. Patricia Gaar, 6330 Brenda St., Savanna, IL 61074 needs info on Charlotte Emeline QUICK b. e. St. Louis, IL ca 1884, d/o William QUICK/Mary CARROLL, gr-dau of John QUICK/_________(thought to be Miss de la MARSHE, Acadian lady. Had younger sis Mabel. After d. of husb. Mary C. QUICK m. 2) Mr. OWENS & had dau. Jessie & son Ralph.Ch. of both mgs. split up and raised by diff. fams. Does anyone know of Acadian settlement near an old English settlement in GA, KY or TN? Charlotte sang many old English as well as Acadian songs her mother taught her.

COURTEAU. Elm Courteau, 1148 W. 60th St., Inger Grove Hts., MN 55075, phone 457-8830, wannts corresp. w/anyone having COURTEAU lines. COURTEAU family book nearing completion lists all known descendants of Pierre COURTEAU of Pontaubert, Burgundy, FR, plus Belgian COURTEAUX line in Ont., and yet unconnected COURTEAUX line in LA.

COURVILLE. Joseph C. Courville, Rt. 14, Box 158, Lake Charles, LA, has Pierre COURVILLE located at Isle Nigris, believed to be island in Miss. Riv. in Il, then moving to Bayou Mallet, near Eunice, LA. Anc. from N.S. orig. Joseph's P were Avie COURVILLE/Delia RICHARD. (Ed. note: Could this be Ile Noir translated to Illinois?)

DILLAHUNT/DELAHUNT/MARCOTTE. Gloria D. Marcotte, 313 Lkama Dr., Arabi LA 70032 needs info on above families of Avoyelles. Amelia, Elizabeth and Samuel DILLAHUNT m. resp. Martin DUNN, Salluste MARCOTTE & Delphine MARCOTTE 1838 & 1840. Who were their P? Where B? When arr. in Avoyelles?

DOGUET/RICHARD. Annette Burns, Rt. 2 Box 322-H, Rayne, LA 70578 needs P for Amelie Estelle DOGUET, m. Celasty RICHARD 1866 LA.

DOUCET/MATTE. Jess & Dorothy M. Bergeron, 130 Everette Dr., Houma, LA 70364 need B, P of Josephine (Madeleine) DOUCET, m. Simon MATTE (bt. 1828 Laf 10 mos old.), also M for them. Simon MATTE s/o Simon MATTE/Celeste CHIASSON & fa. of Zephyrin, b. 1845 Gr. Coteau LA. 8 other ch. b. between 1847-1860.

GIROUARD/MARTIN. Lloyd W. Wilcox, 3939 Custer Rd., Hillsboro OH 45133 working on DOUGE dit POPULUS family history. Needs info on Marie Anne GIROUARD (Pierre/Marie Josephe [FOREST])/Joseph MARTIN, m. 1767.

ELLENDER/PETIT; ELLENDER/STINE; BENOIT/VINCENT. John H. Stoddard, MRH Box 118, John H. Duhon St., Hackberry LA 70645 needs info on

PRISONERS AT HALIFAX (contd.)

Enberoize (Ambroise) MARTIN (Rene/Marie MEUNIER) m. 1) Anne CYR, 2) Marie Anne COMEAUX
Joseph MARTIN (Ambroise/Anne CYR) m. Marguerite PITRE
Simon MARTIN (Francois/Angelique BERTRAND) m. Theotiste AMIRAULT (Pierre/Anne BRUN)
Paul (Honore) MELANSON (Jean/Marguerite DUGAS) m. Marie Josephe BREAUX
(Jacques) MICHEL. A Jacques MICHEL was witness at several marriages at Ristigouche.
Belonie MIRE (LEMIRE) (Pierre/Marie Josephe FOREST) m. 1) ____PART, 2) Madeleine MELANSON
Pierre PARE (PART) (Pierre/Jeanne DUGAS) m. Angelique GODIN (Gabriel/Andree Angelique JOANNES)
Charles PELLERIN (Bernard/Marie Marguerite GAUDET) m. Elizabeth THIBODEAU
Gregoire PELLERIN (Bernard/Marie Marguerite GAUDET) m. Cecile PREJEAN (Charlese/Catherine BROUSSARD)
Charles PITRE (Joseph/Isabelle BOUDROT) m. Anne HENRY (Jean/Marie HEBERT)
Joseph PITRE (Jean/Francoise BABIN) m. Elizabeth BOUDROT
Pierre PITRE (Joseph/Isabelle BOUDROT) m. Anne BOURG (Jean/Francoise AUCOIN)
Joseph POIGE m. _______
Jean POIRIER m. _______
Michel POIRIER (Michel/Madeleine BOURGEOIS) m. 1) Francoise ARSENAULT, 2) Marie Josephe BRUN
Michel POIRIER (Michel/Marie Josephe BRUN) m. Judith RICHARD
Pierre POIRIER m. ______
Rene PORTALE (POTHIER?) m. _______Claude RICHARD (Alexandre/Madeleine THIBODEAUX) m. Rosalie THIBODEAUX
Pierre RICHARD (Alexandre/Madeleine THIBODEAUX) m. Marguerite DUGAS (Alexis/Marie BOURG)
Amable ROBICHAUD (Joseph/Marie FOREST) m. Anastasie DUGAS (Jean/Marie Charlotte GODIN)
Charles ROBICHAUD m. 1) Marguerite BLANCHARD, 2) Marie PITRE (Jean/Judith THERIOT)
Joseph ROBICHAUD (Pierre/Suzanne BRASSEAU) m. Madeleine RENAUD
Rene ROBICHAUD (Jean/Marie LEGER) m. Marguerite MARTIN (Ambroise/Anne CYR)
Abraham ROY (Francos/Marie BERGERON) m. 1) Anne Madeleine AUBOIS, 2) Madeleine DOUCET
Benoit ROY (Francois/Marie BERGERON) m. Euphrosine BOURG
Joseph ROY (Francois/Marie BERGERON) m. Marie Anne d'AMOURS des CHAUFFOUR
Charles SAVOIE (Francois/Marie RICHARD) m. 1) Marie Madeleine RICHARD, 2) Judith ARSENAULT
Joseph SAVOIE (Francois/Marie RICHARD) m. Anne PREJEAN
Etienne SAULNIER (Louis/Louise BASTINAUX) m. 1) Jeanne COMEAUX, 2) Jeanne DAROIS
Joseph SAULNIER (Rene/Marie Josephe TRAHAN) m. Elizabeth BOUDROT
Alexis THERIOT (Joseph/Francoise MELANSON) m. Madeleine ROBICHAUD
Etienne THERIOT (Joseph/Francoise MELANSON) m. Agnes LEBLANC
Jacques THERIOT (Joseph/Francoise MELANSON) m. Marguerite RICHARD

Martin

Halifax County Minutes of the Court
(microfilm)
May 15, 1786
Deed James Martin to William Martin acknowledged & recorded.

A FEW MORE THOUGHTS ON ABRAHAM MARTIN (contd.)

Could he have been in Scotland before this time? Quite possibly. His capacity as a foreign merchant in Scotland would have given him every opportunity to travel, so that picking up his household and moving to America may not have seemed as momentous an undertaking as it would have been for others.

Still, why would a father take his wife and daughter to Canada, and leave his only son behind? Might he have intended to return? Could the child have been adopted by friends or family? We have no way of knowing. We must notice, however, that the younger Abraham feels obligated to state his ancestry on his gravestone, as if no one left alive knew who his father was.

If one eliminates the Jean's, Pierre's and Louis' from the men who settled the 17th-Century Canada, one is not left with too many names. "Abraham" is not a common name. The combination of "Abraham" and "dit-L'Ecossais" is more than enough to compensate for the common-ness of "MARTIN." We can therefore allow ourselves to think that the immense co-incidence of finding Abraham MARTIN's name on a Scottish tombstone might not be all that co-incidental after all. Ultimately we must make up our own minds. Was Abraham MARTIN really Scottish, or was he just a widely-traveled Frenchman?

###

Ed. note: A letter from Renée Tetreault, 11 Westdale Dr., Welland, Ont. Can. L3C 2S1 commented on the article about Abraham MARTIN also. She descends from Anne MARTIN and Jean COTE and mentioned that Memoires de la Société Genéalogique Canadian-Française, Vol. XXVII, #3, p. 162 contained a 3-page article titled "Abraham MARTIN - Frenchman or Scot?."

♀ ♀

ACADIAN EXILES LIST

The April issue contained a request from Mrs. Eloise Bailey of the Camden County Historical Society regarding a list of Acadian names that she was trying to determine the origin of. Two people responded: James T. Vocelle of Vero Beach, Fla. who came to our membership via Mrs. Bailey originally through coverage of a cemetery containing an Acadian named COMMEAU. Mr. Vocelle pointed out that the list came from a book by Dr. Arthur H. Eaton titled "History of Kings County." Another book, "History of Grand Pré" by John Frederic Herbin, contained a list of the population of Minas as of 1714.

Mr. Vocelle also responded to Judy Riffel's request for verification on her Comeau query in the April issue.

The other person responding to the Bailey request was Terese Yule of Halifax, N.S. She also referred to Mr. Eaton's book, stating the list in question was on page 49 - the list of Acadians who took the oath of loyalty to George II in April, 1730. Two chapters in the book covered Acadians: Acadian French and The Acadians to the Expulsion. Eaton also described Grand-Pré, and two churches: St. Joseh and St. Charles. Thanks to all of you who so willingly respond to queries!

acad. Gen Ex vol II No 1 Jan 73

EXCERPT FROM "THE ACADIANS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND." From Prince Edward Island Magazine....(date and location unknown to us)

Among the earliest settlers at Port Lajoie were two Acadian families, Michel HACHE-GALLANT and Pierre MARTIN. Both families bore a high character for integrity, and both were assiduous cultivators of the soil. Michel HACHE-GALLANT and Pierre MARTIN left Acadia and settled at Port Lajoie in 1720. In the succeeding years up to 1724 five of the GALLANTS and four of the MARTIN families followed the example of their fathers, left Acadia and came to Ile Saint-Jean. All the GALLANTS were married and had residences and families; only two of the MARTINS were householders and married. The members of the two families numbered in all fifty - very nearly one-half of the entire population (Prince Edward Island Magazine, John Caven, 325-329).

A map of the East River (Hillsboro) dated 1730 of which there is a copy in the Canada Archives, shows three GALLANT families at Port Lajoie and six MARTIN and two GALLANT families near the upper reaches of the Hillsboro river near the present Pisquid river. This map also shows a chapel at this point.

From 1724 to 1738 three invasions of field mice caused great devastation. The plague of 1738 was the most severe. Every field of grain from Three Rivers (Georgetown) to Malpeque was made desolate by their ravages, and the settlers suddenly found themselves face to face with starvation. Supplies of provisions had to be sent from Louisburg for relief of the inhabitants during the winter months. When spring arrived the officials in Louisburg hadto supply seed for all the settlers in Ile St. Jean.

These rodents were so numerous and their appetite was so voracious, that after devastating the cultivated crops, they swarmed down upon the grassy flats bordering the rivers, and hurried on devouring all vegetation in their path, and rushed headlong into the streams meeting a watery grave. (A detailed account by John Caven of these invasions by the mice can be found in the Prince Edward Island Magazine of August 1899, No. 6, pp. 201-205. This magazine can be seen at the Charlottetown Public Library.)

* * *

We exchange with the following periodicals who list our newsletter:

BLACK HILLS NUGGETS, P. O. Box 1495, Rapid City, S.D. 57701

CAR-DEL-SCRIBE. 36 pages, a magazine for genealogists & researchers in genealogy, history & geography. 8 pages of genealogical source material; how-to-do-it column by editor, a certified genealogist; 6 issues $4.50. 2 free queries. Write to CHEDWATO SERVICE, P. O. Box 120A, Middleboro, Mass.

LINKAGE FOR ANCESTRAL RESEARCH, Mrs. Frank H. Reeder, 924 Solar Rd.N.W., Albuquerque, NM 87101. Quarterly $3.00, single issues $1.00. Data on dozens of genealogical organizations, projects, publications, index to query sections. "The armchair researcher's guide."

SANTA MARIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P. O. Box 1215, Santa Maria, CA 93454. $3.00/yr. indiv., $5.00/yr. fam. with free query service. Santa Maria Cemetery research, $1.00/surname, donation to Society Library Book Fund.

MORE ANCESTORS FOUND.....MORE ANCESTORS FOUND.....MORE ANCESTORS FOUND.....

Alma B. Glaeser, 5938 Music St., New Orleans, LA 70122 answered my query from the April issue.

Marguerite BRAUD, who married Louis DANTIN, was the d/o Alexis BRAUD/Marie GUILLOT. Marguerite came to Louisiana in 1785 with her parents, and was listed with them in the 1788 census of Bayou Lafourche, although her marriage to Louis DANTIN had taken place 23 July 1787. The names of Marguerite's parents are given in the bapt. record of Juan Bautista DANTIN, 1799 (ref. BRDA, v. 2, pp. 220-221).

In regard to the first part of your query, it appears that Rosalie ARCENEAUX and Marie/Marguerite Catherine ARSENEAUX may be one and the same. In the early censuses, she is shown as "Rosalie," but most of the SWLA records show her as "Marie Catherine." She is listed in the succession of her father, Pierre ARSENEAUX, as "Rosalie." Probably the succession of either Joseph-Athanase BREAUX or Marie-Catherine ARSENEAUX would show the names of the children, and might indicate if there were more than one marriage. Sincerely, Alma B. Glaeser.

é é

A FEW MORE THOUGHTS ON ABRAHAM MARTIN....submitted by Al Ledoux, 411 Waupelani Dr. #307, State College, PA 16801.

Abraham MARTIN-dit-L'ESCOSSAIS (Alias the Scot) has always been an enigma for French-Canadian genealogists. More precisely, his exact point of origin has always been an enigma. Why should a Scot, evidently married to a French woman, choose to go live in New France, abandoning his nationality in the process? Since nearly all French-Canadians are descended from the man, myself included, the problem reduced itself, for me, to the name which I should pen onto my ancestor chart, the name, that is, of Abraham MARTIN's birthplace.

Dauzat, in his Dictionnaire *étymologique des noms de famille et prénoms de France*, p. IX, concludes that surnames or aliases are not iron-clad indications as to a person's origin. They may be a good indication of the personality of the original bearer, or of his appearance, or job, but not necessarily of where he was from. I believe this to be the case with Abraham MARTIN. Aliases could be attributed to a person based on lands which he had visited. It seems that this is how this venerable ancestor picked up his own alias.

One day, while doing genealogical research in the New Bedford, Massachusetts library's genealogy room, I happened, totally by accident, to pick up a small, rather tattered volume of Scottish burial inscriptions. The author had noted the most memorable ones some time in the mid-19th century. Glancing through the index, I cam to the inscription belonging to "Abraham and Sarah." This combination of names was an amusing coincidence. Evidently, the author of the book had had the same opinion. The memorial piqued my interest to such an extent that, in 1975, when I had the opportunity to visit England and Ireland, I made a special detour to Dundee, the location of the intriguing stone.

I knew that the sought-after stone was in the "Howff," a rather bizarre-

Lucien, No. 2: 16
Luckett, 31, 142, 225
Lucoste, 213
Lucus, 127
Ludeling, 53
Ludivine, 63
Lum, 82, 127
Lumberton, N.C., 15
Lumerville, 215
Lumpkin, 144
Lumpkins, 141
Lungford, 154
Lupyie, 120
Lurgeau, 5
Luscy, 44
Lusk, 96, 145, 177
Lutcher, La., 198
Luttin, 190
Lyman, 77
Lynch, 74
Lynd, 5, 44, 53
Lyon, 99
Lyons, 96, 142, 225
Lytle, 11

M

Mac, 45
Macarty, 7, 44, 194
Macaulay, 79
Macausland, 113
Macbeth, 104
Maccabees, 10
Macintosh, 104
MacKenzie, 37
Mackfield, 44
MacLean Clan Cook Book, 33
MacLean Clan of Louisiana, 33
Macon, Miss., 80
Mad, 120
Madden, 156
Maden, 156
Madison, 30
Madison, Ala., 199
Madison Co., Miss., 81, 82
Madison Parish, La., 83, 162
Maetin, 25
Magahee, 44
Magazine, 88
Magee, 36, 44, 84, 205, 215, 225
Magett, 106, 107
Magloire, 137
Magno, 136
Magnolia, Miss., 72
Magnolia Cemetery (Baton Rouge, La.), 11, 48, 99, 183
Magruder, 17, 80
Maguin, 191
Mahan, 214
Mahe, 44
Mahier, 44, 71, 118, 120, 152
Mahies, 185
Maibroux, 44
Maillard, 44, 119, 123, 189
Maine, 105, 169, 192
Maines, 159
Mainville, 193
Maire, 44
Major Genealogical Record Sources in England and Wales, 36
Major Genealogical Record Sources in Germany, 36
Major Genealogical Record Sources in Iceland, 36
Major Genealogical Record Sources in Ireland, 36
Major Genealogical Record Sources in New Zealand, 36
Major Genealogical Record Sources in Scottland, 36
Major Genealogical Record Sources in Sweden, 36
Maker, 185
Malard, 44
Malbroux, 44, 215
Malgrin, 44
Mallard, 177, 180
Mallet, 5, 82, 120, 138
Mallory, 44
Maloche, 66
Malone, 215
Maloney, 17
Manahan, 122
Mancell, 218
Manchac, La., 14, 121, 122, 123, 150, 186, 195, 198
Mancosas, 61
Mandeville, 8, 180, 194, 197
Mane, 86
Maneng, 50, 185
Mangham, La., 104
Manie, 44
Manine, 156
Mann, 51, 53, 153, 155, 185
Manning, 44, 139, 180
Manor, 25
Mansan, 124
Manse, 86
Manson, 163
Manuel, 44
Map, 44
Marberry, 214
Marbury, 5
Marcentel, 132, 133, 134
Marcantelle, 134, 136, 137, 138
Marcassin, 87
Marceau, 216
Marcel, 44, 152
Marceline, 44
Marchais, 86
Marchand, 53
Marchant, 119
Marcus, 5
Marechal, 87
Marengo, Ala., 57
Maria, 87
Mariah, 124
Marigny, 194
Maringouin, La., 111, 117
Marion, 5, 53
Marion, Indiana, 36
Marionnau, 134
Mariono, 120
Markham, 185
Marks, 44, 190
Marksville, La., 114, 212
Marler, 31, 115
Marmillion, 44
Maronga, 44
Marques, 16
Marquis, 44
Marr, 179
Marre, 136, 137, 138
Marriage Contracts, 129, 212
Marriage Contracts of Attakapas Post, 212
Marriage Records, 139, 205
Marriott, 36
Marsan, 5
Marschalk, 206
Marsh, 16, 145, 146
Marshal, 53, 71
Marshal Co. Ark., 81
Marshall, 5, 31, 37, 53, 206
Marsham, 107, 108
Martaine, 86
Martin, 25, 32, 33, 34, 44, 53, 70, 82, 85, 86, 89, 94, 95, 105, 117, 144, 160, 179, 180, 185, 188, 192, 194, 199, 206, 208, 221, 225, 226
Martinas, 25
Martindale, 72, 80
Martine, 213
Martines, 44, 119
Martinez, 44, 53, 118, 119, 122, 124, 188, 191, 193, 226
Marvel, 194
Maryland, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 58, 106, 113, 116, 122, 145, 159, 169, 171
Mascarenas, 70
Mason, 53, 102, 165

La Gen. Register Vol 15 - Index to Vol XV 1968

Acad Gen Ex vol V 201 Jan 76

CONTINUATION OF MOUTON GENEALOGY

e-3-b-5-a-4-e.1. Locke MARTIN
e-3-b-5-a-4-e.2. Fernand MARTIN
e-3-b-5-a-4-f. Elodie MARTIN m. Henri MARTIN, s/o Albert MARTIN/Cecilia DeBLANC
e-3-b-5-a-4-f-1. Laurent MARTIN
e-3-b-5-a-4-g. Emile MARTIN m. Françoise BARRAS, d/o Hyppolite
e-3-b-5-a-4-h. Auguste MARTIN m. Adèle GREIG
e-3-b-5-a-4-i. Alfred MARTIN m. Thérèse NOSCANT
e-3-b-5-a-4-j. Ismène
e-3-b-5-a-4-k. Angèle
e-3-b-5-a-5. Zélia MOUTON of 1st mg. m. J. J. Alexandre-Alfred MOUTON, s/o Alexandre MOUTON/Zélia ROUSSEAU
e-3-b-5-a-5-a. Jacques D. MOUTON m. Marie VOORHIES, d/o Alfred VOORHIES/Euphrosine OLIVIER
e-3-b-5-a-5-a-1. Voorhies MOUTON died in childhood
e-3-b-5-a-5-a-2. Isabelle MOUTON died in childhood
e-3-b-5-a-5-a-3. Marie MOUTON
e-3-b-5-a-5-a-4. Blanche MOUTON
e-3-b-5-a-5-a-5. Rousseau MOUTON
e-3-b-5-a-5-a-6. Daniel MOUTON
e-3-b-5-a-5-b. Zilia MOUTON m. Sidney MARTIN. See a-3-b-5-a-4-c.
e-3-b-5-a-5-c. Charlotte MOUTON m. Horace MARTIN, s/o Valsin MARTIN/Louise COCHRAN
e-3-b-5-a-5-c-1. George MARTIN d. in infancy
e-3-b-5-a-5-c-2. Mathilde MARTIN d. in infancy
e-3-b-5-a-5-c-3. Alfred MARTIN
e-3-b-5-a-5-c-4. Jules MARTIN
e-3-b-5-a-5-c-5. Aimée-Marie MARTIN (1886-1960) m. Félix-Félicien ARCENEAUX (1885-1970), s/o François-Alexandre ARCENEAUX (1853-1940)/Marie-Odile DEROUEN (1857-1942). For descendants see II-A-2-e-3-b-1-a-1-a-1.
e-3-b-5-a-5-c-6. Rose MARTIN
e-3-b-5-a-5-d. Emilie MOUTON m. Alfred A. DELHOMME, s/o Alexandre DELHOMME/Oliva BREAUX. Emilie died shortly after childbirth. (See e-3-b-6-a-1-c)
e-3-b-5-a-5-d-1. Emilie
e-3-b-5-a-5-e. Cecilia MOUTON m. Edmond MARTIN. See II-A-1-e-3-b-5-a-4-e.
e-3-b-5-a-6. Ismène MOUTON of 1st mg. m. Victor MARTIN. Ismène died shortly after childbirth
e-3-b-5-a-6-a. Charles died in childhood
e-3-b-5-a-7. Auguste MOUTON of 1st mg.
e-3-b-5-a-8. Alcée MOUTON of 1st mg.

John Albert Martin, Sr. d. 1900
John Albert Martin, Jr. b. 1900
m. Lily Mae Williams. Creola
mother Lily d. 1943 mar. 2,
dau of John Williams Mollie [illegible]
Lauderdale

Frank
Sam
Mona
Evice
Inez
Bro & Sis of Lily Mae.

1 child placed in home.
Judge Roadale Riddle
Meredith Children's Home.
a couple were adopted.

Renonda Martin
1-334-679-5724
mail P.O. Box 68 Creola, Ala 36525
g'dau in-law of

1. Verdy f b. 1934 Feb 12 (Laroyce now) - m. Robert Emmis James of Clarke Co. AL.
2. Thomas M.
3. John A., III
4. Kay
5. Ruby
6. Charlotte
7. Infant martin d. @ mother's birth

a g'mother
Hattie Donnie Sexton b. Dec. 1860 d. May 1935
wife of John Albert
Martin, Sr.

Send to
Kelley James Welch
P.O. Box 28
Creola, AL.
36525
g'dau of

CHAISSON: Proposed for LaFourche Parish. Contact person is Kevin Allemand (504) 532-6381 or 532-3941.

CORMIER: Presently organizing and considering possible sites. Contact persons are: Ronald Cormier, 222 Wilree Dr., New Iberia, 367-5725 or Ruby Cormier Hebert at 856-5881. Their next meeting is Sunday Apr. 13 at 3 p.m. at St.Anne Church Hall in Youngsville.

DUGAS / GUILLIOT: Presently organized and approved for Evangeline Downs in Carencro on August 15, 1999. Ken Dugas is contact person at 989-0228.
Next meeting is at Scott City Hall Tuesday Apr. 15 at 6:30 p.m.

DUHON: Presently organizing. Contact persons: Jeanne Guidry, 235-8872 or Dudley Duhon, 984-1907. Next meeting is Apr. 5 at 9 a.m. at Dudley Duhon home on Duhon Road.

DUPUIS: Just organizing at present. Contact person is Precilla Dupuis , 115 Antoinette St. Lafayette, LA 70503 Tel: 981-5308.

GRAVOIS: Early stages of organization. Proposed for St. James Parish. Contact person is Roland Gravois at (504) 393-1264. No meeting set yet.

GUIDRY/PETTIPAS: Daniel Guidry is Interim President, 104 Marie Drive, Houma, LA. 70364-2334 Tel: (504) 851-6544. Next meeting is scheduled for Apr. 5 at Calcasieu Central Lib. in Lake Charles at 1 p.m. Proposed site is Houma.

GUILBEAU: No site yet. Just organizing at present. Contact person is Carrol Guilbeau who can be reached at 984-8473-office or 232-2349 at home. Their 1st meeting was Mar. 20 at Carencro City Hall.

HEBERT: The *Association des Hebert du Monde* is organized and approved by CMA for their reunion to be held Aug 6-8, 1999 in Abbeville. A board meeting will be held at the Holiday Inn in Thibodeaux at 1 p.m. on April 13. They will meet again at 3 p.m. on May 18 in Abbeville at City Court Building on South State Street. For information contact Russell Gaspard, Coordinator,1113 Coulee Kinney Rd, Abbeville, LA 70510 Tel: 893-4119.

HENRY/LIRETTE:Just organizing and proposing Chauvin, LA as reunion site.Vivian Lirette Pellegrin is coordinator and she can be reached at (504) 594-5449. An organizational meeting is planned for March.

LANDRY:Presently organizing and still considering a site location. Contact persons: Don Landry (504) 455-5596; F.V. Landry 234-5880; Michael Landry, Interim President at 981-8480. Their next meeting is planned for April 1 at 7 p.m. at Jean Lafitte Center.

LE BLANC:Organized and approved with an August 13-15 date for the 1999 reunion to be held in Erath. President- Presley Le Blanc at 937-8160 : Vice-Pres.- Inez LeBlanc Vincent at 937-6117. Mailing address is *Famille de Le Blanc*, P.O. Box 439, Erath, La. 70533.

MARTIN:This family is now organizing and had their first meeting on Jan. 21 at St. Martinville City Hall. The contact person is Mayor Eric Martin, 394-2230.They are proposing St. Martinville as site of their 99 reunion.

MICHEL: Just organizing with no proposed site yet. Contact person is Joan Michel, 8720 La. Hwy 13, Kaplan, LA 70548 Tel: 643-8842.

MOUTON: Presently organizing with no site selection yet. For information call Pat Mouton at 457-4448 or J. Franklin Mouton at 237-7900.

PITRE/PETE/PETRIE: Presently organizing with a proposed site in Lafourche Parish. Loretta Jambon is coordinator. Her number is (504) 532-2907. Next meeting will be announced.

acad Gen Ex vol X No. 2 apr 81

ACADIAN NAMES FROM NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Mrs. Villareal also sent me a condensed history of the New River Baptist Church compiled by Mrs. M. L. Martin in 1922. The church was organized 1849 at what is now known as Gonzales, La. Some Acadian namescontained in the history were: Delphine GAUTREAU, b. Iberville parish; she was the widow of Joseph GONZALES when she joined and "was put to torture by her persecuting relatives, being dragged to and fro in the vain attempt to intimidate her the day she was baptized, but she remained faithful, led a consistent Christian 53 years (sic) and carried scars to her grave at the age of 84. She was grandmother of Mrs. J. F. ARCENEAUX."

"At the close of the seven homeless years Joseph MARTINEZ, one of the early members, donated to the church a plot consisting of one acre of land, thus the Church secured her permanent abode and pitched her abiding tabernacle on the plot, six miles east of the town of Gonzales, where N.R.B.C. has ever since been domiciled and where the house of worship now stands."

Other Acadian names found in this history were Adam GUEDRY, Barney BROUSSARD, Edward DeLAUNE "A Methodist of Hope Villa," Vernon BILLEU (BILLIAU?).

ç ç

ANCESTORS FOUND.....ANCESTORS FOUND.....ANCESTORS FOUND.....ANCESTORS FOUND....

Readers are encouraged to send to the AGE a copy of any queries answered, to be shared by other descendants. It's gratifying to receive a hearty thank-you from one who has been searching for that answer for so long.

Mrs. Phyllis McPheeters, 435 Forest Valley Rd., NE, Atlanta, GA 30342, received from fellow member Fr. Roméo Trahan a followup on her Narcisse CYR article in the January issue. He was the second to correspond with her regarding it. He wrote that the Mary Anne that Narcisse Married was Mary Anne NEWTON, who married him at the Grande Ligne mission on 5 June, 1849. She was the daughter of James NEWTON of Sherrington, and was the mother of Samuel A. CYR, born in 1850.

G. A. Johnson, 2 Briar Place, Halifax, N.S. B3M 2X2, has been sending press releases on matters Acadian from Halifax. Recently he sent a letter quoting information from "The Scottish Tradition in Canada," published by McClelland & Stewart in association with the Multiculturalism Program, Dept. of the Secretary of State of Canada and the Publishing Centre, Supply & Services Canada, Ottawa:

It is in answer to a query on Abraham MARTIN: "Undoubtedly the best known of the reputed Scots in the early years of the history of New France is Abraham MARTIN dit l'Escossais. The term "dit l'Escossais" which was found in at least one document concerning Abraham MARTIN is a solid indication that he was indeed of Scottish ancestry (Notre Dame de Québec, Régistre de Baptéme, le 24 Octobre 1621). The name MARTIN could also be English, German or French. MARTIN or MARTINE is one of the most international of names but there are other pieces of what could be called corroborative evidence of his ancestry. MARTIN's wife was Marguerite LANGLOIS. The name LANGLOIS was an adaptation of L'ANGLAIS, often

Georgia Pioneers, Vol I, August 1964, No. III

Martin

From the Files of Francis Alden

Workers while grading for the Elberton and Eastern Railroad in 1912 unearthed five skeletons near "Tory Pond," the spring located on land formerly owned by Nancy Hart, Revolutionary Heroine. These were believed to be the skeletons of the Tories captured and hanged by Nancy during the Revolution.

MARTIN Records - in Georgia

MARTIN,	Cluf & Martha Vaughn, m.	Elbert	County,	Ga.	9/8/1808
"	Ewel & Nancy Vaughn	"	"	"	9/8/1808
"	Henry & Permelia Nash	"	"	"	4/6/1828
"	James B. & Lucy Powell	"	"	"	7/14/1828
"	James S. & Rebecca Wright	"	"	"	4/11/1825
"	Jane Mrs. & Larkin Johnson	"	"	"	7/19/1827
"	Jesse & Elizabeth McMullen	"	"	"	2/26/1824
"	Phebe & Willis Collins	"	"	"	2/2/1810
"	Polly & Brown Dye	"	"	"	4/23/1809
"	Rebecca & Joseph J. L. Hardy		"	"	9/28/1826

MARTIN, Robert - To Barkley Martin and Thomas Posey, acting as his security on guardianship of Peter; Robert; Archibald; Elizabeth; and John Martin, concerning legacy from their g-father, John Martin. Recorded Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book "A" pg. 1, dated 2/1/1791

MARTIN, Robert of Abbeville, S. C., to James Harthorn of Elbert Co., Ga., land on Beaverdam creek, orig. grant in Wilkes Co., to Thomas Carter 1787. Recorded Deed Book "C" pg 23, dtd 8/16/1828.

MARTIN, Robert & wife Eliza to James Walker, land on Beaverdam creek, Elbert Co., Ga., Recorded Deed Book "A" pg 99, dtd 11/14/1791

MARTIN, George & wife, Elizabeth, to Joseph Bell, land in Wilkes County, Ga., orig. grant to said Martin 1785. Recorded Elbert County, Ga., Deed Book "A" pg 37, dtd 12/26/1789

MARTIN, James of Elbert County, Ga., to James Thurmand of Wilkes Co., Ga., land on both sides Wahachee creek. Recorded Deed Book "C" page 37, dtd 3/24/1794

MUSTER ROLL Co. "C" 16th Ga. Volunteers CSA, Hart Co., Ga.

MARTIN, M. L., Pvt. 8/30/1862. Captured at Wilderness, Va., 5/6/1864. Discharged from prison Ft. Delaware, Del., April 1865

MARTIN, Mike, Pvt. 3/4/1862. Captured Cold Harbor, Va. 6/2/1864

MARTIN, Charles, Pvt. 3/4/1862. Killed at Sharpsburg Sept. 1862.

MARTIN, S. M., Pvt. Co. "C" 5th Ga. Reg., 7/24/1864, Macon, Ga.

+++++Many interesting genealogical items scheduled to begin in the November issue of GEORGIA PIONEERS+++++

acad Gen Ex vol XV No 3 July 86 Martin

Ville, Fr. - d. 1885 Washington, LA, s/o ?

LEROY/BATCHELDER. Julia R. Dunn, 140 Cutter Dr., Watsonville, CA 95076. Wallace Ward LEROY, believed b. Groton, VT 1853, d. 1922 Dayton, NY, m. ca 1875 NY or VT Lovisa Eastman BATCHELDER. Par. believed from Can. Father's name may be James LEROY, sisters may be Affie & Addie.

PARADIS/GOYETTE. Teena Weisz, Box 43, Dover, ID 83825. Needs info on Anthony B. PARADIS, b. Montreal, Can. 1856, m. Rose GOYETTE b. Montreal 1858. Both came to US young. Lived Kankakee, IL 1879-1881; MN 1883-1901; MT 1911-1912 where Rose d. 1926, Anthony d. 1931, area of Geraldine, MT.

PERISSIN. Mrs. Jocelyne Ksir, Apt. 123 1 Parvis de la Bievre, 92160 Antony, Fr. looking for Marie Augustine PERISSIN, b. Iberville par. LA 1853, d/o Augustin PERISSIN/Marie Catherine DUPONT-ROC. (**Ed. note:** I found A. PERRISIAN, age 36, on 1860 Ascension par., La. census, with wife Mary, age 36; ch. Jules, 9; Mary 6. He was dry goods & grocery merchant from France. Wife b. Fr., ch. b. La.

PITRE/MARTIN. Mrs. Alan Babin, P. O. Box 236, Collierville, TN 38017 needs P for Marguerite PITRE who m. Joseph MARTIN, b. Beaubassin 1736, s/o Ambroise MARTIN/Anne CYR of Acadie.

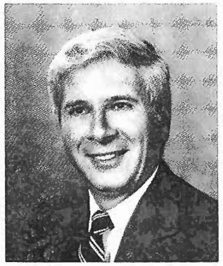
PITRE/LETOURNEAU. Duncan Demers, 306 - 859 Thurlow St., Vancouver, B.C. Can. V6E 1E1. Vitaline PITRE, age 9 1871, d/o Pierre PITRE/Marcelline _____. Gr-par. Pierre PITRE/Josephte _______.Vitaline's siblings Pierre, Eulalie, Charles, Felise, Joseph, Courad. Lived St. Clement, Beauharnois 1871. Vitaline m. Telemaque LETOURNEAU, poss. St. Timothee of Beauharnois, PQ.

POIRIER/BLANCHARD. Lionel Poirier, 9515 Singleton Dr., Bethesda, MD 20817. Wants proof that Huguette POIRIER was Jean POIRIER's sister; that Michel POIRIER who m. Marie CHIASSON was Jean's nephew.

RICHARD/CADY. Mrs. Sarah H. Delgado, 140 Highland Dr., Oxnard, CA 93030. Needs P for George RICHARD, b. ca 1848 LA, poss. St. Landry par. - d. 1927 New Orleans age 79; m. Amelia (Emelie) CADY/KIDDY 1881 Breaux Bridge, LA. (**Ed. Note:** A George RICHARD, b. 1842 Opelousas, was s/o Joseph RICHARD/Eugenie GASPARD.)

TARDIE/TARDIF. Jack Tardieu, P. O. Box 2010, Sparks, NV 89432 needs BP, D, P for Joseph TARDIEU/TARDIE, believed d. & bur. somewhere MN, b. 1852 Maine, par. from Canada a/c to 1900 Census; m. Marie LEVESQUE, d/o Pallite & b. 1859 Madawaska. Ch: Henry, Willie, John, Albert, Hannah. Son Henry b. VT 1877 m. Hannah OLSEN, b. Oslo, Norway.

TAUZIN/SEVIN. Joyce Marie T. Haas, 2412 West Lawn Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. Louis TAUZIN, poss. s/o Baptiste TAUZIN of St. James par., LA had son Gustave (1865-1940 St. James) who m. Aurelie SEVIN (1872 - 1951 St. James) d/o Prosper SEVIN/Aglae CLEMENT. Needs info on Louis TAUZIN. Needs name of Catholie Church in Chackbay, LA (**Ed. note:** Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Thibodaux, LA 70301)



Sometimes we all need something and someone to believe in. When illness, disability or other uncontrollable problems limit our abilities to lead productive lives, our United Way is there to help. Some very good reasons to believe in the United Way of Jackson County are pictured on the cover of this year's brochure. These local citizens represent only a few of the people that the United Way is helping right here in our own community.

Through the United Way of Jackson County, we reach out to many people and often help ourselves as well.

- We shelter and protect abused children and adults.
- We help elderly citizens lead more comfortable lives.
- We counsel troubled families and help them remain together.
- We teach illiterate adults to read and write.
- We rehabilitate people whose lives were once lost to substance addiction.
- We pay essential living expenses for families temporarily without income.
- We guide children toward making responsible choices for a drug-free life, and lead them away from youth gangs and crime.
- We purchase medications for children and adults who are sick, and sometimes terminally ill.

Our contributions to the United Way strengthen families, promote self-sufficiency and improve the general health of our community. Experienced local volunteers, knowledgeable of local human needs, direct our United Way. They monitor service agencies and make sure our dollars are well spent so that we can continue making a positive difference in thousands of lives.

Please join me in pledging support to United Way of Jackson County. United Way is something we can all believe in...and a way you can help people believe in themselves.

Graham

Graham F. Somerville
1992 General Campaign Chairman
United Way of Jackson County

How Your Pledge Helps

1. AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION (Cooperating in business and industry) - - 1-981-4721 or 1-388-6938 - - Provides public education and cardiovascular research to prevent disability and death from heart disease. Heart disease is Mississippi's number one cause of death.

2. AMERICAN RED CROSS - - JACKSON COUNTY CHAPTER - - 762-2455 - - Provides training in CPR, first-aid, water safety and new-born parenting. Responds to local disasters. Provides emergency services to military personnel. Coordinates local blood donor program. Manages emergency financial assistance program for families of those temporarily unemployed.

3. CATHOLIC SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES - - 769-8090 or 1-432-0045 - - Provides adoption services, counseling and support groups, family education, crisis pregnancy care, teen issues education and services for refugees, immigrants, and senior citizens. Provides emergency financial assistance for essential, basic needs. All services are nondenominational.

4. CHEMICAL ABUSE TERMINATION (C.A.T.) - - 762-6540 - - Educates parents and children about the dangers of substance addiction. Seeks to lead youth toward positive self-image and away from youth gangs and crime. Sponsors Me-Ology classes, Teen Connection and provides technical assistance to other substance abuse prevention programs. Coordinates community efforts for a unified approach to prevent substance abuse/addiction.

5. CITIZENS AGAINST NEEDLESS DEATH IN YOUTH (C.A.N.D.Y.) - - 938-5432 - - Provides an infant/tot car seat rental program, promotes "buckling up for safety," distributes poison control information, sponsors bicycle safety rodeos, child CPR training and, in general, reminds the public to safeguard children from accidental death.

6. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTER (The Salvation Army) - - 762-8267 - - Residential program provides protective shelter, counseling, legal advocacy, emergency transportation, and other services designed to break the cycle of family abuse. Serves both battered women and their children.

7. GULF COAST BOYS' AND GIRLS' HOME (Mississippi Children's Home Society and Family Service Association) - - 475-4190 - - A therapeutic residential program for boys and girls ages 12-17 experiencing emotional or behavioral problems often resulting from abuse or neglect. Designed to teach social, academic and self-help skills with emphasis on returning home.

8. EPILEPSY FOUNDATION OF MISSISSIPPI - - 1-800-898-0291 - - Provides statewide education, training, and advocacy dedicated to prevention and cure of seizure disorders. Encourages employment opportunities for epileptics. Provides seizure control medications for needy people and sponsors peer support groups.

9. GULF COAST FAMILY COUNSELING - - 769-2397 or 875-6113 - - Provides individual, family, group, and consumer credit counseling. Casework services are designed to strengthen family life.

10. GULF PINES GIRL SCOUT COUNCIL - - 762-9671 - - Provides girls from all segments a chance to develop their potential mentally, physically and emotionally, and become vital members of the community now and in adult years. Year-round troop activities and summer camp.

11. HEALTH AND HANDICAPPED SERVICES - - 762-0364 - - VOICE OR TDD - - Provides financial assistance with prescription medications, medically-related travel, appliances for handicapped people (including blind and deaf), and loans wheelchairs, walkers and miscellaneous equipment. Serves all ages with emphasis on handicaps, chronic or terminal illness. Majority of clients are elderly or children.

12. JACKSON COUNTY KIDNEY FOUNDATION - - 762-0701 - - An all-volunteer organization that provides kidney disease care and prevention education, financial assistance for life-sustaining medications, nutritional supplements and transportation to medical facilities for transplant surgery.

13. HOSPITAL GUEST HOUSE (Y.W.C.A.) - - 1-354-1017 - - Local United Way funding provides two meals per day, laundry facilities and overnight lodging to Jackson County families of patients requiring specialized medical care in Jackson. Accommodations located near medical center.

14. INFORMATION AND REFERRAL SERVICE/ VOLUNTEER CENTER - - 762-8557 - - VOICE OR TDD - - Directs people in need to appropriate problem-solving health and human services. Provides case work coordination for complicated problems. Coordinates community volunteer recruitment/placement program and sponsors annual county-wide volunteer recognition event. Provides telephone assurance program for elderly and disabled who live alone and message relay service for the deaf.

15. JACKSON COUNTY ASSOCIATION FOR SICKLE CELL DISEASE - - 769-6516 - - Provides county-wide education on prevention and care of sickle cell disease which occurs in approximately 1 of 500 births to black parents. Provides diagnostic testing, counseling and some financial assistance for sickle cell patients; peer support groups for children and adults.

16. SOUTH MISSISSIPPI FAMILY CHILD CENTER for the Prevention of Child Abuse - - 769-3275 or 1-868-8686 - - Staff and volunteers work with high-risk families and in homes where child abuse has already occurred. Services seek to halt and prevent child abuse by developing and implementing family treatment plans. Programs include: Parent Aide Program, Jackson County Multidisiplinary Team, Court Education Program, and other community-wide education and prevention efforts.

17. MENTAL HEALTH VOLUNTEERS OF JACKSON COUNTY - - 762-8557 - - Volunteers provide mental/emotional illness education through distribution of literature and community seminars, reinforce patient rehabilitation through peer support activities, and conduct annual Christmas gift drive for local people hospitalized in state mental institutions.

18. HOMES OF GRACE - - 826-5283 - - Residential programs for male and female substance abusers, homeless elderly men, battered women and their children and ex-prisoners seeking rehabilitation. Shelters include The Haven, Men's Shelter, Project Hope, and Exodus House.

19. PINE BURR AREA BOY SCOUT COUNCIL - - 769-8095 or 1-582-2326 - - Serves others by helping to instill values in youth. Prepares youth to make ethical choices during their lifetime and to achieve their full potential. Year-round troop activities and summer camp.

20. JACKSON COUNTY LITERACY COUNCIL - - 826-5916 - - Coordinates literacy resources throughout the county and provides a telephone information line for people needing literacy classes. Recruits and trains volunteers to tutor literacy students. Organizes learning sessions and provides tutor/student materials. Statistics indicate one in seven Jackson Countians is illiterate or functionally illiterate.

21. PREGNANCY CRISIS CENTER - - 769-8151 - - All-volunteer organization that seeks to prevent abortions. Offers counseling to sexually active teens, low-cost or free pregnancy tests, and clothing/baby furniture exchange for underprivileged clients.

22. RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM (Gulf Coast Women's Center) - - 875-5433 - - 24-hour Crisis Line - - Provides services to victims of sexual assault, emergency crisis intervention, law enforcement liaison, victim interviews, and counseling.

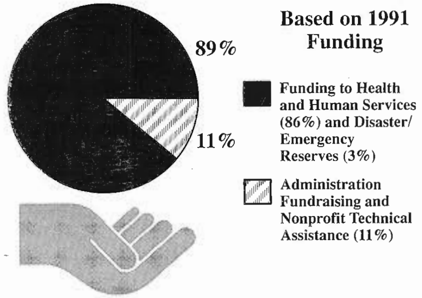
23. MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST Y.M.C.A. - - 875-2966 - - United Way funding provides program memberships for disadvantaged or troubled youth, the elderly, handicapped or other special populations who can benefit from positive personal challenges, physical activity and development and social interaction. Programs also include after school latch-key care and summer day camps.

24. THE SALVATION ARMY - - 762-7222 - - Provides physical, emotional and spiritual support to the homeless and disadvantaged. Operates a lodge for homeless or stranded individuals and families.

25. SINGING RIVER INDUSTRIES - - 769-1511 - - Adults with mental retardation disabilities are provided off-site job placement with continuing agency staff supervision or on-site sheltered employment. Clients benefit from job training and peer socialization opportunities. Services are designed to avoid inappropriate placements in institutions and to allow people with mental disabilities to lead more productive lives.

26. UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATION (U.S.O.) - - 1-202-783-8121 - - Provides social/emergency services, and recreational/entertainment activities for overseas military personnel and their dependents.

Where Your Dollars Go



Giving is your personal decision; but remember, your gift helps to support 26 local agencies and is tax deductible.

There are a number of ways you can contribute to this year's campaign...

PAYROLL DEDUCTION - - A set amount is deducted from each paycheck. The majority of United Way of Jackson County donors find payroll deduction to be the most convenient and effective method of giving.

BILLING - - Your annual pledge can be directly billed to you on a schedule that meets your needs.

CASH CONTRIBUTION - - One time gift.

When you give, you help to make life better for yourself and for fellow Jackson Countians!

This brochure provided by Ingalls Shipbuilding and International Paper

'Something To Believe In'

United Way
of Jackson County
3510 Magnolia Street
Pascagoula, MS
601-762-7662

7

the main object, which is to make us man and wife. {two hearts that beats as one} Wife how that name thrills my heart, when you sweet heart are the one meant, it has never meant the same to me, as it does now, I am in hopes that by the first of December I can be ready to come to you, and if the good Lord is willing. I will be too. now sweet heart don't try to make me out faith. if I don't answer your letter at the time you expect them, for I may not be so I can get them. will to be on the safe side I every 3 or 4 days Well write, weather I get a letter or not, I guess by now you are tired of reading. so

---

Mobile Ala Sept 20th
1910

address to Chas T Martin
Mobile Ala
c/o Marx-Stock

We are coming back to town monday.

My Darling Sweet Heart

After 5 days delay I received your sweet and loving letter. We have just arrived from Ft Morgan and are going to the Point to night with a load of freight for the Store, and I am writing this, between loads of freight. so Dear Lisha you will have to excuse this hasty writing. I don't know if I will be able to write all that I want to this time but will try to. Do you realy want to see me Sweet heart are you sure you would. I wonder if your heart beats as rapid as mine even at the mention or thought of your Sweet name, or if your inner me for some time to come. any more, as I am sutch a late stayer. have you caught up with your sleep yet. You say I have got my eyes on some other girl, I wont answer that, as you know better. Well sweet heart if you will only stick too your mind about marring. you wont marry any one but me. I hope you wont marry any one but me, and I want that to be just as soon as posible. I dont know at present what we are going to do, I dont think we will make over one more trip to Ft Morgan. then go on the ways. I want to be off of her by that time. but I have got to get Earnest a job, before I can quit, then I can work for

dont steal my Darlings love from me. but I hope there is no danger of that. Well sweet one I have answered your letter, and now I will make a few remarks of my own, about our future. here is my program, that I have marked out, and intend, to follow it out, if the Lord is willing, with out a break, first I will have to get Earnest a job, then I can quit the Lottie, and if Jils is ready for me, and will give me 30 or 35 dollers a month, I will go with him, if not. then I will go at some thing

6

say long absunts will fade any
one, do you think that a
love that couldent stand
2 or 3 years absunts, is the true
love. I cant say for you
but I havent seen you
in over 6 months Dont
be [illegible] I dont want to see
you but it has been
impossible for me to come
but I cure for you more and
more every day. if it wasent
impossible to care for you
more than I do now.
Now Pishu right here in your
letter, you just as good as
called me a liar. you say
that I dont love you and
never did. now you know
I thought a good deal of you
a long time a go and it has
been growing stronger every

1

Mobile Ala Sept 12th 1900

My Dearest Sweet Heart

We arrived up
last night, too late to look the
mail. so you can bet I was
at the Store bright and early
this morning. and was rewarded.
by finding bothe letters from
my Darling.
Pishu it made my heart
ache too read of your doubting
me. but I cant blame you
so very much. but Dear
Pishu pleas try and be linenth
with me.
I am so glad, that I saw you
before I received your last
letter. for you might have
thought that I had just

the sweet and Good looks past, for I think I had just left when the good looks was given out. but if you are satisfeid so am I. you are sweet and pretty enough for bothe of us I only wonder that you could think of me at all, except as the ugly one. Well Dear I will have my teeth fixed, if I can get the time to have them attended to, just for your sakes. Now Pishu you ought to Know that it is a pleasure to me to do any thing for you and as for getting angry at you, I love you too well for that, as long as my Pishi love me I couldnt get angry at her just for a trifling thing. Sweet heart you made a mistake in the month, you write it Sept. and this month is Sept. I

you have gone any place is charming while my own Pishu is there. Yes Dearest I like to write to you better than any one else in the world, but I would Ten Thousand times rather be by your side talking and looking in your sweet eyes. Some then I would be happy, and still more so if I Knew that you belonged to me and I belonged to you untill death due us part. Keep praying Dearest He that ask for it shall be giving. Sweet heart I am like the old hen sayed to the rooster. keep scratching. That is what I am doing now I dont Know if you will be able to read this as I have to catch

P.S. Sweet heart if you want any change made or any thing you dont like. dont hesitate. but tell me. let us have confidence in each other. what concerns one concerns the other. so let us be plain with one another. Good bye Dearest and God keep you for your loving and true

Charlie.

but if you dont care for me, I
hope you will not think that
I would do any thing to hurt
your feelings
Well Sweet me if I was right
shure that you wanted to see
me, and would care to talk
to me, I would come down
for there is no one that I would
rather see or talk to than
your own Sweet self. but you
know you wrote me that
you did not love me so I
just supose you didnt
want to see me We are
coming to Scranton soon for
lumber for the Boss so if
you still want to see me
I will come how far is it
from Dangleys Mills to where
you live. tell me the shortest
way so, as soon as I get

me about no Tisha I dont know
that you love me, but I hope
you do. for I hope to have a
many happy day with you by
my side. but if you dont love
me why that settles it for I
Wouldent Marry the best girl in
the world if I thought she did
not care for me as a Wife
should. Now sweet do you
think you are doing me
just right. you have my
picture to look at. and I
havent one of yours. I dont
need a picture to help me
remember your sweet self. for
your face is engraved in my
mind, never to be erased.
or fade out. Well Tishie you

Laurel would be a good place for us to come to as there is plenty of work, and we would be close to her. so I think it would be best for you to try and get us up there and then you can be independent, and can devote your time to your affairs. Earnest is getting large enough to make some money and can with what your Father and my self can do make enough to live comfortable on.

Well Sweet heart you see they have decided in our favor. about leaving to our selves. and I am glad of it. but I do so hate for them to go. but I guess it will be the best in the long run. the only thing it will set me back some what in my calculations. and make the time a little longer for me to wait

---

Mobile Ala
Sept 25th
1900

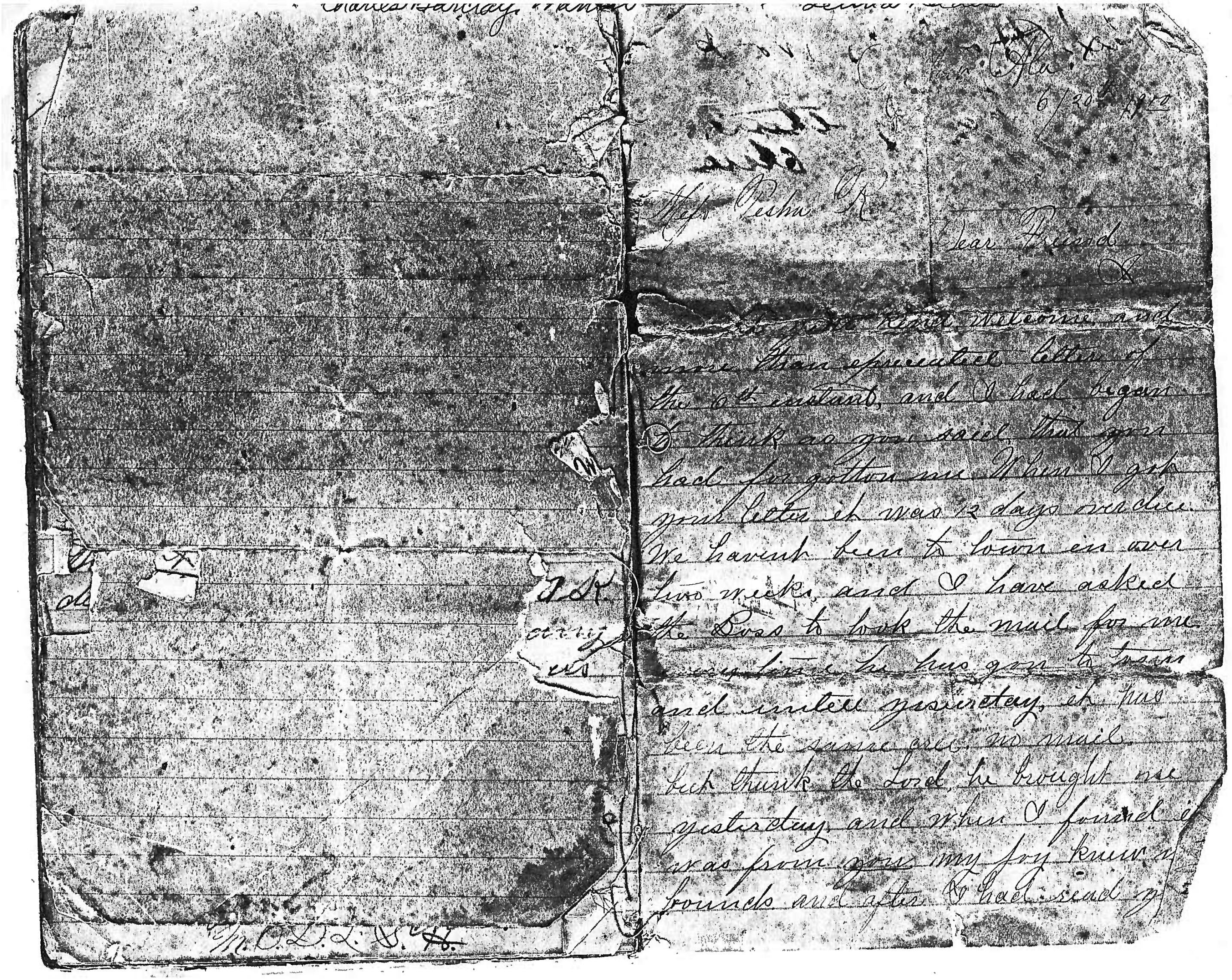
My Darling Sweet heart.

I have just received your most delightfull loving and more than welcoming letter of the 22d. And Dearest I have so much to write that I hardly know where or how to commence, so first I guess I will answer the question in your sweet letter.

Now Sweet heart dont you think you are doing me a great injustice by doubting me you know that I love you, and you only and I am as true to you as the needle in a compass. I have gone with a good many girls and thought I loved them, but I find in my feelings for you, a great difference With the others it was allmost alike

where so that all of them can get
some thing to do, that prehaps
it would be best for them to
stick to us, and we could be
two seprate and distict familys.
I won't write any more a bout
it untill I hear from you agan
for fear of making the empresions
that I was trying to told you
in to my views. Mamma says
she is going to write you a letter
to tell you of the change of plans
and to start a friend ship.3 Which
I think will turn to love on
bothe sides, if the opitunetie is
given, you see you will take
Sisters place in her afections
to a great extent. But I won't
say any more on the subject only
don't let me biurse your opinion
if you don't think you will
like it. why we will try and

that you would prehaps get tiured of
Waiting, the time it will take but
I am like you I want to get ready
in earnest when we are ready.
You know Pet we won't have
so awfull mutch to start on
just enough to get a long
comfortably on, and we can
add to as we find knead for
more. I wish I was rich so I
could set us up in good stile.
but wishing don't do any good
only hard work, and plenty of
skeeming a long with it.
Yes Dearest 3 months is just
89 days longer than I want to
wait, but if I must, I must.
I guess there is no use to
grumble if I had only listened



Charles Barclay

Delma

[illegible] Ala.
6/20th 1912

Miss Pesha R.

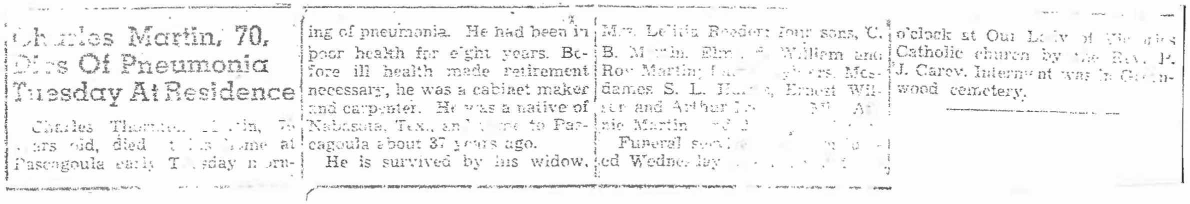
Dear Friend

I [illegible] your kind welcome and more than appreciated letter of the 6th instant, and I had began to think as you said, that you had forgotten me. When I got your letter it was 12 days overdue. We haven't been to town in over two weeks, and I have asked the Boss to look the mail for me every time he has gone to town and untill yesterday, it has been the same old, no mail. but thank the Lord, he brought me yesterday and when I found it was from you my joy knew no bounds and after I had read y

J. K.

M. O. L. L. & H.

Charles Martin



Charles Martin, 70, Dies Of Pneumonia Tuesday At Residence

Charles Thomas Martin, 70 years old, died at his home at Pascagoula early Tuesday morning of pneumonia. He had been in poor health for eight years. Before ill health made retirement necessary, he was a cabinet maker and carpenter. He was a native of Nabasota, Tex., and came to Pascagoula about 37 years ago.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Letitia Reeder; four sons, C. B. Martin, Elm[illegible] [illegible] William and Roy Martin; [illegible] daughters, Mesdames S. L. H[illegible], Ernest Wil[illegible] and Arthur L[illegible] [illegible] Annie Martin [illegible]

Funeral serv[illegible] [illegible]ed Wednesday [illegible] o'clock at Our Lady of Victories Catholic church by the Rev. P. J. Carey. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery.

4

to Scranton I can come up for if
you still care for me, We can
be together as long as posible
Do you mean Pisher that you
and I will have a nice time
on the 4, or do you mean
you and some one else.
Sweet one I meant that bothe
of us were very small
pebbles and if you will read
the letter over you will see
that I said bothe of us.
If you remember you said
that I did not care for you
and that is just as good as
calling me a liar. dont you
think so.
Well Sweet little Dumpling
what did you get mad at

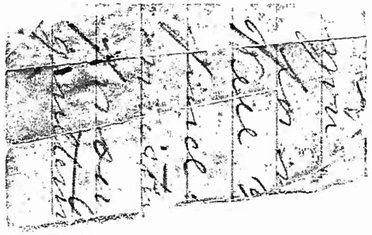
2

come back next nig
so under thoes sircumstance
you will have to excuse
any mistake I make.
You know Pisher it takes
a good many pebles to
make a beach and I
guess we are some of the
smallist so you think
I am a great liar, well I
hate that, so you dont
love me at all. I am
willing to be friends but
that is poor consolation,
I hope you and your chosen
one will be happy.
Pleas give me an invitation
just to let me know that
you have not forgotten
me, I received the letters.
What do you want with
the picture, it must be

house keeping would suit you
better Dear cant you write me
a few lines before you go to
bed some nights. I did not
know you were working in Scranton
I havent heard from you in
so long. I want to see you to
Tisha, and the next Sunday
I am in town I am coming
oun. it may be next Sunday
e are running Lumber to Mr—
Morgan ~~now~~ and I will
get a Sunday in town
oon. I cant make out
ame of the place you
taying at. let me know
efore Sunday if possible
I have lots to tell you if I
ever get to see you. if I
ont hug and kiss you
it will be a wonder to
mukis. Tisha you must

4

dont mean it. As it will
soon pass away. it may
[illegible] I come &
write let you know and
I will try and be a good
boy. Tisha didnt you make
a mistake in M. D. S. H.
I wish you did mean it.
but some other fellow is
true to you now. what
did you mean by S.M.A.K.
you will please excuse any
mistake I have made as
I am so sleepy and my
head aches so bad that
I cant hardly see the lines
about the picture do you think
it is fair. Well good bye
your Friend
Willi son
M. D. L. [illegible]



make other arrangements. of course I could site a good many things in which it would be a great help to bothe sides. but some might think it was pure selfishness on my part.

Well Denish a bout the big hurry of cours you know that I am in a hurry and am verry inspatience for that hapy time and to a certain extent I hope you are to, for when that time comes we can then be to gether. and to me, when you are my Darling Wife and companion then life will be truly worth living. Thank you Dishu for saying that you will write for me. for I have been a fraid

my chanches to write be twen loads. Some sweet day I wont have to write. for you will be by my side. Well I believe I have answered all of your letter. so here goes for my news. We got to Ponch dour late Sunday evening. and I got home for a bout 15 minutes. I told the folks every thing and asked there opinion and advise. here is what they sayed as near as I can recolect. Well Charlie we are glad that you are going to settle down. and we hope that you all will be happy. now a bout you all living with us we dont think verry favorly of that. for you know how you came out in the other triel. I think the best thing you all can do is to go to your selves. and fight it out betwen you two. and we wont be mixed up in it at all. Your Sister writes that

be fore I can claim My Darling
Lawyer Stone says it will take
3 months to get my papers under
the new law. I don't know
what that is. but he says he
will rush it through for me
as soon as posible. If I don't
go with Jess, I am a great mind
to come to Scranton, and work
after the folks leave, and then
My Darling I can see you on
Sunday any way, and prehaps
I can get a good job and
won't have to change after we
are married, let me know what
you think of that, Well Vishie I
will have to close for this time, as
the drays a coming all at once
it seems. I will write Sunday

from the
Point. ~~Send~~
~~your answer to~~
~~Chas Martin.~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~etc~~
~~of [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Well Good bye
My Darling write
soon and
a long-long
letter to your
loving and true
[redacted] boy
kiss Chas Martin.
Sealed with all the
kisses I wish I have

2

mind
retains every look and word as
mine does. Well Vishie it has been
a year to me sense I saw you,
in one way. and in anougher
it has been just a few hours. I
mean time is passing and I can't
work fast enough to suit me
in getting ready to claim my
precious one. Some things have
turned up sense last I wrote
that will set me back some
what. but if the Lord is willing
not for long. I will answer
your letter and then write
about that. Thank you sweet
Vishie for believing that I love
you, and you only and if I
live I will prove it to you, the
old saying may come in the way
that man propose and God
dispose. but where there is a will
there is all ways a way.
Well Dearest I will have to dishutr,

hope you dont mean next Sept.
I hope you did want me to Stay
late but then I am a fraid I
over done it but if you injoyed
it as I did, I know I am all right
Jess Sweet Heart I want us
to be united as soon a posible
I wish it was to be to day.
then I would be the happiest man
in America. Jess Jess Entrekin
I wrote to him the same time
I wrote to you last but have not
heard from him yet. I cant
imagine why. I hope you do
love me to well for them to
steal you from me. What a bet
that nice time you Started to write
a bet and scratched out. I
hope you injoyed your self
Pshaw how can you ask such
a question you know it was
the beach at Pascagoula Point
dear has no charms for me since

6

else. I never saw the time
I couldent get a job at
some thing, if I have luck.
all that time my Divorce
well be getting ready.
and I am in hopes that
by the time I get it that
I will have enough ahead
to come right down for you
if you are in Miss yet,
Which I hope you are not.
I hope you are in Mobile
so that, that 10 day wont
bother us, get Osker to
enquire about that.
after we are married, then
prehaps some thing will
have turned up, that will
give us an ideas, as to
what our future will be.
of coarse there may be a
chang in all this some
where, but it wont effect

I had better bring my letter to a close, all though I could write all night, to you, now Sweet heart write me a good long letter. tell me what you think of my plan. did you look for the star Monday night. I looked at it off, and on all night and wondered if My Darling. was thinking, or dreaming. of me. as much as I think of her. I watched the houses on the beach, as long as I could see them, and just as the sun dipped below the water (it seemed to me) I took a long look, and wished I was by your side,

but wishing did no good, Well in the bye and bye. I wont have to wish, for I will be, and have a right to be there;

Well Dearest I will try and stop now and let you rest, after reading my poor attempt, to try and tell you ~~that~~ I love you. I hope you know that all—ready.

Well good night my Darling. and pleasant dreams. write soon and a long letter. to your loving and true boy. Sealed with dozzens of Kisses. I wont any more for fear of frightning you. as you are

so Stingee with them.
Sweet heart in your prayers
ask God to help us, and
I know he will.
Well good night once more
my Darling. Your Loving untill
death Chas T. Martin

My thoughts are like the little birds
your heart is like the nest
they rove the sky on fearless wings
to you they come for rest.
Well knowing though the world be fair
your tender love is the best.
Chas T. Martin

address to the same place untill I
find out where we are going to
do. Good night and God
bless you.
Your Loving and
true
Chas.

taking advantage of your letter.
but you know better than
that, dont you sweet heart,
Dearest one you say you know
that I dont love you, now
wont you pleas un say that,
for I do love you and you
only.
Well Sweet heart I shall al-
ways believe in dreams for your
dream came true, except the ride
and the sweet looks, you know
that I would have had the
ride, if I had been prepared,
and you know, or I hope you
know, that I love you, and love
you more, than any one else,
and I hope you love me, if
only half as much as I do
you. I am sorry you was
disapointed in Emy not coming,
but you know the reason why.
I guess you wont want to see

4

for you and I, Jess want-
me to run with him, or
he sayed he died last spring
if he still want me and
will give me enough, I will
work with him untill we are
ready to get married, then
I will get some thing else
to do, so I can be at home
at night, with my Darling.
Well Dearest a bout going to
the dances, that is all right, I
want you to enjoy your self.
it is true, I begrudge and
envey, the others of being with
you, but I would not
want you, to not have a
good time, and enjoy
your self, so long as they

7

since Dont say that you
never intend to mary Dear
remember your promise, to
me that you would
wait. you say you never
expect to get the one you
love why not, has he ever
proved that he dont love you
who is he any way. Dear Teshie
send me back one of your
pictures, to treasure. What did
you tell Mrs Hansom. I know
it is more than I know if you
cared for me I wish I was sure
you did. Well Dear Tishie if you
ment the letters, and they
were for me why I am happy
once more as happy as I can
be away from your side.
I hope you are in good health
I am not so well my self
Trouble will pull any one

down. I will let you know when I expect to be in Scranton when I come try and have your best fellow away. if you want to pleas me Peshu write long letters for I cant tolk to you so I love to I read your letters. you write for me to write som to my old girl. why cant it be my own Darling girl. if you mean to say I have anougher girl, you are wrong. as I have writen quite a long letter I will clos for this time. so good bye Write as soon as posible to yours in waiting & Loving.

Charlie

P.S. How is work where you are at can I get any thing.

Char

2

such hand writing through I was happy. more so than I have been sense we had our quarel. or what ever it was, I say we I dont think I did very mutch of it, for I think to mutch of my only girl to quarel with her. But Peshu I am still puzzled. as to what it was you got angrey at me for. pardon me for bringing up old discousings. but I swear <(pleas excuse the expresion)> I would not say or do any thing to hurt your fellings or make you angre for the world. You write for me to write nothing that we dont mean, so if you want be lieve me now, I dont know what to do for I mean every word I write. and I hope you will beleive it. Peshu there is nothing to forgive. if you still care for me

4

3 miles would have been
only to short to me. I am
coming down a but the last
of the month. as soon as
we get off of the ways and
I can get a day or two
off. I want to bring an
emblem of my love for
you Sweet heart. no
ending I promised to send
it but I want the pleasure
of putting it on, and
renewing our pledges.
all though I hope they wont
need renewing, I know
mine wont, and I have
got confidence and love
enough for my Darling
to believe hers wont, but

Please answer this as soon
as you get it and prehaps
I can get the answer before I
leave town. I hope by the
time you get this that you
will have received Mamas letter
and can give me your
opinion of the change.
There is no news except Rob
and Pearl has gone to Birmingham
and that I had a friend lost
in the storm he was in a
Schooner Called the Alexander —
Lawrence. bound for Cuba.
all hands were lost.
I want to bid good bye to
the water when we are married
Well Sweet one I guess I have
written just a bout as mutch
as you care to send so I had
better close for this time. hoping
that this will find you and

the folks well. I never felt
better in my life.
So Good night my Darling
may God look over and
Watch you and keep you Well
and prosper our ems. is
my daily prayer. Give my best
regards to the family. and
my Love and self for your
own sweet self.
Write a long and loving
letter right a way

to your Loving
and true untill death
Chas P Martin

P.S. Tell Osker Will sends
his regards to him. and wants
to know how he is getting a-
long. he thinks of him often

to the dictation of my heart
I wouldent have had to wait
it would have all ready happened
but I did not know then. I have
finally waked up and I
know that I love you Dear
and love you with my whole
heart. I didnt know that any
thing in the world could make
the chang in me, that have
been made. it is just like I
have waked up in a new world.
About coming to Scranton to
work. if I can make my point
here in Mobile I think I can
make more than in Scranton. I
wont have any board to pay here
I wont get to see you like I
could if I was in Scranton, but
I will try and run down once
and a while and keep the other
fellows off for a day any way.

is yours3 makes me the proudest
man a living. for I know if
it is mine that you love me.
What is Osker teasing you about
If wishing would have done any
good I would have been with
you at the fish frie. not for
the fish, but to see and talk
with you if even for a short time
prehaps I could have stolen a
kiss or two. never mind you
can be stingie with them now
but if I dont make up for
lost kisses, when we are married.
If you dont like to be kissed
I pity you. when we are married
I mean I pity you now. I
wont then. so just prepare for it.
I ixpected that they would tease

of sight out of mind. but
with you sweet heart no
matter what I am doing. you
are in my mind and my every
thought is of my Darling one.
And I am glad that hearing from
me made you hapie. if you
would be made hapie to see
me, then my cup of joy would
be nearly full, it will not
by full. and I wont be perfectly
hapie untill I can call you
my own Darling sweet wife.
Well sweet heart things have
changed some sinse I wrote last.
that will make some difference in
the leanght of time. it will shorten
the time some what but I am
afraid you wont like the change
and I dont either in one way.
The chang is this the folks have
decided that if we all get some

that she loves me and I
love her to well to not
be able to get a long to-
gether now Tishu dont
think me conceited for
saying that you love
me, for you said you
did, and I have got
confidense enough in
you to be lieve any thing
you tell me, that is more
than I can say for the
rest of women. Well Dear
I dont begrudge the trouble
I have had, for havent
it been the cause of my
finding the sweetest and
truest girl Well with one
exception I am a little bet

Sweetest you cant imagine
how happie it makes me
to hear that you are glad to
hear from me. if you are
as glad to hear from me
as I am to hear from you.
I am satisfied
Well Tishu I am glad you
enjoyed your self at the
Dance, and hope you will
have a many more nice times
But I hope that I will be
with you to share the pleasure.
the only pleasure I ask is
to be by your side, and
share yours joys and sorrows
if you have any sorrows
to share which I hope and
pray you wont. I would
gladly share them a line.
Yes Dearest I wish I could
have been with you, tho

a lie. Nora your letter was short and sweet, but better that than none at all. I will get even with you some day. Good by. I have doubled every word in her letter. Well Dearest I still say you are stingie, but I will get even. wait untill I come down if you dont catch it. Why do you think I wont get as many as I think, well I am going to have them, fight or no fight. so look sharp. only 5 Kisses Why you will make me vanish Dyspepsied, but I will hope for more, I know you would feed a starving person. Darling the Band of gold will be in

want to bring you to a home there or where ever it is. for I believe in the old saying that a rolling stone gathers no moss.

Sweet heart Thank your Mother for me for her kind wishes. and give my best regards to her and the rest of the family. No No Mama didnt think any sutch a thing, she was a fraid you and I Dearest wouldnt be able to get a long together, and that if they were living with us that they would get the blame like they did in the past. but I have convinsed them, that my Darling is a woman of good sound sense and make up your mind as to what you and I are going to do, by the time I come down for I want a truthfull answer. keep the picture untill then. I would like to write more but my pen is so bad I can't so untill next time I will say good bye and god bless you write real soon

to yours, in waiting
Chas Martin.
same address

Except kisses, as many as you want which is none at all I guess. just prepare to give me a bout 1000000 or more kisses when I come. Chas.

11

see you again, and then if some of the rest of the Boys got you they might make you happier than I could. It wouldn't be my fault if you wasn't happy though with me. for your happiness will be my aim in life. But I sincerely hope that the Lord or the boys either won't take you from me. Well Sweet heart I mean every word I said. I say that I love you and you only and that you are the only one in my heart, you are stamped there indelible that is the Gods truth, so help me God, that is as near as I can prove it to you. by telling it. You know I wouldn't swear and Oath by the Lord to

14

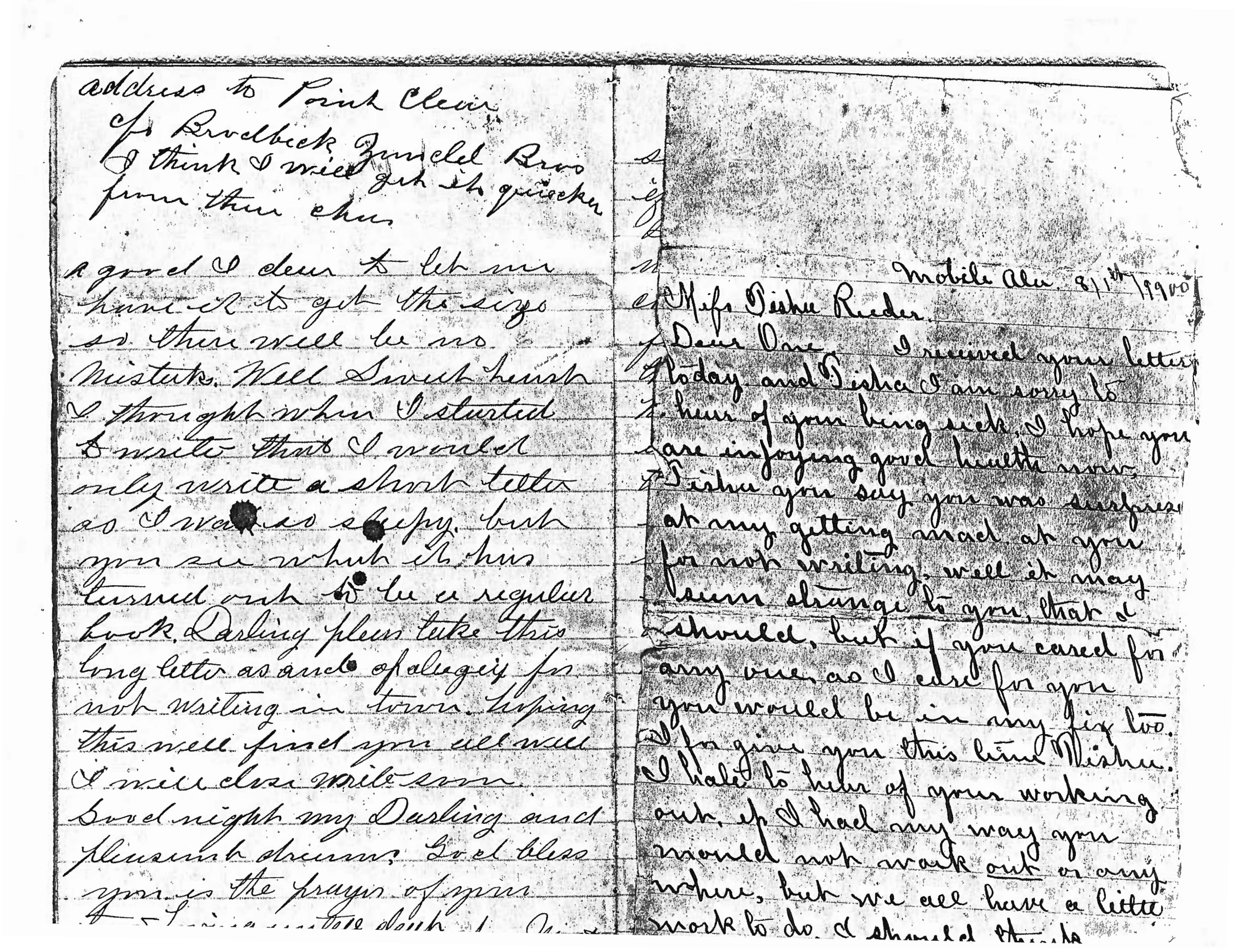
with some one. laughing at
me and my stars. I dont
believe it through. I think
they would let me know if
you were. some way.
I will stand the damage to
the eyes if you will only keep
writing. my happiest moments
now is when I am reading
your sweet letters
Well Sweet Heart I am
still on the Lottie. When I
told the Boss that I was
going to quit he wouldent
hear of it. he has raised
my wages. and I can clear
as mutch here now. as I
could at any thing else
one of the condisions that
I staied on was that he give
Earnest a job on the boat.
he did so, and now I can

15

save for you and I both.
and I think if I dont
get sick or nothing happens
that when we are ready
we can start in comfortbly
and I can see you my
Darling oftener and not
loose any time. Joss only
offered me $27. and by the
time I paid expenses I
would have nothing left.
and I couldent get to
see you sweet heart at all.
The first trip we make after
we come off the ways that
I can get off I want to
come down. and bring the
ring. that just reminds
me have you a ring that
fits your finger, you are
not wearing. if so dont
you think it would be

better off than some
that have more than they
can spend. Yes Darling
I know only well that
the boys are plentiful down
there. but my heart tells me
that if, My Darling loves
me she will be true, and
that they can't take you from
me, I am jelous, good and
jelous for the first time
in my life. I hate my
self for it but I can't
help it. But my pleasure
is to see or know of
your sweet self enjoying
and having a nice time
Well if the Lord took you away
from me, I would have
the consolation of knowing
that you was happy. and
that some day I could

your finger now, if you
will let it go on, but I
am going to have the pleasure
of putting it on, and hearing
you promise to be mine. it
will tye us then more closely
if you are in earnest.
Now Dearest do you really
think your heart would
break, you know a heart
is said to be hard to break.
How many times have you
looked for the Stars Sweet
heart. I can see them now
right through the companion
way. I don't supose you are
looking for them. I don't
know though you ma be
sitting on the porch now



address to Point Clear
c/o Brodbeck Zundel Bros
I think I will get it quicker
from there [illegible]

a good idea to let me
have it to get the size
so there will be no
mistake. Well Sweetheart
I thought when I started
to write that I would
only write a short letter
as I was so sleepy. but
you see what it has
turned out to be a regular
book. Darling please take this
long letter as an apology for
not writing in town. Hoping
this will find you all well
I will close write soon
Good night my Darling and
Pleasant dreams. God bless
you is the prayer of your
[illegible] Loving until death [illegible]

Mobile Ala. 8/1th 1900

Miss Tishie Reeder.

Dear One. I received your letter
today and Tishie I am sorry to
hear of you being sick, I hope you
are enjoying good health now,
Tishie you say you was surprised
at my getting mad at you
for not writing, well it may
seem strange to you, that I
should, but if you cared for
any one, as I care for you
you would be in my fix too.
I forgive you this time Tishie.
I hate to hear of your working
out, if I had my way you
would not work _out_ or any
where, but we all have a little
work to do. I should think

6

splendid and that they
wouldn't bother us. as
they can make the most
of what they want. But
that you would be
company for her. and for
for you and yet be two
seprate familys one not
bothering the other.
as far as my being away
if there is any chance of
making a living and
being at home at night
I will do it, but if not
why you will not be
a loser. But I think I can
get up enough Yankey
shrewdness to make a good
living and be at home
the best part of the time,
I want to go to a growing
town some where. and I

9

disgusted, and if the are
exceptions {you sweet heart}
feels me, then you can
imagine what a place
a woman will have in
my mind and heart
Well Dishu if your Mother
is right a bout fault. I
am glad she didn't
love me, for she give me
the chance, to find one
who did, and one better
in every Respect,—
I still do wish if we were
rich I could give you
a better home, and an
easyer time, but as you
say if we can be comfortable
and happy well will be

2

go below. We sailed all night with a head wind and a steady sain rain. so Sweet heart I will have to beg you to pardon me this time. and I will try and not let it happen again. Well Dearest I will now try to answer your questions in your letter. and then if I can keep my eyes open long enough I will scratch a few questions and what news there is to write. nothing is news to me unless it concerns my Darling Sweet Letisha. I wouldnt write a line to any one else, except my Darling. for a hundred a line to night as bad and sleepy as I feel.

5

I like to hear her say thoes sweet and delightfull words I love you Charlie.

Thank you my own generous Darling for saying you like the plums, I know my Tisha can get along with the folks, you have all ready made a deep impresion with them, Mama is heighly pleased with your letter, and says you are a different girl than some she knows and that from the tone of your letter, if we stick to what I have said and what you wrote ~~that~~ we [illegible] you and I would get along.

10

Well Pishu I hope your time
is not as short as you
say your pencil is. dont say
any thing a bout Mistakes
I wish they were kisses and that
every letter was one and I had
the chance to get them to night.
I would give a good deal just
for one to night. but if you
wasnt sharp it would be one
hundred be fore you got rid
of me. Pishe you have got to
promise to pay me 5 kisses
every night out side what
I just naturaly take. to pay
for being so stingie when I
was in Scranton last.
I am in hopes that when I
write a gan. I will be working
at my new Job but untill
I get settled I will get my
mail from ~~Dad~~ Mrs Buck

Mud Flats. Fish River
Oct 6th 1900

My Own Sweet Darling One.
I received
your loving sweet and welcome
letter yesterday in town. and up
to now I haven't had the
chance to answer it
We arived in Mobile at 9 oclock
yesterday morning and didnt
even take time to tye up the
sails, but went right to
loading, and we didnt stop
untill we left at dark and
we had some passengers
(Yankees) so you can imagine
what a time I would have
had trying to write and them
asking a thousand and one
questions even if the
Weather had permitted me to

one of my chanches is on a Dredge boat. I wonder if I could get on that dredge in Scranton. I wish I could.

I will have my teeth fixed. just to pleas you Peshu. I want to pleas you in every thing I can. Sweet heart I dont quite understand what your Mother ment by my being disgusted. and my fault. and about being sorry for me.

Well Sweet heart all things can happen, but forget my Darling I never could. your sweet self has entered my heart to stay and you are stamped in my mind never to be removed My heart belongs to you, and it is given up to you. never to be taking a way.

Those few words of yours My heart

you it is a wonder some of them hasnt tried to buy me to start a show with.

I thought Cora & Jim were going to live in town and that he was going to run his boat.

I have got to sell my boat be fore the folk can move, it wont do to leave her on the beach.

You know sweet heart it is no pleasure for me to be separated so far from you, but work is a duty. and a duty that cant be shirked. and at present my work calls me here. No Dearest it wont all ways be this way if it is left for me to have the say so.

MARTHA ANNIE MARTIN

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Martha Annie MARTIN

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:

Name ____________

Address ____________

City ____________

State ________ Zip ________

File Number Of This Family Group

No. ____________

Date Submitted

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add Info on Husbar
Birth	1871	Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co., Miss.	
Chr'nd			
Mar		Never Married	
Death	7 March 1897	Consumption, age 27 Home, Jackson	Co., Miss.
Burial	March 1897	Martin's Bluff Cemetery, Jackson Co	., Miss.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Pascagoula Democrat Star, January 24, 1896

News Item - MRS. JAMES MARTIN, accompanied by her invalid daughter, MISS ANNIE, of Barkley, was in town Saturday visiting friends. They were in route to New Orleans where the latter will be placed under medical treatment

Pascagoula Democrat Star, March , 1897

ANNIE MARTIN

DIED

At Martin's Bluff in this county on Sunday morning March 7, 1897, at 8 o'clock, MISS ANNIE MARTIN, daughter of the late JAMES MARTIN, and MARY MARTIN, aged 27 years.

Miss Annie was for many months a sufferer from that insidious disease consumption, but bore her sufferings with christian fortitude and calmly and resignedly awaited the summons that would call her from earth to the golden paved city of the New Jerusalem. The deceased was a strict member of the Baptist church and died in the full belief of a better and purer existance beyond this sphere. We deeply and truly sympathize in their loss of a daughter and sister.

The funeral took place Monday at 3 o'clock and the remains interred in the family burying ground at the old homestead.

1871- 1897

Isabelle 1st (dau). Child of Wm ~~Mar~~ Martin & Nancy Sumra

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: Uncas Cleburn "Cleave" Havens

Born: February 1862	Place: Vancleave Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
Married: February 2, 1889	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 4:
Died: February 3, 1947	Place: ~~d'Iberbille~~, Harrison Co MS Gulfport	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place: Buried in Evergreen Cemetery Feb 4, 1947	
Father: Henry C. Havens		
Mother: Josephine Bowen		
Other Spouses:	Obit says b. Aug 3, 1870	

Wife: Isabelle "Belle" Josephine Martin

Born: January 8, 1869	Place: Jackson County, MS	Event 3:
Died: June 9, 1952	Place: New Orleans, LA	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	
Father: William Martin		
Mother: Nancy Sumrall		
Other Spouses:		

Sex M/F | Children | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1.	Name: Georgia Pearl Havens		Spouse: George Washington Fluker	
—	Born: December 3, 1889	Place: Jackson Co MS		Event 3:
F	Married: December 21, 1914	Place: Jackson Co MS		Event 4:
	Died: April 1981	Place: Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, O S MS		Event 5:
2.	Name: William Havens		Spouse:	
—	Born: February 28, 1892	Place: Jackson Co, MS		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died: June 1986	Place: Utah 84078		Event 5:
3.	Name: Laura Havens		Spouse: Arthur Fontenette	
—	Born: April 21, 1893	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS		Event 3:
F	Married:	Place: New Orleans or Mobile		Event 4:
	Died: May 5, 1975	Place: New Orleans, LA		Event 5:

Prepared by:
Else Martin
6301 Country Lane
Pascagoula, MS 39581

Phone: 601-588-6520

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

August 1, 1994

Husband: Uncas Cleburn "Cleave" Havens — Yr of Birth: 1862

Wife: Isabelle "Belle" Josephine Martin — Yr of Birth: 1869

Sex	Children (continued)			
4.	Name:	Emma Vermal Havens		Spouse: Peter N. Stojcich, Jr.
—	Born:	July 2, 1895	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
F	Married:	August 3, 1911	Place: 1st Meth Church, Pascagoula, MS	Event 4:
	Died:	September 1985	Place: Mobile, Mobile Co AL	Event 5:
5.	Name:	Norman Havens		Spouse: Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg
—	Born:	1897	Place: Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
M	Married:	July 22, 1920	Place: Jackson Co MS	Event 4:
	Died:		Place: Baldwin Co AL	Event 5:
6.	Name:	Josephine "Josie" Havens		Spouse: Charles Cratte
—	Born:	February 21, 1900	Place: Vancleave, Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
F	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:	ABOUT 1964	Place: Chicago, IL	Event 5:
7.	Name:	Howard Havens		Spouse: Bess Louise Roberts
—	Born:	1902	Place: Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
M	Married:	November 20, 1930	Place:	Event 4:
	Died:	1966	Place: New Orleans, LA	Event 5:
8.	Name:	Martin Havens		Spouse:
—	Born:	October 23, 1904	Place: Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
M	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:	December 1976	Place: Montana 59856	Event 5:
9.	Name:	Eunice Havens		Spouse:
—	Born:	1909	Place: Jackson Co MS	Event 3:
F	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place: New Orleans, LA	Event 5:
10.	Name:			Spouse:
—	Born:		Place:	Event 3:
	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:
11.	Name:			Spouse:
—	Born:		Place:	Event 3:
	Married:		Place:	Event 4:
	Died:		Place:	Event 5:

ELCY JANE MARTIN
and
CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM RAABE

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** CAPT JOHN WILLIAM RAABE - RABE

This Information Obtained From:
[illegible]
Jackson Co. MISS

Obit · Democrat Star.

Homemade concrete
marker next to her
brother John L. Martin
@ Martin's Bluff Cem.
- JANE RABY-10

Capt Raabe

Letter: Julia K. Larson
8338 Oakwood
Munster, Indiana

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	1853			LA.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Seaman Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father b. Prussia Mother's Maiden Name b. Pruss

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELCY - ELSEY JANE MARTIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	5 AUG 1858	MARTINS BLUFF, JACKSON CO. MS.			
Chr'nd					
Death	17 JULY 1881	MARTIN'S BLUFF age 22 yrs, 11 mo. & 12			da.
Burial		MARTIN'S BLUFF CEMETARY			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father JAMES MARTIN Mother's Maiden Name MARY SUMRALL ~~MARTIN~~

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1 RABY JOHN W. RABE	Birth	18 Sept. 1878				
		Mar.	14 NOV 1899		JACKSON CO.	MS.	
	Full Name of Spouse* b. 1881 MICH.	Death	26 MAR 1956				
	PHOEBE MARY GLENN	Burial	1956				
	2 JIMMY RAABE JAMES N. RABY	Birth	c. 1880		JACKSON CO.	MS.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	Page 3 Col. 2 The Pa. Democrat-Star				
		Mar.	Friday July 22, 1881				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial	Death: Died at SUMMERALL BLUFF July 1				
	5	Birth	1881, Mrs. Elsey Jane, wife of Capt. William				
		Mar.	Raabe, and daughter of James & Mary Mar				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aged 22 years, 11 months, and 12 days.				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informat

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1A

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN WM. RAABE

This Information Obtained From:

(m. 14 NOV 1899 according to letter: Julia Larsen → 6-26-91

1899 SURVEY for JAMES MARTIN (grandfather of JOHN W. RAABE) heirs Sec. 36, T6, R7, Parcel 2, heirs of J. W. Raabe, Sec 36, T6, R7, John & J. W. Raabe, 10 acres, long East to West parcel on Bluff, Pasc. River - MARTINS BLUFF - MRS. L L STINE (CATHERINE HAVENS)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	18 Sept. 1878	MARTINS BLUFF	JACKSON Co.	MS	
Chr'nd		DOUBLE WEDDING WITH KATE MARTIN & ROBERT GLE			
Mar.	24 APRL. 1896		JACKSON Co.	MS.	
Death	1956				
Burial					

Places of Residence JACKSON Co. 1900 Census

Occupation fruit farmer 1900 Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CAPT. JOHN WM. RAABE b. LA. Mother's Maiden Name ELSEY JANE MARTIN

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHOEBE MARY GLENN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	15 MAR 1881			MICHIGAN	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 NOV 1967				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

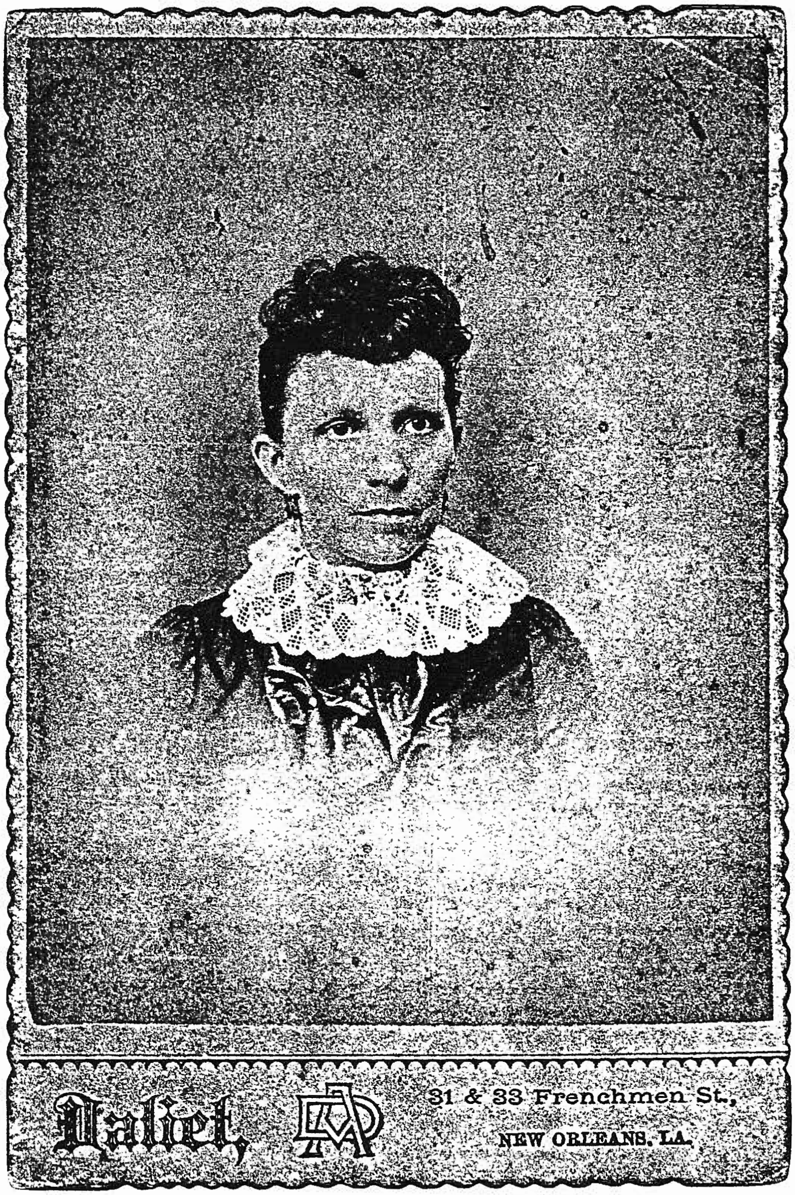
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert L. GLENN b. Mich. Mother's Maiden Name Julia b. Mi

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1 JULIA RAABE	Birth	15 Oct 1900				~~Hamm~~
		Mar.	6 Sept. 1921				Indiana
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry R. LARSEN d. 10 Oct 1955	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MAYBELLE E. RAABE	Birth	14 JULY 1906				Hamm
		Mar.					IND
	Full Name of Spouse* Harold OSborne	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informat

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.


Dallet,
31 & 33 Frenchmen St.,
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Elsey Jane Martin/RANDE
5 AUG 1858
17 JUL 1881

Memories of Old Pascagoula

By UNCLE MARTIN

From the Star of August 1, 1877, we glean these news notes of historical interest:

Chancery court Monday.

There was a partial eclipse of the moon Thursday night of last week.

Thanks to Mme. Zulime Sarrazin for two pears weighing thirty ounces, beating those of last week seven ounces.

Mr. John J. Denmark, an old and respected citizen of this place, and father of our young friend Jeff, died at Montgomery, Ala., on Wednesday of last week. Mr. enmark had been suffering for several years with rheumatism, and was scarcely able to walk for months past. He was interred at Mobile.

The young lady or gentleman who lost a small lock of carroty hair, fastened with a small blue ribbon, the night of the entertainment for the Catholic cemetery, can receive information of the same by applying to Captain Valentine Delmas, who will deliver over the lock when the identity of the safe is proven.

The Star of August 4, 1877 records the death of a prominent resident: "A. A. Maginnis of New Orleans, but who owns a fine residence at Ocean Springs, died at the latter place last Sunday."

The Star of September 14, 1877, praiser a local baker thus: "Daniel Mansfield as a baker is unsurpassed. As a proof of which he sent to our office last week a fine cake, or which he will accept our thanks."

This personal appears in the Star of September 14, 1877: "We are pleased to see in our town on a visit our young friend Capt. John Y. Morgan, of the Schooner Eugenia. Johnny is as true a young salt as ever trod the deck of a vessel, and after his six month's absence looks as young and hearty as ever."

"Gen. Joe Davis gave us a call this week. He likes the looks of our town; says it is bound to be a business place." The Star of October 19, 1877.

Married—Raabe-Martin. On last Thursday, November 29, 1877, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. Dr. Dunlap, Mr. John Wm. Raabe to Miss Eley Jane Martin, of West Pascagoula, Miss. (New Orleans Times please copy.) The Star of December 7, 1877.

Raabe - Martin

"The carpenters are at work on the residence of Mr. Geo. Huggins, chief engineer of the water works. It will be completed within a few days." The Star of December 7, 1877.

C. S. 5/26/1921

DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name HV. K. LARSEN

This Information Obtained From:

Julia R. Larson
8338 Oakwood
Munster, Indiana
46321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Oct 1900				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Sept. 1921				
Death	10 Oct 1955				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JULIA V. RAABE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Oct. 1900				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY JUNE LARSON	Birth	19 June 1923				married a
		Mar.	29 Oct 1944				dentist
	Full Name of Spouse* Bruce C. Cook, D.D.S.	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Betty Lee LARSON	Birth	20 JULY 1929				
		Mar.	23 June 1951				
	Full Name of Spouse* F. Robert Brueckmann, M.D.	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

RAABE

1900 Census Jackson County, Miss., Vancleave-Bluff Creek Area

268 RAABE, JOHN W. Head, w m B. Sept 1878 age 21 b. Ms La Ms
RAABE, PHOEBE M.Wife, w f B. Mar 1881 age 19 m. 19 yrs
0 children, b. Mich. Mich. Mich.

(Occupation: Fruit farmer)

on Farragut Lake

Phone 219-838-4767
8338 Oakwood
Munster, IN 46321

Bruce C. Cook, D.D.S
b. 12 Oct ~~1944~~
m. 29 Oct. 1944

Mary June Larson
b. 19 June 1923

1. David B. Cook, M.D. ← Phone 317-255-0603
5840 Carrolton
Indianapolis, IN 46220

m. Lynda Skogan 25 Oct 1975

1. SCOTT W. COOK
b. 22 June 1979

2. Brian A. Cook
17 Aug. 1981

Phone 317-769-4365
3302 E. 975th S.
ZIONSVILLE, IN. 46077

F. ROBERT BRUECKMANN, M.D.

B.

m. 23 June 1951

BETTY LEE LARSON

b. 20 July 1929

1. Melanie June Brueckmann

-1B.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JAMES N. RAABE

This Information Obtained From:

Census 1850-1900
1899 Survey for James
Martin (grant)(other)
heirs, Sec 36, T6, R7,
Parcel 3 heirs of J.N.
Raabe, Sec 36, T6, R7
John & J.N. Raabe, 10
acres, long East to West
parcel on Bluff, Pasc.
River, Martin's Bluff

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on H
Birth	c. 1850	Martin's Bluff	Jackson Co.	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CAPT. JOHN WM. RAABE Mother's Maiden Name ELSEY JANE MARTIN

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informa

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

WILLIAM ALBERT MARTIN
and
ADELE JOSEPHINE SUMRALL

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** William ~~Andrew~~ albert MARTIN

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE
Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

File Number Of This Family Group

No. ______

Date Submitted

double first cz.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	1869	Martin's Bluff,	Jackson Co.	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Dec 1889				
Death	11 NOV 1909	Killed in RR Accident crossing Lake Pont			
Burial		Greenwood Cem. Slidell			

Places of Residence Martin's Bluff, Jackson Co, Ms & Slidell, Louisi

Occupation wood/Coal business N.O. Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James MARTIN Mother's Maiden Name Mary SUMRALL

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Adelle adele (Della) SUMRALL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	1872				
Chr'nd					
Death		Slideil		LA.	
Burial		Greenwood. Cem. Slidell, LA.			

Places of Residence went to school at Barton Academy. Mobile

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thos Rasberry Sumrall /1888 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	1 ~~Theo Eddins~~ H.S./N.O. Gladys willie Martin	Birth	3 OCT 1894				
		Mar.	3 OCT 1911	Slidell			age 1
	Full Name of Spouse* Jasper Co. b. Barrett, Ms. → theo. J. EDDINS -	Death	1965	Greenwood Cem Slidell			
		Burial					son a
	2 Hazel adele Martin	Birth	1898				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Geo. L. Heck	Death	1958	Greenwood Cem Slidell			
		Burial					
M	3 Wm albert Martin	Birth	1901-	died as baby			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1902	Greenwood Cem. Slidell			
		Burial					
M	4 Emmette Martin	Birth	1906				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died as baby			
		Burial	1906				
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or inform

Bill Stine said [illegible] Wm. Albert

WILLIAM ~~ANDREW~~ Albert MARTIN (Son of James and Mary Sumrall Martin)

Houston Martin claims that William Andrew is named William, after his Uncle William Martin,and Andrew, after his grandfather Andrew Martin, father of James and William.

William or "Willie" as he was known by family, was born c. 1869 in Jackson County at Martin's Bluff.

Mrs. Kathryn Havens Stine said that William (Willie) married his double first cousin, Adelle (Dell) Sumrall, daughter of ______ ?

Jackson County Marriage records show:Willie Martin married Della Sumrall on December 24, 1889.

Willie was killed in the ~~spring or summer~~ ~~fall~~ Nov of ~~1909~~ 1908 in a railroad accident while crossing Lake Ponchartrain.

Pascagoula Democrat Star news item of April 26, 1907:
Mr. and Mrs. Walter R. Havens, of West Pascagoula entertained a house party recently consisting of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Martin and daughters Gladys and Hazel, Mrs. S. E. Davis and son Oscar, of Slidell, Louisiana, and Mrs.Wm. Gazin (Mae Sumrall, sister of Dell) and children Beryl and Harold of New Orleans.

Phone call to Bill Eddins, Feb. 4, 1988

Bill gave me some information and will send more. In return I promised to send him some Martin-Sumrall info.

Bill Eddins (William T.)   Phone No. 1-504-643-3800
P. O. Box 1820
Slidell, LA 70459

Is in the process of selling 15 acre Eddins Farm, #1 Eddins Lane, Slidell, LA., and moving into a condo on the Lake.(Pontchatrain) Bill is retired president of the Bank of Slidell. He is single.

The Eddins Farm once encompassed the north Slidell area where Country Club Estates and other subdivisions are presently located. Brownswitch Road area.

Mother, Gladys Martin graduated from Newcomb High School in New Orleans in 1911, and married that year at the age of 17.

Home 643-3800

EDDINS FARM
#1 Eddins Lane
Slidell, La 70458

William T. Eddins

February 5, 1988

Dear Else:

Talking with you this afternoon was reminescant of a nice visit with an old friend. You certainly gave me lots to think about. I did visit over in the Mobile, Pascagoula area, as well as the Mississippi gulf coast. Doug and Halley Luce were friends of mine (now divorced). But on to the subject at hand i.e. giving you some information I related over the telephone.

Josephine Adele Sumrall married William Albert Martin, at Martin's Bluff. They settled in New Orleans. Because of asthma they took a house in Slidell, then decided to live in Slidell. There were quite a few trains and commutting was no problem. But in 1909 a commuter train was wrecked by a fast-moving passenger train and William A. Martin, a commuter on that train, was killed.

Josephine Adele Martin, and her two young daughters stayed on. W.A. Martin was one of the original directors in the Bank of Slidell (formed in 1906). He and Mrs. Martin were two of the six (or eight) organizers of the First Baptist Church of Slidell.

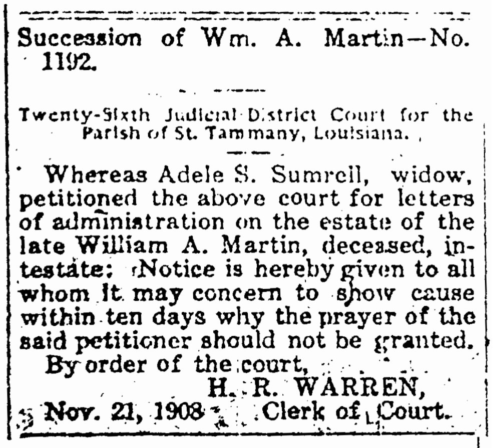
Her two daughtes were Gladys Willie Martin, and Hazel Adele Martin. Gladys Martin, age 17, married October 3, 1911, to Theodore Johnson Eddins. Mr. Eddins was born at Barnett, Miss., and had lived in Slidell approximately five years. They had three children: ① Jane Adele Eddins, ② Gladys Martin Eddins and ③ William Theodore Eddins. Jane had three children: Theodore [1] Frank Street, [2] Jane Martin Street, and E. Ma~~c~~Intosh Street. McIntosh
Their father was Dr. Richard McIntos~~s~~h Street.
Gladys married Edmond Abel Salassi and they had two daughters, Gladys and Susan.

I remember my Mother saying her Mother's maiden name was Muse, and she thought the Muse ~~gra~~nddaughter married in South Carolina and then they moved to Mississippi .

Bill Eddins

Add Josephine Adele Sumrall-Martin had three sisters. They were Alice (I believe) married a George lived in Stonewall, Ms.; Addie who married John S. Dabbs, Quitman, Ms. She had sons named John S. Dabbs, Jr., and Thomas Dabbs. The daughter, named Lucille, married a Merrill and lived at Meridian.

Gladys Martin Eddins attended Newcomb, majoring in piano; Jane Adele Eddins also attended Newcomb and majored in art. Wm. T. Eddins graduated from Tulane with a Bachelor of Bus. Adm., and after five years as a Naval Officer, returned to Tulane for his Masters. Theodore Johnson Eddins was President of the Bank of Slidell for over fifty years. Wm. T. Eddins worked in the bank for thirty years as Senior Vice President. The major income of both Eddinses was from



Succession of Wm. A. Martin—No. 1192.

Twenty-Sixth Judicial District Court for the Parish of St. Tammany, Louisiana.

Whereas Adele S. Sumrell, widow, petitioned the above court for letters of administration on the estate of the late William A. Martin, deceased, intestate; Notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern to show cause within ten days why the prayer of the said petitioner should not be granted.

By order of the court,

H. R. WARREN,
Nov. 21, 1908. Clerk of Court.

Death
of
W. A. MARTIN

ST. TAMMANY FARMER
COVINGTON, LA.   NOV. 21, 1908

b. Vandeave

Son of
James
Martin
+ Mary
Sumrall

Slidell Department

EDITED BY MRS. M. McDANIEL.

Among the many sad events of the past week was the death of the little son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Pechon of Bonfouca which occured on the 5th, at their beautiful bayou home.

Little Miss Martha Prevost entertained a numter of friends Wednesday, the 11th, it being her twelftn birthday. Dainty refreshments were served, and games and music were enjoyed.

Mrs. G. S. Huges, of South Point, La., was the guest of Miss Ella Salmen, Wednesday.

Miss Sarah L. Hughes spent Saturday and Sunday with her mother in New Orleans.

A large crowd from here attended various plays in New Orleans, Saturday. Among those present were, Misses Gladys Liddle, Dora Everitt, Vivian Comfort and R. Bollinger.

Several Surprise parties were enjoyed by the young folks the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Abel spent Saturday in New Orleans and witnessed "The Square Deal."

We are pleased to learn that Mrs. J. Powers has recovered from her recent illness.

T. J. Hand was one of the passengers on the wrecked train Wednesday.

out that Mr. Jake Salmen had succumbed to his injuries, and words fail to describe the awful shadow and gloom that was depicted on every face, for I can truthfully state that Mr. Jake Salmen is loved by all, and known by every one from the highest official to the little darky that handles brick. What a blessed releif when it was learned that the rumor was false, and that he was recovering. Many, many prayers went up to our Father's throne that life of the lumberman might be spared, regardless of class or creed. Even the aged colored mamies with their kerchiefs on their heads murmured a fervent "Thank Lawd." Crowds thronged to meet every north bound train.

The funeral of the late W. A. Martin, was the largest our town ever witnessed. Mr. Martin was a director of the Slidell Bank, a member of the School Board, one of the stockholders of the Slidell Store Co., a member of the Baptist Church, a true christian, a devoted father and husband, a member of the Masonic Lodge, a member of the Acorn Lodge W. O. W. of New Orleans. All of the business houses closed until after 5 p. m. The funeral took place

Brookhaven has accepted a position with the Slidell Store Co.

Dr. J. K. Griffith, passed through here Sunday en route to Hattisburg Miss.

A telegraph message was received from Prof. T. H. Harris stating that all the requirements had been met and the Slidell School has been placed on the approved list of State High Schools.

Miss Marion Beane, of New Orleans, came over Monday to assume the position of art and music supervisor. Miss Beane is a graduate of Newcomb Art School, and comes well recomended.

A number of young folks enjoyed a surprise party Saturday evening, at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Whichard, at the Lawn Place.

Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Willis, of Pearl River, La., attended the funeral of the late W. A. Martin, here.

Miss Gertrude Mullings spent Sunday with relatives in Covington, La.

Mr. Aby Halter and Warren Newman, or New Orleans, spent Sunday here, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Newman.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bousquet spent Tuesday in New Orleans, on a visit to Mr. Bousquet's father, who is quite ill at present.

An eloquent sermon was delivered at the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Sunday, by Rev. Father Bernard.

One would have to be in Slidell to understand the shadow that fell over our town when the first news of the wreck reached here on 11th inst. The big building of the Slidell Store Co. closely resembled a tomb. People came and went with white scared faces speaking in hushed frightened tones. Our

remains were conveyed to the Baptist Church where the Pastor, Rev. A. Finch assisted by J. E. Brakefield and J. D. Bowen, officiated. After the ceremonies were completed the remains were taken in charge by the W. O. W. and conveyed to Greenwood Cemetery, where the beautiful ritual of W. O. W. was read. The Masonic Lodge also marched in ranks but took no part in the cermonies. The respect and esteem that was paid Mr. Martin was shown in language more eloquent than words. His vacant chair was in usual place near the pulpit. Over the back of the chair hung a large bow of crepe. Beautiful floral offerings completely covered the new-made grave. After the ceromonies were completed and flowers placed, a beautiful hymn was sung, which floated low, soft and sweet on the crisp evening air, "God be with you till we meet again" breathing a sad farewell, yet containing a cherished hope of a future meeting in the presence of our divine and Master Jesus Christ.

music supervisor. Miss Beane is a graduate of Newcomb Art School, and comes well recomended.

A number of young folks enjoyed a surprise party Saturday evening, at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Whichard, at the Lawn Place.

Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Willis, of Pearl River, La., attended the funeral of the late W. A. Martin, here.

Miss Gertrude Mullings spent Sunday with relatives in Covington, La.

Mr. Aby Halter and Warren Newman, or New Orleans, spent Sunday here, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Newman.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bousquet spent Tuesday in New Orleans, on a visit to Mr. Bousquet's father, who is quite ill at present.

An eloquent sermon was delivered at the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Sunday, by Rev. Father Bernard.

One would have to be in Slidell to understand the shadow that fell over our town when the first news of the wreck reached here on 11th inst. The big building of the Slidell Store Co. closely resembled a tomb. People came and went with white scared faces speaking in hushed frightened tones. Our first news that Mr. Jacob Salmen was injured, then the dreadful truth of the death of our honored citizen, Mr. W. A. Martin, and also the demise of little Willie Ataway who was a nephew of C. A. Baker, who is in the liquor business near the depot. Then by some misunderstanding the rumor got

language more eloquent than words. His vacant chair was in usual place near the pulpit. Over the back of the chair hung a large bow of crepe. Beautiful floral offerings completely covered the new-made grave. After the ceromonies were completed and flowers placed, a beautiful hymn was sung, which floated low, soft and sweet on the crisp evening air, "God be with you till we meet again" breathing a sad farewell, yet containing a cherished hope of a future meeting in the presence of our divine and Master Jesus Christ.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

File Number Of This Family Group

No. ______

Date Submitted

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Theodore J Johnson Eddins

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on H
Birth		Barnett	Jasper County,	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1911	Slidell,	St.Tammany Par.,	La.	
Death					
Burial		Slidell,	St.Tammany Par.,	La.	

Places of Residence Farm, n.Slidell, La
Occupation Bank of Slidell President Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gladys WILLIE MARTIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on
Birth	1894				
Chr'nd					
Death	1965	Slidell,	St. Tammany Par.	La.	
Burial		Slidell,	St. Tammany Par.	La.	

Places of Residence Farm - North Slidell, St. Tammany Par., L
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Andrew Martin Mother's Maiden Name Adele (Della) Sumral

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
m	1 William (Bill) (Theodore) T. Eddins	Birth	18 Apr 1921				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Not Married	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Gladys MARTIN Eddins	Birth					~~Ret.St.C~~
		Mar.					~~Av Bap~~
	Full Name of Spouse* ~~Rev. C. Avery Lee~~	Death					Church
	Edmond Abel Salassi	Burial				Gladys + Susan	2 dau.
	3 ~~Susan Eddins~~	Birth					~~Lived~~
		Mar.					Baton
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Rouge
	~~Ken George~~	Burial					
	4 Jane Adele Eddins	Birth					3
		Mar.					Childr
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Dr. Richard McIntosh Stewart	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatio

daughters of
Gladys Willie Martin
& Theodore Johnson Eddins

2. Jane Adele Eddins
m. Dr Richard McIntosh Street
1. Theodore Frank Street
2. Jane Martin Street

3. E. McIntosh Street

3. Gladys Martin Eddins
m. Edmond Abel Salassi
1. Gladys Salassi
m. Rev. C. Avery Lee
Ret. St. Chas. Av. Bap Ch. N.O.

2 Susan Salassi
m. Ken George
Lived in Baton Rouge

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Geo. L. Heck

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE
Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:
Name ____
Address ____
City ____
State ____ Zip ____

File Number Of This Family Group

No. ____

Date Submitted

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hazel MARTIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Andrew MARTIN Mother's Maiden Name Adele (DElla) SUMRALL

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

13 Tonto Circle
Victoria, Tx. 77904
Feb. 27, 1984

Dear Pat:

Excuse my delay in answering your not of Jan 27, but there just isn't enough hours in the day to do all I want and have to do.

I have enclosed a group sheet on my ggg grandfather Daniel Martin. As far as I know he never lived in Perry, Jones or Wayne. But they were in Greene Co. Most of them settled in Lauderdale Co. and a few in Clarke. One son, Wm. Wallace Martin settledin Wayne Co. Of course, my records are far from complete. I have my Baxter family in Greene Co. too. I feel Isreal Baxter must have died there and since the court house buried I have not had much luck.

Let me know if I can contribute something and just how you wish it tobe.

Sincerely,

Patsy Dearman Hand

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

213 Clairemont Dr.
El Paso, TX 79912
July 22, 1991

Ms. Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Ms. Strickland:

In doing research in Wayne County, I found your book, Who Married Whom" and on page 125, I find my LUCIUS C. MARTIN family.

Some of your information is new for me and some does not agree with what I have. Could you give references on your information? For instance, I have MARY J. b. Al ca. 1813 - wife, and WILLIAM and OLIVER P. are reversed on succeeding censi. I have ROMANZA as ROAN-ROWAN-ROWANE and a letter from a lady with ROMANCE - never could make it clear from the censi.

FRANCIS HOUGH married FANNIE HUTCHINSON b. Al. in Wayne County, MS 23 Feb 1875 - moved to Texas and died in Ft. Worth 17 June 1905. LUCIUS CARY b. Nov 1853 m. ADDA (ADELINE) CATER in Temple, Tx 7 June 1892 - d. 15 Aug 1927. LUCIUS CARY & ADDA MARTIN were my grandparents, and I'm having an awfully hard time trying to trace the family.

I'm happy to pay for any information you can send me.

Thank you,

Jane A. Beard

Jane A. Beard

Else Martin

From: Melvin Byrd [mlbjbyrd@msn.com]
Sent: Thursday, March 22, 2001 6:28
To: MS-ELSE-MARTIN
Subject: Re: MARTIN'S

Lofton

2. Emeline Martin, born 1855
Married Alexander Lofton, born 1836
3. Alice Martin, born 1858
4. Eliza Ellen Martin, born 1859
5. Malinda Martin, born 1861, died 1936, buried in Herring Cem, Perry *Co*
*Married Apr 16, 1880 to **Enoch H. Herring**, born 1859*
Parents: Samuel Herring b 1836, married1855 to Trussie Jane Breland b 1838
Trussie married 2nd, Thomas Hinton
Grandparents: Samuel Herring b 1795 NC, married 1820, Susan Hinton b 1796 NC
6. Rebecca Ann Martin, born 1863, died 1939, buried in Sweetwater Cem. in Greene Co.
MS. Married Absalom Breland, born 1848, died 1918, buried in sweetwater Cem. in Greene Co. MS.

Children:
1. Charley Herring, born 1880, died 1951
married Ella Kate Fairley, born 1886, died 1931
2. Missouri Ellen Herring, born 1882, died 1959-- married
John Sidner Byrd, born 1878, died 1959, Wiggins Cem.
3. Florence Rebecca Herring, born 1884, died 1958
Frank McLeod, born1888, died 1958 - Leaf Cem.
4. Robert Herring, born 1886, died 1918- married Daisy Bell.
5. Newitt Herring, 1889, died 1917, born 1889 died 1917
married Elizabeth Pipkins
6. Van Binnett Herring, born 1891, died 1970-- married
Mary Etta Lott, born1895 died 1978, Beaumont Cem.
7. Birdie Mellisa Herring, born 1893, died 1957, married
Victor Anderson, born 1889 died 1976, Anderson Cem.
8. Eddie Patrick Herring, born 1895, died 1968 -- married
Catherine Goff, born 1900 died 1950= Paramount Cem.
9. Demaris Isabel Herring, born 1898, died 1988 - married
T.O Byrd, born 1893 died 1978, Arlington Cem.

Else Martin

From: Melvin Byrd [mlbjbyrd@msn.com]
Sent: Thursday, March 22, 2001 6:28
To: MS-ELSE-MARTIN
Subject: Re: MARTIN'S

Thanks Elsie,

Here is some changes and additions that will let you know a little more of the Martins. Thanks again and Would apprediate any thaing that you may come up with.

Melvin Byrd

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Else Martin
> **Sent:** Thursday, March 22, 2001 5:11 PM
> **To:** Melvin Byrd
> **Subject:** RE: MARTIN'S
>
> Dear Mr. Byrd
>
> The MARTIN of my husband's family is not related to your Samuel MARTIN. My husband, John MARTIN, is the great grandson of William MARTIN, born 1838 in England. William & his brother James MARTIN came with their father in 1849 from England. William eventually settled in Vancleave, and James at Martin's Bluff, both in Jackson County, Miss.
>
> About SAMUEL MARTIN married to Rebecca Flemming, we have from the following:
> *Perry County, Miss. 1850 Census: Who Married Whom. Perry Co: Cemetery Records: Perry Co Marriages*
> From the following Census, it appears that the family arrived in Mississippi between 1843 and 1845.
> **Samuel MARTIN,** born abt 1799, South Carolina
> **Rebecca Flemming MARTIN,** born abt 1805, South Carolina
>
> Children: **Caleb MARTIN**, age 19 born 1831 SC
> *Married in 1854, Lucinda BRELAND, born 1830 Miss; Lucinda m 2nd Hugh Lambert*
> *Parents: Joseph T. Breland, born 1803 SC, married 1825 Celie, b 1804 SC*
> Children: 1. **Henry Martin**, born 1855
> *Married Frances Lofton*
> 2. **Emeline Martin**, born 1855
> *Married Alexander Lofton, born 1836*
> 3. **Alice Martin**, born 1858
> 4. **Eliza Ellen Martin,** born 1859
> 5. **Malinda Martin**, born 1861, died 1936, buried in Herring Cem, Perry *Co*
> *Married Apr 16, 1880 to* ***Enoch H. Herring****, born 1859*
> *Parents: Samuel Herring b 1836, married1855 to Trussie Jane Breland b 1838*
> *Trussie married 2nd, Thomas Hinton*
> ***Grandparents: Samuel Herring b 1795 NC, married 1820, Susan Hinton b 1796 NC***
> 6. Rebecca Ann Martin, born 1863, died 1939, buried in Sweetwater Cem. in Greene Co. MS.
> Married Absalom Breland, born 1848, died 1918, buried in sweetwater Cem. in Greene Co. MS.
>
> Children:
> 1. Charley Herring, born 1880, died 1951
> married Ella Kate Fairley, born 1886, died 1931
> 2. Missouri Ellen Herring, born 1882, died 1959-- married
> John Sidner Byrd, born 1878, died 1959, Wiggins Cem.
> 3. Florence Rebecca Herring, born 1884, died 1958
> Frank McLeod, born1888, died 1958 - Leaf Cem.
> 4. Robert Herring, born 1886, died 1918- married Daisy Bell.

3/24/01

> 5. Newitt Herring, 1889, died 1917, born 1889 died 1917 married Elizabeth Pipkins
> 6. Van Binnett Herring. born 1891. died 1970-- married Mary Etta Lott, born1895 died 1978, Beaumont Cem.
> 7. Birdie Mellisa Herring. born 1893. died 1957, married Victor Anderson, born 1889 died 1976, Anderson Cem.
> 8. Eddie Patrick Herring. born 1895. died 1968 -- married Catherine Goff. born 1900 died 1950= Paramount Cem.
> 9. Demaris Isabel Herring. born 1898. died 1988 - married T.O Byrd. born 1893 died 1978. Arlington Cem.
>
> **Your mother, Demaris Herring Byrd**
>
> **William MARTIN**, age 18 born SC
> **Francis MARTIN**, age 16 born SC
> **George MARTIN**, age 15 born SC
> **Margaret MARTIN**, age 13 born SC
> **Charlotte MARTIN**, age 12 born SC
> **Charles MARTIN**, age 10 born SC
> **John MARTIN**, age 9 born SC
> **Mary MARTIN**, age 7 born SC
> **Bailey MARTIN**, age 5 born Mississippi (Census has "ditto" SC)
> Living with them:
> Charles BERRY, age 26, born SC
> **Liza BERRY**, age 23, born SC (Is she MARTIN daughter married Charles BERRY?) - Charles was married to Eliza Martin, living with her parents.
> Sarah BERRY, age 4, born Miss
>
> Please give me time to search for the others - and the burial spots. Let me know if what we have is correct.
> Thanks, Else
>
> > -----Original Message-----
> > **From:** Melvin Byrd [mailto:mlbjbyrd@msn.com]
> > **Sent:** Wednesday, March 21, 2001 8:30 AM
> > **To:** MS-ELSE-MARTIN
> > **Subject:** MARTIN'S
> >
> > Dear Ms. Martin,
> >
> > I'm sure it is a long shot, I am realted to the Martins from the Samuel & Rebecca (Flemming) Martin's. Their son Caleb Martin, married Lucinda (Breland) and they had (6) six children and my Grandmother, Malinda (Martin) Herring was the 5th child and she lived off of hwy. 29 south of New Augusta, approx. 5 miles and she was the Mother of Demaris,my mother.
> >
> > I got interested to finding the Martins after I had time to search, I was told as a youngster, that My G'Grandmother was "Lucinda Martin". I then began to search for the Martins, I found that Lucinda was a daughter of Joseph & Celie Breland that lived south on hwy 29 a little farther down. and then I began to try to locate who her husband was, and I met Acker Martin that knew some and then I found a page from Grandmother Herring's bible that gave a description of a place that he was buried only it gave a listing of the numbers and no Cemetery. From being around the Military, knew that this was a Military Cemeter some where. This also ment that he must have been in the Civil War and I got on the Internet and after 5 hours of searching, I found him and his other two brothers in the same location and were at this same cemetery. Chalmette National Cemetery in Chalmette, Louisiana. I went down and looked in the Office of the cemetery and Found where their location was and looked and took pictures of their Markers. All except William and they did not have one and they did not know exactly where he was.
> > Continuing to search about the Martins, I found that he had a brother that came to the same area, I Believe it was Bailey Martin.
> > Ms. Martin, I was think that you could be from the same line of Martins or probably Your Husband.
> >
> > I would Appreciate knowing the Relation of your Martin Line to the one of Samuel Martin,
> >
> > Thanks
> >
> > Sincerely;

Else Martin

From:	Rustysch@aol.com
Sent:	Monday, April 05, 1999 3:01 PM
To:	emartin
Subject:	schooner William Martin

Else:
I did some checking in what records I have of local schooners, and I came up with the following details on the schooner William Martin. I will be able to provide further details later on when I get copies of her complete file from the National Archives.

William Martin, official number 81402 was built at Grasshopper Point, MS in 1892. As of 1893, she was registered at the port Shieldsboro, MS, measuring 50 feet long, 22 feet wide, with a depth of hold of 4 feet and 26 gross tons.

Sometime during the mid 1890s, she was sold, apparently. As of 1899, she was documented at the port of New Orleans, measuring 64.6 feet long, 23 feet wide, with a depth of hold of 5.3 feet, and 41 gross tons. She carried this measurement for the remainder of her career. The difference in the measurement can be accounted for by a change in the Bureau of Navigation's change in measurement policy in 1894.

William Martin remained registered at the port of New Orleans until she was apparently sold again sometime during the period 1904-1910. In 1910 she reappeared in the port of Gulfport records. During this period, she carried a crew of 4.

The first mention of her owner came in 1925. She was registered at Gulfport, and her owner was W.H. Westfall of Vancleave. He was also listed as her owner in 1927.

She was sold again, between 1928 and 1930. In 1930, she was registered at New Orleans, and her owner was Dudley H. Weaver of Covington, LA.

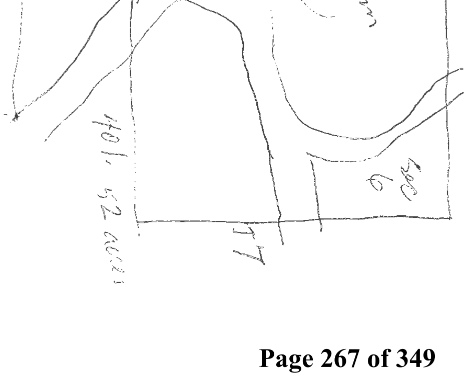
The William Martin's ultimate fate is unknown at this time, but her papers should indicate what finally became of her. I hope to have them in hand somtime this summer.

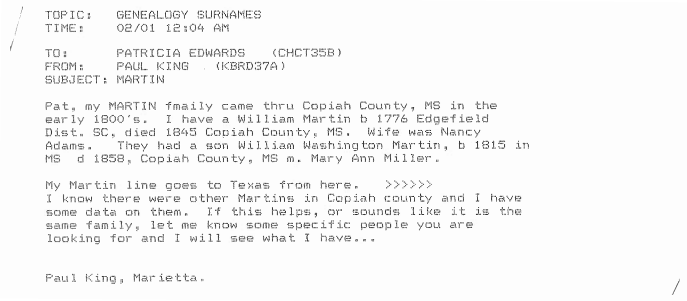
Do you know anything of the Westfall family? Are there any descendants still in the area? They may know more about the charcoal industry or about the William Martin. I get the feeling that they owned some schooners themselves.

Russ

Sum. B1 p48

G'OR	G'ee				Lots
Geo R Martin	Otto J. Pederson	WD	11/29/35	68-329-30	7/8
Otto	Geo R.	DT	"	17-498-99	7/8
Geo R Martin	State Ms.	Tx S	4/4/33	3-128	8/9
Kate V Hulbert	Geo Leavenworth	WD	3/1/27	60-225	11
"	vs. Mrs N.E. Gilbo	4856	11/9/26	DK 8 121 FR 15.336-43	11
"	vs. Geo R Martin	4855	11/9/26	DK 8 120 FR 15-327-35	
Heirs Walter Havens	Geo Leavenworth	Agree-	5/25 26	58-584-86	S½ NW¼ S12 Blakely
heirs Fred E Glenn	J. L. Smith	QC	11-27 25	57 222	10
Sarah Ann Glenn	John L "	WD	4-27 25	57 222-24	10
Mary Martin et al	G. R Martin	QC	6-3 1899	54-597-78	8
James Martin	Heirs - James T Martin	WD	12/22 1884	20-149-50	25 acres Stanfield Point
"	David R Martin	WD	9-8- 1893	20-151-52	35 acres "
Geo Sumrall, Exec	Lemuel J Webster	D	8-16-1869	34-629-30	160 acres
James Ware -	W Fla -	Pat -	6-12-1804 -	38-126-27	all
"	Saml Ware	WD	6-18 1825	38-127-28	640 53/12
M. J. McRae	Saml Ware	QC	10-5 1843	38-128-29	100 acres
USA	James Ware	Patent	7-20-1848	38-129-30 -	all
James Ware Adm -	Laird Ware	D	1-10-1851	38-130-31	401 acres
Laird Ware	Thos L Sumrall	D	1-10-1851	38-131-32	"
Geo Sumrall et exc	James Martin	D	4-1- 1870	38 144-45	S. portion
"	"	D	6-30 1871	38 146-47	656 3/12 acres
James Martin	—	Plat	3-16 1892	38 154	martin property
Mary Martin	T. L Sumrall	Affid	8-5 1912	38-393-94	all





TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/01 12:04 AM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS   (CHCT35B)
FROM: PAUL KING   (KBRD37A)
SUBJECT: MARTIN

Pat, my MARTIN fmaily came thru Copiah County, MS in the early 1800's. I have a William Martin b 1776 Edgefield Dist. SC, died 1845 Copiah County, MS. Wife was Nancy Adams. They had a son William Washington Martin, b 1815 in MS d 1858, Copiah County, MS m. Mary Ann Miller.

My Martin line goes to Texas from here. >>>>>>
I know there were other Martins in Copiah county and I have some data on them. If this helps, or sounds like it is the same family, let me know some specific people you are looking for and I will see what I have...

Paul King, Marietta.

213 Clairemont Dr.
El Paso, TX 79912
September 13, 1993

Mrs. Jean Strickland:
PO Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

I don't know if I ever sent you the corrections on my MARTIN line in "Who Married Whom" Wayne Co., MS. So thought I better do that for the future.

MARTIN, LUCIUS C. (CARY?) VA 1797 m. MARY J. (HOUGH?) 1813
(There was no MARY J. dau. b. ca. 1828)

RICHARD J. must have married more than once - I have him with SARAH on the census and a marr. to SARAH KELLUM 3/1/1852 Lawrence Co. - you have HARRIET (where does this come from?) and he is later married to MARTHA L. McB. PEAVY 10/14/1871 Mobile. He has a nephew named KILLAM or KELLUM, living with him.

PINKNEY T. d. in War Yazoo City Apr 15, 1863
OLIVER P. and WILLIAM must have d. in War as my gr-father LUCIUS CARY MARTIN said his bros. d. in the War.
WILLIAM and OLIVER were reversed on 2 censuses but the years appeared to be ca. 1838 and 1842. There may have been a dau. born between 1835 and 1840 as she appears on 1840 census but I have found no other record of her so she probably d. before 1850.

FRANCIS HOUGH to AL, back to MS and TX

LUCIUS CARY to TX mar. ADALINE CATER b. 1869 TX

I think all the rest of the entry on pg. 126 is correct as far as I know.

Thank you for all the work you and Ms. Edwards (and helpers) have done in trying to recreate the lost records of Wayne Co.

Sincerely,

Jane Beard
Jane Beard

Mr. and Mrs. Billy Walker Sims
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter
Cynthia Denise
to
Mr. David Lee Martin
son of
Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Martin, Jr.
on Saturday, the twentieth of August
nineteen hundred and ninety-four
at three o'clock
Pinelake Baptist Church
100 Spillway Road
Brandon, Mississippi

Reception following ceremony at
Colonial Country Club

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Darnell Peden
and
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Shelby Anderson
invite you to share in the joy of
the marriage uniting their children
Linda Marie
and
Charles Russell
This celebration of love will be
on Sunday, the twenty-fourth of August
Nineteen hundred and seventy-five
at four o'clock in the afternoon
Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church
Pascagoula, Mississippi

Reception following the ceremony
Elks Lodge

Reception

Colonial Country Club

Grand Ballroom

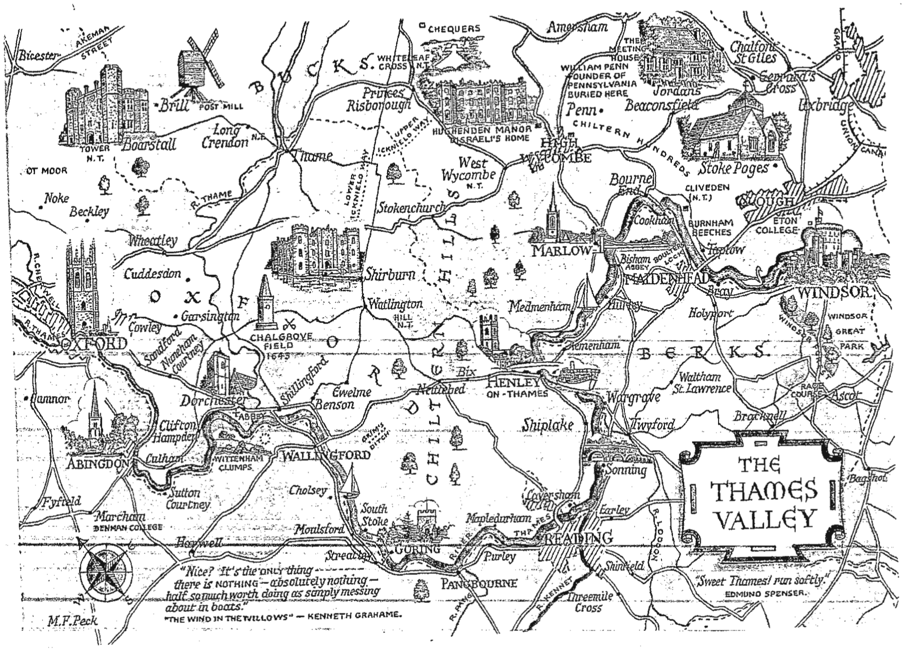
5635 Old Canton Road

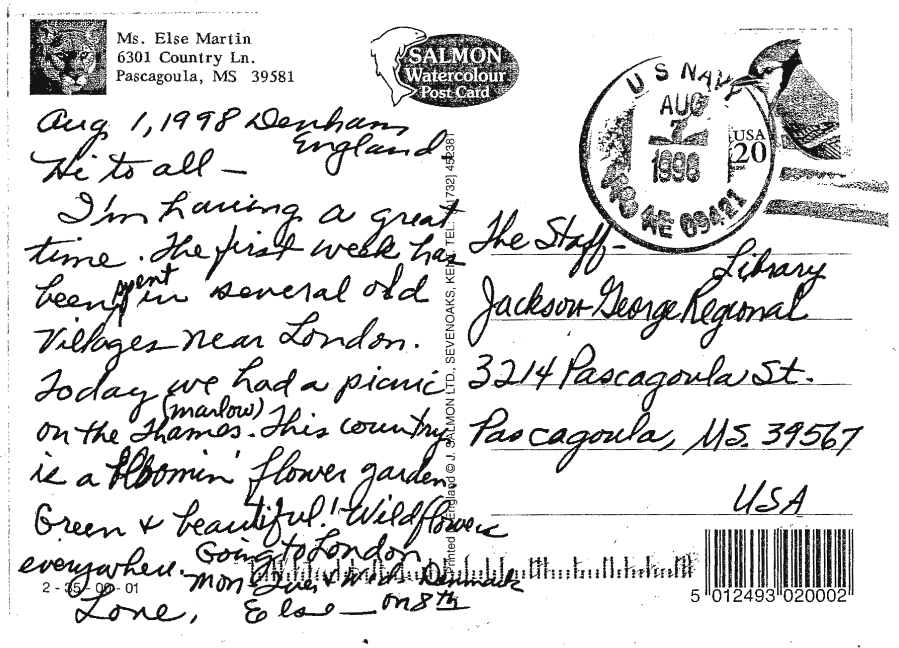
Jackson, Mississippi 39211

Because you have shared in their lives
by your friendship and love
we invite you to join in the celebration of the
Twenty-fifth Wedding Anniversary
of our parents
Joseph and Harriet Martin
on Saturday, the sixteenth of June
nineteen hundred and eighty-four
at four o'clock in the afternoon
4108 Stonehurst Drive
Escatawpa, Mississippi

Susie, Lynn and Robin

Our 25th Year Together


THE THAMES VALLEY
Bicester
AKEMAN STREET
Brill
POST MILL
BUCKS.
CHEQUERS
WHITELEAF CROSS N.T.
Princes Risborough
Amersham
THE MEETING HOUSE
WILLIAM PENN FOUNDER OF PENNSYLVANIA BURIED HERE
Jordans
Chalfont St Giles
Gerrard's Cross
Uxbridge
Penn
Beaconsfield
TOWER N.T.
Boarstall
Long Crendon
Thame
UPPER ICKNIELD WAY
HUGHENDEN MANOR DISRAELI'S HOME
HIGH WYCOMBE
West Wycombe N.T.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS
Stoke Poges
OT MOOR
Noke
Beckley
R. THAME
LOWER ICKNIELD WAY
Stokenchurch
Bourne End
CLIVEDEN (N.T.)
SLOUGH
Cookham
BURNHAM BEECHES
ETON COLLEGE
Wheatley
Shirburn
MARLOW
Bisham Abbey
Taplow
Cuddesdon
OXF
ORD
MAIDENHEAD
Bray
WINDSOR
R. CHERWELL
Watlington
Watlington Hill N.T.
Medmenham
Hurley
Holyport
WINDSOR GREAT PARK
Cowley
Garsington
CHALGROVE FIELD 1643
OXFORD
R. THAMES
Sandford
Nuneham Courtney
Remenham
BERKS.
Bix
Waltham St Lawrence
Cumnor
Dorchester
Shillingford
Ewelme
Benson
Nettlebed
HENLEY ON-THAMES
Wargrave
RACE COURSE
Ascot
ABBEY
CHILTERN HILLS
Shiplake
Twyford
Bracknell
Clifton Hampden
GRIMS DITCH
Culham
WITTENHAM CLUMPS
WALLINGFORD
Sonning
ABINGDON
Cholsey
Caversham
Bagshot
Sutton Courtney
South Stoke
Earley
Fyfield
Marcham
DENMAN COLLEGE
Moulsford
Mapledurham
READING
R. LODDON
Harwell
Streatley
GORING
Purley
Shinfield
R. KENNET
R. PANG
PANGBOURNE
Threemile Cross
"Nice? It's the only thing," ... "there is nothing — absolutely nothing — half so much worth doing as simply messing about in boats."
"THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS" — KENNETH GRAHAME.
"Sweet Thames! run softly."
EDMUND SPENSER.
M.F. Peck



Ms. Else Martin
6301 Country Ln.
Pascagoula, MS 39581

SALMON Watercolour Post Card

Aug. 1, 1998 Denham
England

Hi to all –

I'm having a great time. The first week has been spent in several old Villages near London. Today we had a picnic on the Thames (marlow). This country is a bloomin' flower garden. Green & beautiful! Wildflowers everywhere. Going to London Mon Tue & Wed. Denmark on 8th

Love, Else

The Staff –
Jackson-George Regional Library
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, MS. 39567
USA

U S NAV[illegible] AUG 1 1998 [illegible] AE 09421

USA 20 1996

Printed in England © J. SALMON LTD., SEVENOAKS, KENT. TEL: (01732) 452381

2 - 35 - 00 - 01

5 012493 020002

WEDNESDAY, JULY 25, 2001

The Community Press

SERVING NORTH JACKSON, GEORGE AND GREENE COUNTIES

ighbor

i Hite

COLLINS
nty Bureau

kenzie Hite focus-
baby swing goes
endi Hite smiles at
es the appropriate
Makenzie just
ponse. It's a con-

Hite

by Makenzie
while Joseph

of George Coun-
e has been mar-
for seven years.
ids Calvary Mis-
urch in Buzzard
ie church's soft-

er children is a
l she said she
emembered in
d mother.

Hear?

mmunity Press

ss of Hurley is a
he University of

achelor of arts

*

issionary Baptist
recently complet-
arsonage. On
uly 8 a house-
s given for the

church is the

*

Hurley was
ellor's honor roll
Mississippi for

*

h Hood of the
would like to
of their daughter,
. She was born
m. at Springhill
n Mobile, Ala.
ds, 9 ounces and

ed home by big
er and big broth-
Stringer. She has
Lance Hood in

ughter of Euna
ddy Hood of

YOU HEAR?, Page 2

ur News

Special to The Community Press

SHARING KNOWLEDGE — Else Martin is well acquainted with the materials on genealogy and local history and she is eager to share her knowledge.

Teaching family history

By BOBBIE THIBODEAUX
Special to The Community Press

HURLEY — Helping people discover who they are through tracing their family gives Else Martin great satisfaction. As the genealogy and local history librarian at the Pascagoula Library, she enjoys the daily challenges of her job.

"It involves everything from helping students with projects to sharing information with researchers," she said. "I help people find relatives, from parents to children to ancestors. The requests change every day."

People who are doing family research really want to know, she said. When a search yields results, she shares the researcher's pleasure. "It is so fulfilling to know you helped someone find family."

Born of first-generation American parents, Martin grew up in the Harleston community, north of Hurley. "All four of my grandparents were born in Denmark, where family records are preserved. The joy my parents had in sharing family records with me is helped me realize early how important family is."

Welcome
Genealogy
&
Local
History
Department

Special to The Community Press

Else Martin

Her father's parents came to America as newlyweds in 1887. Her mother's parents met and went to school together in West Denmark, Wis. Martin's parents met in Mississippi at the new Danish colony of Granly in north Jackson County.

Her father, Hans Nygaard, had grown up in a Danish community in Texas, reared as a southern Danish-American. Her mother, Herdis, was a widow with two sons, Allen and Harvey Hedegaard.

"My parents married in Granly. Theirs was the first wedding there after the community was established."

Granly, which means "evergreen shelter," survived as a small colony, Martin said. Descendants of the families who lived there have a reunion every December with a traditional Danish Christmas celebration.

Growing up, Martin absorbed the family history told to her by her parents and her one surviving grandmother, who lived with Martin's family during World War II.

"My grandmother was an avid reader and writer, an artist with needlework. She came to America as a 16-year old newlywed. I used to sit by her for hours and watch her sew. I was a privileged child to grow up in a wonderful dual setting."

Proud as she is of her Danish heritage, Martin is equally glad she was born and reared in Jackson County.

"I'm happy I grew up in this environment. The people I knew growing up are wonderful friends. I get delight from working with these families."

When Martin attended high school in Moss Point, she had a 55-mile round trip every day. "It was a wonderful experience to be in the band and be a part of a good school."

Other than her husband and four children, the biggest thrill of her life was a trip to Denmark. "I rented a car and drove out to find all the old farm homes of my four grandparents. I met relatives and visited the church where they were baptized and married."

Her ancestors were educators in Denmark. "One helped write the

See MARTIN, Page 2

Martin

From Page 1

Denmark Constitution in 1845. They founded the first free school in Denmark. The first thing they did when they went to Wisconsin was establish a school and church."

When she visited the school in Denmark founded by her ancestors, she was taken to the teachers' lounge where the faculty was having lunch. "There were pictures of my ancestors on the walls. The techniques they used proved to be down to earth and realistic."

Finding the places that had affected her grandparents' lives made the family history she'd been told more real for Martin. "It all helped me to understand myself. I remembered the things my parents had taught us and realized how I was enriched to be in that family."

Martin, whose love of family history motivated her to join the Jackson County Genealogy Society, served as president of the group for several years. She is also editor of The Journal, published by the society and mailed to libraries, archives, and members all over the U.S.

Currently she is compiling a book, "Paper Trail: a Time Line of History as Recorded in North East Central Jackson County." She is also working on a collection of oral interviews called "Talk of the Coast."

Martin is married to her high school sweetheart, John, who is retired from Ingalls. When he earned his degree in engineering at Mississippi State, she said she also earned a PHT — Putting Hubby Through. They have four children.

Martin's enthusiasm about local and family history makes her generous with her time and resources. "It's lots of fun to collect and to share information."

Public Meetings

Monday, Aug. 6
Who's meeting: George County Board of Supervisors
Meeting time: 9 a.m.
Meeting site: Supervisors room at courthouse

Who's meeting: Greene County Board of Supervisors
Meeting time: 9 a.m.
Meeting site: Supervisors office

Who's meeting: George County School Board
Meeting time: 7 p.m.
Meeting site: District Office, Main and Manilla Streets

Tuesday, Aug. 7
Who's meeting: Lucedale Board of Aldermen
Meeting time: 7 p.m.
Meeting site: Lucedale City Hall on Main Street

Who's meeting: Leakesville Board of Aldermen
Meeting time: 7 p.m.
Meeting site: Leakesville Town Hall

Did You Hear?

From Page 1

****

Kyle Andrew Churchwell celebrated his third birthday with family and friends at his home in Agricola on June 30. Kyle received a "Scooby-Doo" birthday party and guest were also able to play in a Clown Jump Tent, including big sister Taylor and big brother Jaron.

Kyle is the son of Keith and Deniece Churchwell of Agricola. He is the grandson of Robert and Earline Churchwell and of Chris and Elleane Weaver and Mike Polk, all of Lucedale.

He is great grandson of Wilma Polk and the late Claude Polk, the late Eley and Kate Backlin, and the late Ford and Inez Churchwell, all of Lucedale and the great grandson of the late Leo and Irene Bonner of Eugene, Ore.

****

On Monday, July 9, the youth group from Rocky Creek Baptist Church went to Waterville, USA in Gulf Shores, Ala., for a day a fellowship and fun. The group consisted of about 35, including chaperones. Enroute home the youth stopped at Lambert's Cafe for a nice meal before retur home.

****

A series of Gospel me ings were held nightly, Rocky Creek Church of Christ from Sunday, Jul to Wednesday, July 11. topic of the lessons wer Righteousness or Gods i Question." It was lead b full-time minister Mike from Picayune.

Hodges receives degree from USA

Special to The Community Press

LUCEDALE — A young Lucedale resident, Shanon Hodges has spent the last six years at the University of South Alabama pursuing an education in Speech and Hearing Sciences. Hodges earned her Bachelors Degree in 1999 and completed her Masters Degree on May 5, 2001.

Hodges

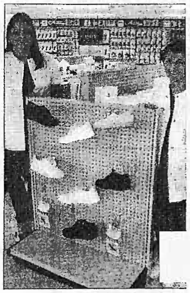
Hodges is a 1995 graduate of George County High School. She is the daughter of Guy and Debbie Hodges of Lucedale. She is the granddaughter of Pauline Hodges and the late Jack Hodges of Leakesville, and the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Mizell of Waynesboro and the late Charlotte Dunnam Mizell. She is the great-granddaughter of Mable Brewer, also of Waynesboro.

RENT-TO-OWN
TELEVISIONS FURNITURE
VCR'S JEWELRY
ELECTRONI APPLIANCE
HOURS:
Mon. 9:00-7:00
TWT 9:00-6:00
Fri. 9:00-8:00
Sat. 8:00-4:00
BABER'S LEASING
"FRE Deliv
Three Rooms of Furniture Only $99.00
Store Manager
SHAWN HOPSON
516 Main St.
Lucedale, MS 39452
947-00

HURLEY
FLORAL DESIGNS
Teleflora
588-6671

The Cutting Edge
Mon.-Sat. Walk-Ins Welcome
Highway 613 • Hurley
588-2965

Live Oak Medical Equipmen & Supplies
Kathy West • Shanna Sherman • Nell Racka
223 Winter St. Suite B
Lucedale, MS 39452
(601) 766-0340 Vo
(601) 766-0302 F
We Size & Supply Diabetic Shoes!
We can consult with you about all your diabetic health care needs!
Come By & Visit Our Staff!



Shanna (right) and Kathy Display Diabetic Shoes

Rubbermaid
19.99
48 QUART ICE CHEST
Family size ice chest has no pinch folding handles. Vented food tray lets air circulate while keeping food fresh. Red.
22-5045 1848-02-42 (104)
JACK'S HOME IMPROVEMENT CENTER
"Where Our Customers Are Also Our Neighbors"
On The Corner of Mill & Cowart in Lucedale
Ph: 601-947-7431
Mon.-Tues.-Thurs.-Fri. 7:00 AM-5:00 PM
Wed. & Sat. 7:00 AM - NOON
We now ship UPS!!!

Last Will & Testament
PREARRANGEMENT:
A Thoughtful Choice
While many people are uncomfortable thinking about their final wishes, the task is ultimately much more difficult for the loved ones left behind, who must make these decisions at a time of grieving.
But, through the thoughtful choice of "prearrangement," you make your wishes known ahead of time, sparing others from added grief and doubt of not knowing what you would want.
If prearrangement sounds like something that can be of service to your family, we're here to be of service to you.
Please contact our director at
SIGLER FUNERAL HOME
4248 Main Street, Lucedale, MS 39452
(601) 947-3112
R. E. "CoCo" Sigler II, President

Stock Up & Save
SUPER SAV FOOD STORE
We Accept Credit Cards
Food Stamps Welcome
Store Hrs.: 7AM - 8PM Mon.-Sat.
Hwy. 613 • Hurley, MS 588-6223
Prices Effective July 26 - April 1
"Your Hometown Store . . .And A Whole Lot More!"
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED *** DEBIT CARDS *** ATM SERVICE
*** FOOD STAMPS *** GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE *** PHONE CARDS
SHURFINE SQUEEZE KETCHUP 00¢
KELLOGG'S FROOT LOOPS OR APPLE JACKS CEREAL 9
SHURFINE VEGETABLE OIL 9
MR. P'S PIZZA 69¢

Come See Our Accounts Representative About Our

FREE CHECKIN
✓ FREE from monthly SERVICE CHARGE
✓ FREE from any MINIMUM BALANCE

THE CHRONICLE-S

PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI, FRIDAY, APRIL 17, 1925

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

S IN
MEET

NEW SCHEDULE POSTAL RATES IS IN EFFECT

New Stamps Received at Local Office. Rural Mail Delivery Route Starts.

New issues of postage stamps showed their faces at the Pascagoula postoffice Wednesday morning, and a new schedule of mailing rates went into effect. This is Uncle Sam's way of raising money for increasing salaries of postal employees throughout the country.

No more will the popular post card, bought in the store, travel to its destination for one cent, and no more will the two-ounce envelope package with the circular inside, ride on the penny-green stamp. A two-cent stamp must be pasted on the post-card, and the latest product of the postoffice department, a 1½-cent stamp, will carry the one and two ounce package.

No change is made in the two-cent letter package, as applied to all first class mail, and the humble one-cent postal card, bought at the postoffice ready for use, will continue its status as a one-cent card.

It might be explained that a "postal" card is the kind sold at the postoffice for a penny, while a "post" card is the picture-kind travelers buy at stores to send back home to friends to say they are "having a good time, wish you were here."

Registry fees are increased from ten cents to fifteen cents, and parcel post special delivery stamps will be provided.

Postmaster Lindinger received a consignment of the new 1½-cent stamps early in the week, but has not yet received the new ½-cent stamps. The 1½-cent stamps are light brown in color and bear a cut of the late President Warren G. Harding, who died three years ago.

There are other changes in the postal rates, which have been given publicity, but none of them will work a great hardship on any particular class of patrons.

Rural Route Starts.

A new rural mail route out of Pascagoula was inaugurated Wednesday morning, when Marshall Crawford, carrier, took up his duties and will deliver mail to persons residing along the route between Pascagoula and the Alabama line near Arena. This service is expected to have a splendid effect in developing the territory served, and farmers will have almost the same advantages as townspeople.

Postoffice Discontinued.

Notice was received at the Pascagoula postoffice Thursday morning that the postoffice at Arena would be discontinued April 30. The people residing in this community will be served by the new rural route. No other postoffices will be abolished, and mail should be addressed as before the route established.

CREW OF TELEPHONE COMPANY MAKING REPAIRS.

R. W. Page, foreman in charge of a crew of ten men of the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, is in Pascagoula for a week or ten days work repairing long distance telephone lines. The men have a motor truck and full equipment to attend to the work.

LARGE NUMBER WIN IN REGIONAL FIELD MEET.

FARMER IS SHOT BY HIS NEIGHBOR

Ben B. Martin in Mobile Hospital and George Martin Held in County Jail.

A telephone message received by Wm. M. Colmer, county attorney, Thursday morning stated that Mr. Ben B. Martin died at 10:10 o'clock Thursday morning at the Providence Infirmary in Mobile. The message was from the dead man's son, who is a prominent lawyer residing near Montgomery. County officers would not comment on any change in the charges against George Martin, who will be given a preliminary hearing in a few days.

Ben B. Martin, aged 76, a prominent farmer and landowner, residing near the Tanner-Williams settlement in the northeastern part of the county near the Alabama line, is in the Providence Infirmary in Mobile in a serious condition with several buckshot wounds in the head, while George Martin, 30 years old, is held in the Pascagoula jail charged with shooting with intent to kill. The men are not related.

The shooting of the elder Martin occurred at 7 o'clock Monday morning on the farm of the aged man in a tenant house that he had leased to C. L. Gully, who accompanied the wounded man to Mobile in company with Dr. L. T. Lane, a physician.

According to information reaching Pascagoula the elder Martin and George Martin had some trouble Saturday about hiring a negro. On Saturday night, it is said, Ben Martin is claimed to have gone to the home of the other Martin, forced his way into the house and struck the wife of the young man.

Monday morning the quarrel was renewed. The aged man, according to statements, drew a revolver and pulled it on George Martin. George asked the older man to put up the revolver which he refused to do and continued to advance, as he did so George Martin picked up a shotgun loaded with buckshot and fired one barrel. The older Martin fell to the floor badly wounded.

George Martin, after the shooting, notified Sheriff Ezell, and Deputy Brown went to Martin's house and Martin surrendered. He was brought to Pascagoula and placed in jail.

Monday night County Attorney Wm. M. Colmer and Sheriff A. W. Ezell went to Mobile to obtain a statement from the wounded man, but upon arriving there they found him delirous and not in condition to talk. County officers will await the result of Ben Martin's wounds before pressing charges against George Martin.

DISSENTING JUDGES SAY LAW DOUBLE TAXATION.

Majority Supreme Court Judges Hold Shares Non-Resident Corporations Are Taxable.

Jackson, Miss., April 13.—The two presiding justices of the Mississippi supreme court were overruled this morning when the majority decision in the court held that shares of a non-

LARGE COMPANY TO MAKE OFFER MUNICIPAL POWER PLANT.

Announcement was made Thursday noon by Mayor J. R. Watts that the city council had invited a company of established reputation and high financial rating to make a survey of the municipal light and water plant and submit offers to the city to buy the plant outright and continue operations or make recommendations for change of equipment or installation of additional equipment that would lower cost of productions or make offer to manufacture current themselves and sell wholesale to the city for distribution to consumers.

Mayor Watts did not give the name of the persons or company he was negotiating with. No contract was entered into, other than that the company make investigations and submit propositions for consideration. Any offer to be made must be contingent on the actual demonstration, and the city being permitted to take back plant if contract is not carried out.

No information has been received from the Mississippi Power Company as to what offer they would make for the Pascagoula plant.

GAUTIER HEADS THE ROTARY CLUB

H. B. Everitt, Jr., and James I. Ford Become Vice President and Secretary Respectively.

New officers took up their duties with the Rotary club last Wednesday, when John R Watts, who has served as president for the past year yielded his chair to Hermes F Gautier, who will head the organization for the next twelve months. At the same time H. B. Everitt, Jr., relinquished the duties of secretary-treasurer to James I. Ford and took assumed a new office as vice president of the club.

The transfer of duties was carried out with little ceremony, and with brief statements by retiring and new officials. Mr. Watts warmly thanked his co-workers for the honor of having headed the club, saying that it had been a pleasure to serve, and asked for continued help and co-operation with the incoming administration.

In assuming the presidency, M Gautier sounded a keynote of work and activity for the coming year, pointing out that the Mississippi Coast was on the eve of a great development, and that in a very few weeks we could expect great things to take place in all Coast cities. He reminded the members of their duties as Rotarians and reiterated that the ideal of Rotary was to instill into is members the spirit of service which would be reflected in any community activity in which they were interested.

The new officers were elected at the first meeting of the board of directors held last Wednesday night. The directors were elected at last week's meeting, and from their mem-

BRIDGE PLANNE
OVER BILOXI

**Jackson County to Bear 36 P
of Cost of Constructi
$400,000 Total Cost.**

The boards of supervisors
rison and Jackson counties,
in joint session in Biloxi last
day at the city hall entered
agrement to build a bridge
loxi Bay at an approximate
$400,000, one half to be paid
two counties and the other
be paid by the federal gove

After considerable discuss
consideration of the benefits
derived by the counties and
sessed valuation of each, it
cided that Harrison county
pay 64 per cent of one half
tire cost, and Jackson county
bear 36 per cent. Harrison c
portion will come from the al
made to Harrison county dist
1 by a road and bridge bond
$1,600,000 recently approved
Jackson county must proce
sue bonds in amount of appro
ly $72,000 as its share of the

Besides the bridge, it wa
that each county would buil
leading up to the bridge.
son county a mile and one
concrete road is necessary
Harrison county one mile
sary. Both counties will ask
eral aid on this work.

Adam Presides.

President Emile Adam of t
rison county board, presided o
conference. The first matte
discussed was the authorizat
the construction of the bridge
will have to be done under the
sions of a special act of 1024
upon the assessed valuation
counties. It was shown that
on county had an assessm
$18,000,000 against $7,733,3
Jackson.

The matter of considering th
osition from a 50-50, 60-40 o
basis was discussed.

The type of bridge on whi
mates were based is of creoso
struction with steel drawbri

Besides members of the two
there were a number of pro
citizens of the two counties
who contributed greatly to th
ing.

A joint resolution was prep
each board to request the Stat
way Department to allot fede
funds to the proposition. At t
meetings of the two boards
legal steps will be taken
raising the portions alloted
counties. Harrison county
first sell the bonds recent
thorized by a vote of the peop
Jackson county must hold an
for the people to approve th
It is contemplated by the b
supervisors to make a general
bond issue.

Bridge Over Bay St. Lou

The Harrison county board
pervisors have effected an a
ment with the Hancock count
whereby the two counties w
struct a bridge over Bay St.
In this work Harrison coun
bear 65 per cent of the cost an
cock county 35 per cent. T
position is similar to the Bilo
agreement.

NEGRO WIELDS KNIFE

The first abolished slavery, the second defined citizenship and seeks to prevent the state from discriminating against certain classes of citizens, and the fifteenth declares the right of citizens to vote shall not be denied or abridged on account of "race color or previous condition of servitude."

The sixteenth amendment in 1913 authorized congress to levy a tax on incomes, and the seventeenth, also added in 1913, provided for the election of United States senators by direct vote of the people. The eighteenth amendment, effective January 16, 1920, made the United States and all its possessions prohibition territory.

Many Absentees.

The attendance record of the club was shattered by the absence of five members who were out of the city on business. E. H. Mayo had as his guest, James Cameron of Brooklyn, N. Y., who extended the Rotarians an invitation to call on him in his northern home. J. C. Allred introduced A. Johnson of Atlanta, Ga., as his guest.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

PAR COLLECTION ARGUMENTS SET FOR NOV. 2.

Pascagoula National Bank Attacks Federal Reserve's Right to Fix Charges.

Washington, April 27.—The right of the Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta and its member banks with respect to the deposit, collection and payment of checks and drafts was presented in the appeal of the Pascagoula National Bank of Mississippi, which will be argued before the supreme court on November 2 next under an order issued today by the court advancing the case.

The Pascagoula National Bank lost in the lower courts in its assertion of the right to make charges for payment and remission of exchange and to compel the Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank to receive from it on deposit at par certain checks and drafts.

BISHOP GEROW INVITES INSTRUCTION LEAGUE HERE.

The Right Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D. D., Bishop of Natchez, has invited the Rev. John M. Lyons, S. J., of Chicago and founder of the Catholic Instruction league to visit the diocese with a view to establish the league.

The motto of the Catholic Instruction League is:

"They that instruct many unto justice shall shine as stars for all eternity." Daniel, Ch. XII, V. 3.

The main object of the Catholic Instruction league is to instruct in Christian Doctrine, Catholic children whom the parochial schools cannot reach, and also working boys and girls and even adults who may be in need of such instruction. Free religious instruction is, therefore, the chief object of the league.

A secondary object is to provide, as far as possible, wholesome indoor [illegible] for our young people, and thus safeguard their [illegible]

today and the great part that they play in the purchase of goods for their family use. Naturally, they want to get as much for their money as they can, but if their father or husbands make their money in Jackson county it is a civic duty to spend their money here.

"What a calamity it would be if the bread-winner were to come home some night and say, 'Well mother, the boss has let me go because he can hire a cheaper man from Mobile or New Orleans so I have to hunt some other work.'

"All of the hopes for the future would be blasted because the boss went buying in some other city when the goods at home were better than those coming from some other city. The boss would be a very poor citizen if he were to indulge in any such unfair practices.

"Suppose that your husband is a physician who has located in Jackson county to give his skill and knowledge to the needs of our people, and contributed through taxation to the building and support of our municipal enterprises—if your neighbor needed a doctor, how would you feel if your husband were ignored and one was brought from a distant city?

"If your husband is a dentist, would you like the people of Jackson county to ignore him and go elsewhere for treatment.

"If your husband is a lawyer, a mechanic or skilled in any other trade or profession, isn't it perfectly natural for you to expect his services to be sought, engaged and paid for in Jackson county.

"No matter what your husband's business or profession or interests may be you expect the support of Jackson county people. That is natural and it is right. If you buy your goods from a mail-order house or another city, ignoring the local merchants, the local merchant is unquestionably justified in feeling exactly as you must feel in such instances as those cited above.

"Years ago it was the custom to produce right in the home community the things required for home use. But as Jackson county grew, bringing greater wealth and greater comforts to your household, it became necessary for other householders to establish stores where all could buy conveniently and economically.

"Today, therefore, the retail merchants of Jackson county are established for the sole purpose of supplying the people of Jackson county with the things they need at a fair price and in a satisfactory way.

"Now, I must go to sleep," said "Bill" Dollar, "for tomorrow is going to be another busy day, but I would sleep much better if I knew that everything needed by Jackson county people was to be bought from the merchants of Jackson county."

(Copyright 1925, F. W. Mozart.)

BEAR CATS WIN AGAIN.

The Bear Cats defeated the Moss Point Tigers Saturday by a score of 5 to 2. Features of the game were two-baggers by G. Clark and Seymour, and a three-bagger by O'Brien for the Bear Cats, and a running one hand catch by G. Clark.

Continuing, Mr. Blodgett says "Michigan tourist season lasts perhaps about three months, and is estimated to bring into the state one hundred million dollars. My idea is that it would pay Mississippi to look well into the business of hard surfaced roads. In Michigan, the upkeep on a first class cement road is very slight."

It is very interesting to get an angle on the development of Mississippi from an outsider. It usually reflects what other outsiders might consider and where they are interested enough to make comparisons or draw conclusions we should be interested in listening and considering them ourselves.

MAN WHO SHOT NEIGHBOR IS HELD FOR JURY.

George Martin of the Tanner-Williams community in the northeastern part of the county, was bound over for the grand jury when given a hearing in justice of the peace court last Thursday on a charge of shooting with intent to kill. His bond was fixed by Justice Chas. E. Chidsey at $1,500, which he failed to make.

The charge against George Martin grew out of an affray which took place April 13 on the farm of Ben B. Martin in the Tanner-Williams community, when George and Ben Martin became involved in a quarrel over the hiring of a negro. It is said that Ben Martin threatened George Martin with a revolver, and George Martin seized a shotgun, firing once and fatally wounded Ben Martin. The injured man died the following Thursday in a Mobile hospital. They were not related.

Ben B. Martin was 76 years old and was a native of Alabama. He had resided in Jackson county only a short while and was engaged in extensive farming operations.

Negroes Held for Jury.

Irene Budro, Harry Budro and Adelaide Smith, all negroes and principals and accessories in a brawl which took place at Pickwick park Monday night, April 13, in Pascagoula, and resulted in the death of Isabelle Stanley, were bound over to await action of the grand jury on charges of manslaughter. Irene Budro, who is said to have used a knife on the Stanley woman, is held under $1,500 bond, and the other two under bonds in amounts of $1,000 each. They have been unable to make the bonds and are held in jail.

KELL AND CLINTON WIN FIRST PLACES IN STATE CONTEST.

Pascagoula athletes won two first places in the state field meet held at A. & M. College last week, when Robert Kell came in first in the 440-yard dash and Clarence Clinton first in the high jump. Clinton took second place in the 100-yard dash.

These young athletes were the only ones entered from Pascagoula. They had previously been selected to represent the Coast district in the regional meet held in Gulfport two weeks ago.

A. L. Colmer an
Margaret Myers, ho
street, City of Moss

J. L. Pierce and w
8 acres in S½ lot 2,
$161.

L. A. Watts to Pa
Bank, part lot 22,
tract, City of Pasc

Hail and Lee to C
9 lots in Lee-Hail su

John Belz and w
liam Wentzell, 3 0a
R. 9, $400.

Esther Chestang t
den, lot 8, block E
44 and 45, S. Kre
Pascagoula, $60.

Wm. M. Colmer a
to Mrs. G. B. Lewis
on Pascagoula rive

Hattie Weeks Dar
Weeks property in
R. 8 W., $7,000.

Wm. M. Colmer a
to F. R. Holbrook,
ternational Shipya
$60,000.

Lucy Vinot Be
Basly, Bellande
avenue, town of
$1,000.

Dora Nelson Jan
part lot 11, S. Kreb
goula, $400.

Mrs. G. A. Pol
lots 5, 6 and 7, Delm
sion, Sarrazin tract,
goula, $1, and othe

Geo. Delius et al
Ford, Otto Delius
street, S. Pascagoula

Helen Armstrong
cleave, part lot 1, b
Ocean Springs, $1.

Paul Myron Line
Russell, part E½ Sec
$475.

Frank Joachim to
tract on Back Bay o
and 33, T. 7, R. 8, $

Mrs. G. E. Canady
nis, Alexander Mc
property, River road
$1,500.

J. J. McIntosh to
intersection Market
front, Pascagoula, $1

John S. Attenhof
Bohn, lot 192 feet fr
of Biloxi, $5,000.

Mrs. Laura Bonnie
Townsend, N½ of lo
7, R. 9, $3,000.

H. F. Gautier and
to Grubbs Manufact
International Shipbu
sion, City of Pascago

John B. Honor and
S. Benedict, part lot
subdivision, town of
$3,000.

Mrs. Addye Dorsett
lots 1, 2 and 3, John
S. Pascagoula, $5,000

F. H. Lewis and W
E. Stone, lot 2, subd
and 10, Stephen Rou
cagoula, $750.

H. F. Russell to Go
gate, Jr., 16½ acres
R. 9, $800.

David Ramsay and
Gormley, 15 acres i
R. 9, $1,500.

G. W. Bradshaw a

Ernie W. Martin
Lisa Kaplan

Kaplan Martin to marry

The approaching marriage of Lisa Kaplan and Ernie W. Martin has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton B. Kaplan of Pascagoula. She is the granddaughter of Kathryn Kaplan of Tacoma, Wash., and the late John Kaplan, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lennep of Pascagoula.

A 1986 graduate of Pascagoula High School, she plans to attend Gulf Coast Junior College during the spring of 1987.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy M. Martin Sr. of Pascagoula. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Manuel, and of Meadie Martin and the late Edmund Martin, all of Pascagoula.

Mr. Martin was graduated from Pascagoula High School in 1984. He and his family are the owners and operators of Martin's Meat and Seafood in Pascagoula.

Vows will be exchanged at 2 p.m. on Oct. 19 at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, with the Rev. Patrick McDermott officiating.

Martin

Ernest William Martin, 20, 1925 Old Mobile Hwy., Pascagoula, and Lisa Rochelle Kaplan, 18, 612 Lake Ave., Pascagoula. 86

THE YULETIDE season brought a special present to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Martin of Pascagoula, as the couple welcomed home their first child and daughter, whom they have named Christie Dianne.

She was born Dec. 17 at 12:47 a.m. at Singing River Hospital, weighing 10 pounds and measuring 22½ inches in length. The mother is the former Brenda Mosley of Moss Point.

Grandparents of the new arrival are John H. Mosley of Moss Point, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy M. Martin of Pascagoula.

Great-grandparents are Mrs. John S. Mosley of Moss Point, and Mr. and Mrs. Emile L. Manuel and Mrs. Edmund (Meadie) Martin, all of Pascagoula.

CHRISTIE DIANNE, daughter of Leon and Brenda Martin of Pascagoula, will be 2 years old Saturday. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin, Pascagoula; John Mosley, Moss Point. 12-16-88

GEN COLL
DO NOT CIRC

Staff Photo/Jerry Moulder

HI LILY, HI LO — Amy Martin, 11, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Martin of Quinn Street in Pascagoula, enjoys one of the 16 blooms and buds on this lily. The 16 are the most blossoms from a single plant ever seen by her father, who has been in the florist business more than 20 years. "Usually there are only six or seven blooms on a single lily," Martin said, "though I've seen as many as 11 on one. But this is the most ever." Looks like spring has definitely sprung!

5-18-86

Flower shop tradition carries on for 50 years

By DON BROADUS
Mississippi Press Staff

When Joe and Rose Martin opened a little flower shop on Krebs Avenue in Pascagoula, they were just carrying on a family tradition that came to Mississippi via Ireland, Chicago and Louisiana.

Now, 50 years later, Pugh's Florist remains a strong part of that family tradition which was started by Mrs. Martin's father, John Pugh, an Irish immigrant.

"John Pugh came from Ireland to Chicago where he got a job in a greenhouse," said Martin, who at age 84, remains active in the Pascagoula shop on Market Street.

"He later moved to Ponchatoula, La., married a second generation German, Molly Sheafer, and opened his own greenhouse."

Martin said Pugh produced vegetables for market and flowers for self-satisfaction. "He grew flowers before there was a market for them," he said.

When the Martins opened their shop in December, 1945, they named in it honor of "Papa Pugh."

"I was working at International Paper Company at the time," Martin said. "There was a need for a florist in Pascagoula. We were busy from the start. I soon had to take a leave of absence from my job to help run the shop. It was more than one person could handle. It soon became more than two people could handle."

The business, like its chief product, blossomed.

The shop was moved to a larger building, formerly Lewis Furniture, on Pascagoula Street, and later, in 1952, to its present location on Market Street.

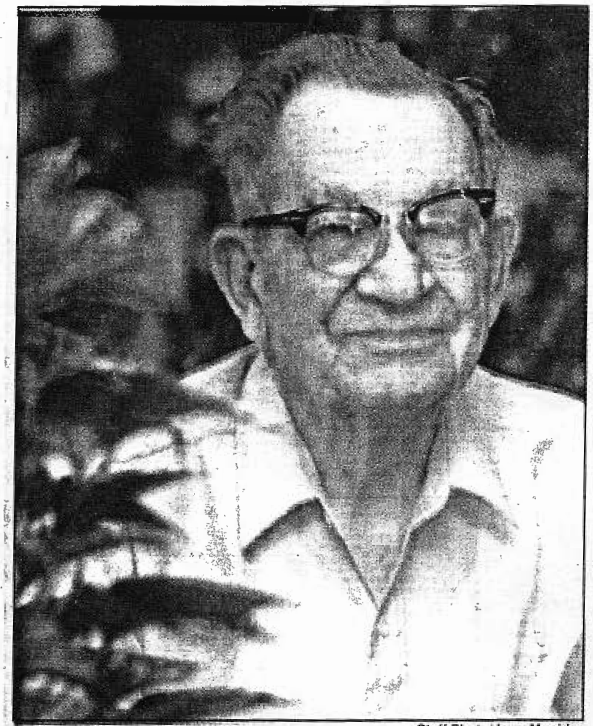
Pugh's Florist was, in every sense of the word, for many years a family business run by Mr. and Mrs. Martin and their children.

"We all worked in the shop," said daughter Joanne Foster. "We still like to get together on holidays and play in the shop.

"It's a beautiful business because you touch lives from birth to death. You share your customers' joys and sorrows.

"I was 10 when they opened the shop. I remember it vividly. I also remember father making a large arrangements in the living room before we opened the shop. He used flowers grown by Papa Pugh in Ponchatoula."

Martin credited his wife, Rose, with providing the inspiration that made Pugh's a thriving business. "She was the big dog," he said. "She kept things going. I wish she were still here."



Staff Photo/Jerry Moulder

JOE MARTIN SR., still makes daily appearances at Pugh's Flower Shop on Market Street, which he helped start in Pascagoula 50 years ago.

Mrs. Martin died in January.

Pugh's Florist is now under the management of the Martins' son, James, and his wife, Rita. They have eight to 10 full-time employees.

The elder Martin still makes daily appearances at the shop.

"Papa Martin checks every order to make sure they are right," one of the employees said. "He is still very active in the business."

The Martin children are Mrs. Foster; Roselyn Richard of Baton Rouge; Marilyn Bullis of Pascagoula: Charles Martin, deceased; Joe Martin Jr., Jackson County circuit clerk; James Martin; and Maureen Martin, director of the school for children with language disorders at the University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg.

The Pugh family operates florists in Louisiana in Ponchatoula, Baton Rouge, Bogalusa and Hammond.

12-95

The Mississippi Press Weekend Edition — Page 1-D
Friday/Saturday, January 25-26, 1991

COASTL.NES

Legion members hear of tales from Arabian Nights

"Tales from the Arabian Nights" was the theme of the American Legion Post 160 Carnival ball Jan. 12 at the Veterans of Foreign War Post Home in Pascagoula.

Kathy McGovern of Gautier and W.D. "Bill" White of Pascagoula were crowned as their Majesties, Queen Ruth XXII and King Alexander XXII.

Accepting tickets at the door were Virginia Beckham and Norma Kihyet who presented each guest with a 1991 commemorative doubloon.

Hosts Ed Beckham, Chester Lane, Cecil Leslie and John Szymonik escorted guests into the hall which was elaborately decorated in keeping with the theme.

A pictorial panorama of Arabian dancing girls, sultans, genies, palm trees, arabesques and camels adorned the walls. Twinkling stars were enhanced with blue gossamer. Colorful flying carpets manned by genies completed the ceiling decorations.

The stage was transformed into a gold arabesque featuring a huge gold lamp from which smoke emerged upward ending at the ceiling where a giant genie appeared. The red velvet throne was flanked by gold balustrades, gold palm trees, elaborate peacocks and gold urns filled with glittering fronds.

Emcee Joe Peetz introduced the retiring 1990 royalty, John Glover and Patricia Nelson as their Majesties King Alexander XXI and Queen Ruth XXI who made their final promenade to the throne to await the new rulers.

The emcee began the program by relating the story of how the 1,001 tales of the Arabian nights were told by a lovely Arabian girl to her husband each night. Court members depicted characters from each of the stories.

Introduction of the court began with the presentation of Nell Fulton and Marty Green costumed as the lovely storyteller Scherazade and her husband King Shahriar.

Chuck Burdine and Gaynell Martin portrayed characters from the well-known tale of "Aladdin and the Magic Lamp." The emcee related the story of "Sinbad the Sailor" introducing Doug Peetz as Sinbad escorting Renee Cherpak.

The story of "Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves" was unfolded with Jim Epting entering as Ali Baba escorting Susan Pate as a slave girl. The story of "The King and the Magic Horse" was brought to life as Oscar Joachim entered with his queen Carolyn Stegall.

The comical story of the "Caliph and the Cucumbers" was told with R.J. Peterman entering as the caliph escorting Kay Martin.

The audience was delighted by the entrance of "Ahab the Arab" along with his camel "Clyde" and the love of his life "Fatima." Frank and Janice Matkins entertained the guests with their pantomime of Ray Steven's rendition of "Ahab the Arab."

The story of "Hassim and the Serpent Queen" was relived as Lynn Presley entered as the Greek boy who met and was saved from death by the serpent queen portrayed by Sherrie Clymer.

A special treat for the audience was the entrance of the last couple who appeared from a giant decorated bottle in a puff of smoke. The genies were portrayed by Al Cherpack and Pauline Hudson.

Following the presentation of the court members, their Majesties were presented to their subjects. Queen Ruth wore a train of blue velvet adorned with gold sequin fleurs de lis and featuring a gold sequined American Legion emblem centered on the train. The gown of white satin featured a full skirt with tiny pearls enhancing the hemline, and the bodice was overlaid with lace and topped with tiny pearls and iridescent sequins. Her white sequined mask featured white plumes with white sequins on the droplet of net.

Mrs. McGovern is a native of Pascagoula and is a life member of American Legion Auxiliary Unit 160, serving her second term as its president. She and her husband, Richard, reside in Gautier and are the parents of four daughters and seven grandchildren. She is employed with Litton Data Systems.

His Majestry entered the ball in a matching blue velvet train also featuring the gold fleur de lis motif and Legion emblem. With his suit of white tails, White wore a white top hat and a mask of gold lame'.

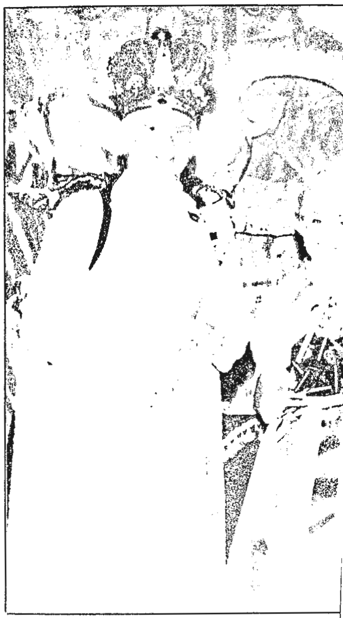
White is a native of Columbia, Miss. and has resided in Pascagoula for 23 years. He is a life member of Legion Post 160 and has held the offices of adjutant and commander. He and his wife Sybil are parents of three daughters and six grandchildren. Mr. White is employed with South Central Bell and is presently serving as councilman for the City of Pascagoula.

Following the unmasking and coronation, the royal couple exchanged gifts and greeted their subjects with the traditional champagne toast. Presiding over the champagne table were Christine Lee, Gladys Bassett, Ed Beckham and John Szymonik.

The program concluded with the grand march, as court members tossed beads to the guests. This was followed by the royal dance and the traditional call out dance. Guests then danced to the music of The Reservations of Mobile, Ala.

Prior to the ball, Her Majesty entertained the court at a cocktail party presided over by Mary Arkle. Members of the court received gifts from their Majesties at the party.

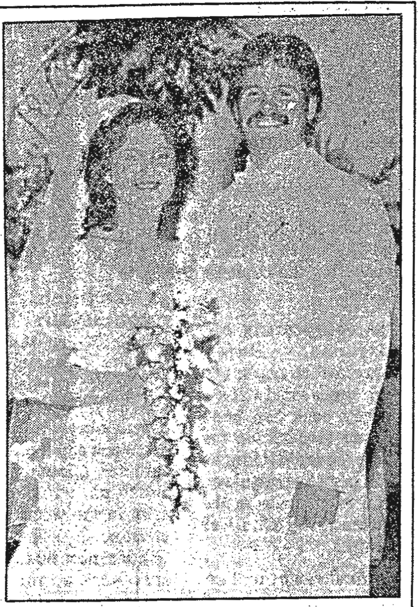
Immediately following the ball, His Majesty requested the presence of all guests at the royal breakfast at the VFW Post Home.



W.D. "Bill" White and Kathy McGovern
Their Majesties, King Alexander XXII and Queen Ruth XXII

Gaynell Martin
Duchess

8-C—Mississippi Press Register Sunday, June 3, 1984



Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin Jr.

OLV scene of wedding

Leslie Lee Colville became the bride of Roy M. Martin Jr. in an afternoon ceremony April 29 at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, with the Rev. Patrick McDermott officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Colville of Moss Point, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R.M. Martin Sr. of Pascagoula.

Mrs. Henry Lawrence presented piano music for the double ring, candlelight service, and vocal selections were offered by Kevin Benefield and Dona Stringfellow. Mrs. L.E. "Bud" Phillips directed the ceremony.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore white marquisette and taffeta with a round neckline, bordered with wide lace ruffles falling softly over the shoulders. The fitted Basque bodice was appliqued with lace, re-embroidered with peals. The full overskirt was bordered with full lace ruffles extending to an eight-foot train. A fingertip veil of illusion was appliqued with lace and fell from a small lace cap encrusted with pearls. She carried a bouquet of white roses and blue satin ribbons, centered with a single perfect white orchid.

Ashley Colville served her sister as maid of honor. Other attendants were Amber Colville, sister of the bride; Tina Thames of Kosciusko, cousin of the bride; Lisa Wall of Pascagoula, cousin of the bridegroom; Dona Stringfellow and Kecia McGowen of Moss Point and Valerie Helveston of Pascagoula.

The bridegroom was served by his father as best man, and by groomsmen Ernie Martin, brother of the bridegroom; Tommy Thames of Kosciusko; Neely Davis and Henry Lawrence of Pascagoula; Hoppy Cole of Oxford, and Leeman Alley of Birmingham, Ala. Ushers were Keith Delcambre of Pascagoula, Shelton Kennington of Grenada and Don Hardman of Biloxi.

Sydney Fletcher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Fletcher of Pascagoula, and Tracey Scott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Scott of Moss Point, were flower girls. Charlie Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alan Bush of Pascagoula, was ring bearer. Altar boys were Tommy Ross, cousin of the bride, and John Lawrence, both of Pascagoula.

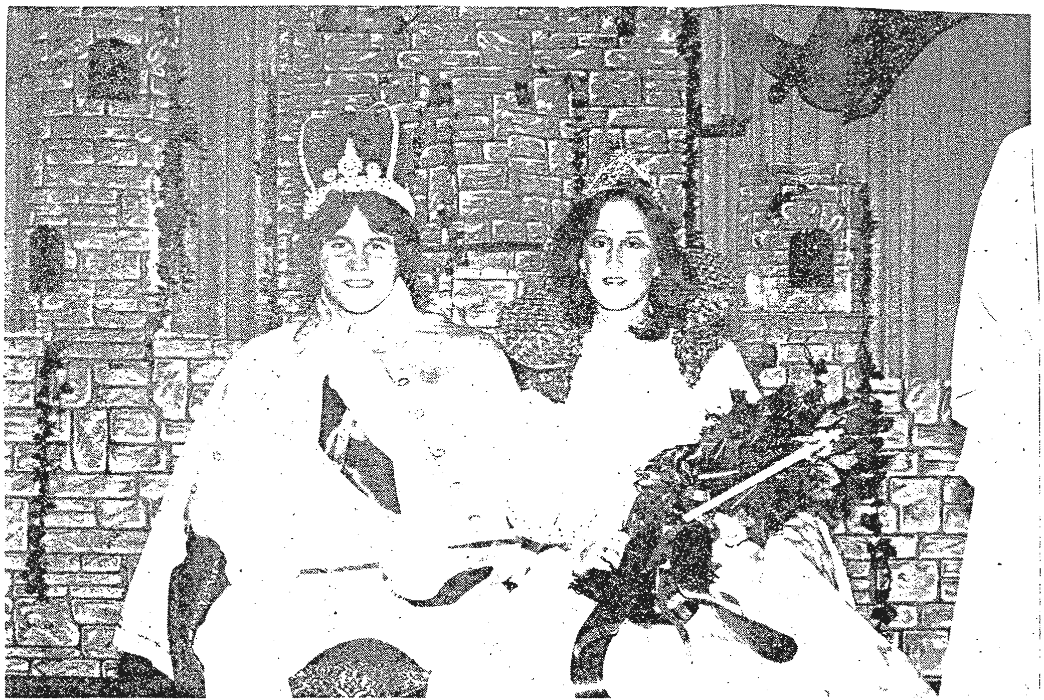
A reception directed by Mrs. Phillips followed in the home of VFW Post No. 3373. Guests were registered by Mrs. Mark Stuart of Moss Point. Assisting were Lana Kay Ross and Laura Gay Ross, cousins of the bride, and Darlene Delcambre, Dean Leach and Norma Pugh, all of Pascagoula; Joyce Buffett of Gautier; Greta Stuart, Jo Powell, Fred Robinson Jr. and Stacey Eaves of Moss Point.

After a trip to Gatlinburg, Tenn., the couple are at home in Pascagoula. A rehearsal supper was held on the eve of the wedding at Lake Avenue Garden Club, hosted by the parents of the bridegroom.

SEVERAL PRENUPTIAL fetes were given in honor of Leslie Lee Colville, prior to her April 29 marriage to Roy M. Martin Jr.

Hosting these showers were Mrs. M.R. Cole, Mrs. Alan Bush, Mrs. Bill Ross and Miss Valerie Helveston, all of Pascagoula; Mrs. Billy Buffett of Gautier, and Mrs. Cecil Stork and Miss Dona Stringfellow, both of Moss Point.

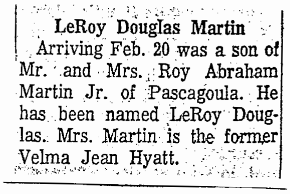
Roy Martin
Spearheads OLV's tackle position



Eagle royalty

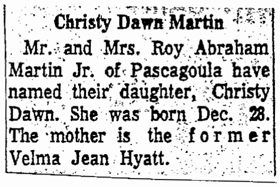
This year's reigning monarchs at the 35th annual School Leagues' Carnival ball of Our Lady of Victories Schools in Pascagoula were Roy Martin as King Victor XXXV and Mary Comello as Queen Victoria XXXV. They are the children of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin, and Mrs. Agnes Comello and Hal Comello Sr. (Photo by Bonny Tucker)

3/80



LeRoy Douglas Martin

Arriving Feb. 20 was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Abraham Martin Jr. of Pascagoula. He has been named LeRoy Douglas. Mrs. Martin is the former Velma Jean Hyatt.



Christy Dawn Martin

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Abraham Martin Jr. of Pascagoula have named their daughter, Christy Dawn. She was born Dec. 28. The mother is the former Velma Jean Hyatt.

Press Plus poll

Poll and photos

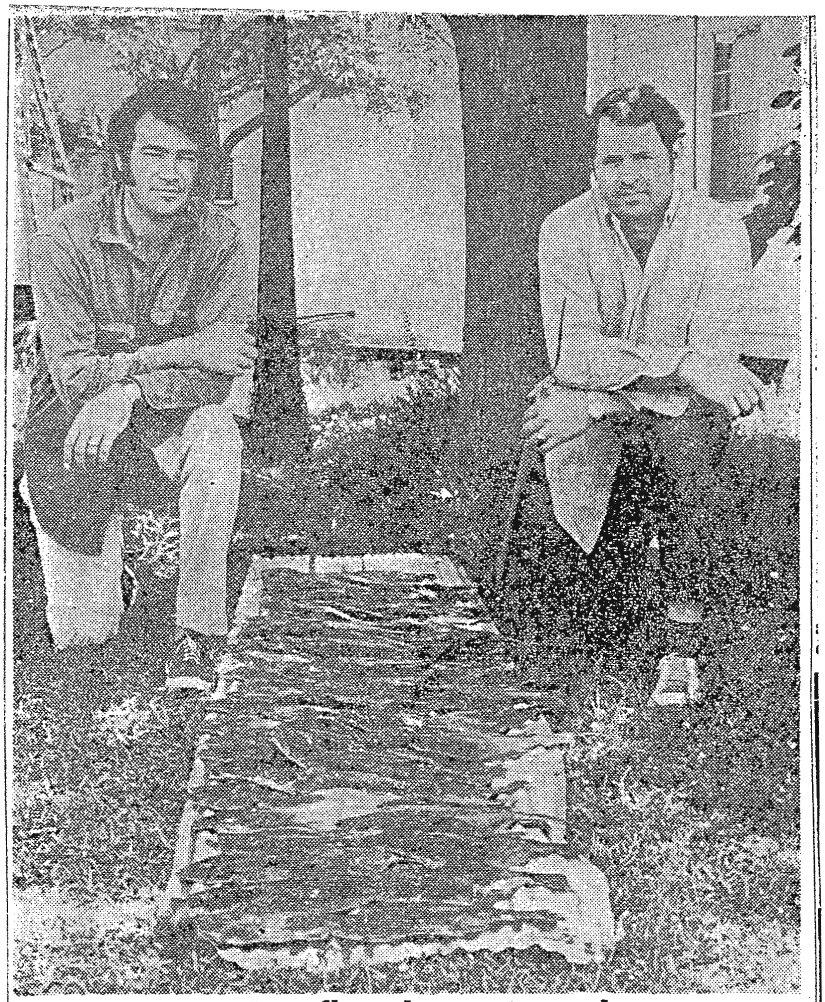
By Jonny Scott

Did you support Winter's education plan approved by the legislature?

MRS. G. E. MARTIN, Pascagoula: "Yes. So many people have to pay for kindergarten and a lot can't afford to pay."

Staff Photo/Jerry Moulder

CRAWFISH CRAZE — Pascagoula Elks Lodge 1120 will host its first Crawfish Festival Saturday, April 29, and some of its members are already getting in a little practice with the mudbugs. Helping themselves to a treat or two are (from left) Roy Martin, Exalted Ruler Jim Kelly, Elvin Smith, festival chair, and John Albano, publicity chair. The lodge is accepting registrations for exhibitors in the arts and crafts show that will accompany the day-long festival. For booth information call Hank Schoenberger at 762-1274 or 762-1315, or write Pascagoula Elks, P.O. Box 662, Pascagoula MS 39567.



Just floundering around

Merlin Wagner (left) and Roy Martin of Pascagoula display flounders they gigged this week at Chandeleur Island. "It only took a couple of hours," said Wagner. "They were thick." There are 133, count them. (Mississippi Press Register Photo)

RICHARD ANDREW MARTIN

Son of Marnetia and Ricky Martin. Grandparents are the late Roy A. and Catherine Martin; Wilnetia Brake and Robert L. Brake.

RICHARD ANDREW MARTIN

Son of Ricky E. and Marnetia Martin will be 3 years old June 13, 1991. Grandparents are Wilneta N. Brake of Gautier; Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Brake of Ontario, CA; and the late Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Martin of Pascagoula.

Carnival tradition is a family affair

Seems like old times

These photos are 20 years apart in time, but they both inhabit the magic landscape of Carnival. They have something else in common, too, a family connection and an alma mater. Above, Roy Martin Jr. and Mary Comello are shown reigning over the 35th Annual Carnival Ball of the Our Lady of Victories School League, held in February of 1980. At right, Roy Martin Sr. and Gaynell Manuel (who would become Mrs. Martin in just a few years) are shown taking a royal stroll as king and queen of the 1959 OLV Carnival Ball.

at OLV ball

Kaplan-Martin vows repeated

Lisa Rochelle Kaplan became the bride of Ernest William Martin Oct. 19 in an afternoon ceremony at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church of Pascagoula, with the Rev. Patrick McDermott officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Kaplan and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin, all of Pascagoula.

Music for the double ring vows was provided by pianist and soloist Kevin Benefield. Martha Wall, aunt of the bridegroom, and Lillian Linton, aunt of the bride, directed the wedding.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore formal beaded silk Venise lace, touched with Brussels lace and tissue taffeta. The beaded lace bodice was designed with a mandarin collar, deep yoke of English net worked with a cameo of the lace, and a scoop neckline.

Leg o'mutton sleeves of beaded lace on taffeta, worked with iridescents, completed the fitted bodice. The A-line skirt and attached court train ended in scallops of lace.

Godets of beaded lace were used on the front and sides of the train, adding a fullness to its sweep.

A Juliet cap of lace caught at the crown a fingertip veil of illusion, trimmed with Venise lace and accented with seed pearls.

She carried cascading silk roses, lilies of the valley, orange blossoms and English ivy beaded with seed pearls and tied with satin streamers ending in love knots.

Centering the bouquet was a crystal rosary, given to the bride by her parents on the day of her First Communion.

Jana Brannon of Pascagoula was maid of honor, and other attendants were Mary Kay Kaplan and Amy Kaplan, sisters of the bride; Sonja Linton, cousin of the bride; Lisa Wall, cousin of the bridegroom, and Beth Graham, all of Pascagoula.

The bridegroom was served by his father as best man, and by groomsmen Roy Martin Jr. and Leon Martin, brothers of the bridegroom; Anton Kaplan, brother of the bride, and Doug Crump and Jerry Warden, all of Pascagoula.

Ushers were Danny Wall, uncle of the bridegroom, and Kenneth Bosarge and Neely Davis, all of Pascagoula. Mr. Bosarge and Mr. Davis also lighted candles.

Attendant children were Magon Kaplan, niece of the bride and daughter of Mary Kay Kaplan of Pascagoula, flower girl, and Douglas Cole, son of of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Cole of Pascagoula, ring bearer.

A reception, directed by Mesdames Wall and Linton, followed at the Pascagoula Elks Club, where music was provided by Charlie C. Freeman. Guests were registered by Brenda Martin of Pascagoula, sister-in-law of the bridegroom.

Assisting were Kathy Allen of Moss Point, cousin of the bridegroom; June Ricks, aunt of the bridegroom, and Tricia Waggoner, Angie Fortner, Corinne Hanson and Sherrie McIlrath, all of Pascagoula.

Tea girls were Leslie Martin, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, and Dedra Norwood of Pascagoula. Rice girls were Tommie McAdams and Sydney Fletcher.

Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Martin

After a wedding trip to Gatlinburg and Pigeon Forge, Tenn., the couple is at home in Pascagoula. On the eve of the wedding, the parents of the bridegroom hosted a rehearsal dinner at LaFont Inn of Pascagoula.

—Mississippi Press/Sunday, January 29, 1989

ynell Martin
Grace, the Archduchess

Duchess Jane Allgood

Duchess Kathy Keene

Duchess Jackie McKell

Duchess Kim McKenzie

Duchess Evelyn Green

Duchess Judy Kinard

Duchess Heidelberg

Duchess Pat Manuel

YMBC court named

flag-waving extravaganza is planned for 52nd annual Coronation Ball of the Young n's Business Club of Moss Point. The a, a highlight of the annual coast Carnival son, will have as its theme "In Honor of Glory."

he ball will be staged at 8 p.m. on Friday, . 3, in the Jackson County Civic Center on Fairgrounds in Pascagoula. The ball is n to the public, though tickets go quickly. ticket information, contact Mike wers of Moss Point. Formal dress is ferred for the ladies, business suits or nal attire for the gentlemen.

MBC President Jesse Myers has announced that this year's ball is under the ection of Carl Cloer, and that Eddie yat will emcee the gala, as is traditional the club.

he identities of Their Majesties, the y-Second King and Queen of Joy, will ain a secret until their unmasking and nation the evening of the ball.

eading the Royal Coronation Court will be Their Graces, Archduke Charles Pope of Moss Point and Archduchess Gaynell Martin of Pascagoula.

Gentlemen of the court are Duke Noel Lamey of Pascagoula, Duke Tommy Crawford of Pascagoula, Duke Willie Hillman of Moss Point, Duke Jesse Wolfe of

Duchess Stacy Bodden

Duchess Wanda Pierce

Duchess Melani Caver

▶ YMBC .... Page 3-C

March of Dimes

2-21-90

Jail and Bail fund raiser offers limo ride

By **NATALIE CHAMBERS**
Mississippi Press Staff

Going to JAIL.

The thought is enough to provoke fear, boggle the mind and bring tears to one's eyes.

Earlier this month, some brave Jackson County women accepted their fate, but not before enjoying a last taste of freedom.

As participants in Jackson County's March of Dimes Jail and Bail, the women were given time in jail.

For some of the participants though, going to jail was the easy part. The mechanism used to inform participants of the verdict was the hard part.

March of Dimes officials had recorded cassette tapes delivered to potential participants' homes and businesses.

Using a Mission Impossible format, the tape relayed a message to participants that they were guilty of entering the male corporate world. They were given instructions on their arrest date and what needed to be done to gain an unconditional release.

The arrest date was Feb. 8 and releases were contingent upon the raising of $500 or more for the Executive Lock-up for Ladies Only fundraiser. Participants had two weeks to raise bail money.

Moss Point insurance owner Loretta Jennings said the approach scared her to no end.

"When I got the tape and started listening to it, I said for sure I needed an attorney because I simply couldn't get it together," she explained.

Ms. Jennings said it sounded so authentic that "I was waiting on the tape to disintegrate. It just blew my mind."

For the prisoners, their fun was just starting.

Beginning at 11 a.m., on the day of the 8th, four limosines from Troy Watson Luxury Limosines set out to round up the 14 prisoners and transport them to a makeshift jail at Marguerite's Italian Village on Ingalls Avenue.

Prisoners were Melody Bradley, Deirdre Janney, Sissy Shumate, Gaynell Martin, Ms. Jennings, Sandra Williams, Ollie Vice, Linda Edwards, Maxine Lawson, Pat Read, Debbie Haigler, Jane Martin, Melbaleen Lewis-Yeager and Paulette Smith.

Four undercover agents wer on duty to ride shotgun with the chauffeurs. They were Wesley Smith, Gerald Gerriga, Steve Novak and Dave Junkin.

At 11:10 a.m., a white stretch limo pulled in front of *The Mississippi Press* to pick up a reporter and photographer. The objective was to give the newshounds an opportunity to see first hand how prisoners would be treated that rainy day.

The limo's first official stop was at Hancock Travel Agency. The Subject: prisoner Ollie Vice.

She was ready.

Armed with her bag of loot, Ms. Vice paused long enough to wave good-bye to colleagues. With an encouraging look and arm from Chauffeur Watson and a warrant from agent Steve Novak, she entered the limo for the long ride ... to jail.

"My granddaughter was born with a birth defect and March of Dimes helped her." Mrs. Vice said. She said going to jail and raising

See MOD.. Page 2 ▶

LOCKUP — Ellen Cole, chairman of the March of Dimes executive lockup, (left) visits with prisoners in jail. Melbaleen Lewis Yeager and Paulette Smith, both of Pascagoula. Maxine Lawson, seated on the right, is from Moss Point.

EAT YOUR HEART OUT — Ollie Vice waves to envio
co-workers as she prepares to take her limo ride to j
Troy Watson of Troy's Limousine Service opens the do
for her. Ms. Vice required the second highest bail for h
crime.

Staff Photos/Carol Wadde

DOUBLE ESCORTS — Limousine driver Troy Wats
(left) and Steve Novak, one of the undercover agen
sent out to arrest lady executives, hold umbrellas for t
money. raiser Gaynell Martin. The group raised ov
$8,500 for the March of Dimes with their fund-raisi
event. More money is expected to be added as tho
unable to attend the event turn in funds raised over t
last few weeks.

MOD

From Page 1

money to get out, was her way to repay the non-profit orgnization.

With that, she leaned back on the cushiony leather seat and relaxed her legs on the plush, red carpeted floor.

Then apparently familarizing herself with the car's posh surroundings complete with television, chilled champagne and gold trim glasses, Ms. Vice, with a meek sigh said, "I could really get use to this."

At each pick-up, participants were issued arrest warrants that stated: "Whereas there is probably cause to believe that on or about Feb. 8, 1990, the defendant did illegally, voluntarily, feloniously, and tactlessly: Infiltrate male-dominated corporate America by assuming an executive position which rendered you powerful and responsible, and therefore capable of great social impact as a leader in the fight to prevent birth defects."

The second stop was Martin's Meat Market where prisoner Gaynell Martin was ready for transport.

Gleaming at the interior of the limo, she said to accompanying cell mates, "This is alright, I've been looking forward to this."

Ms. Martin's involvement with March of Dimes is because of Ellen Cole, a director of the Jail and Bail.

"My first thought was $500, that's a lot of money to beg for ... until you get it going." Then, she said, it starts falling in. Mrs. Martin utilized several money-making schemes to collect bond money, including hosting bingo games.

Sissy Shumate, office manager for Dr. Matthew Kuluz, was the third to get an arrest warrant. "I'm so excited," she said as friends and young patients peaked through the office window to get a glimpse of her arrest.

Co-worker Terry Lockland, apparently not fooled by such royal treatment for a prisoner, came to the door and said, "This isn't fair."

"Isn't this wonderful," said Ms. Vice during the last leg of the journey to incarceration.

At Marguerite's, Novak, an account executive for Waste Management, was more than ready to escort the prisoners to their cells.

Several prisoners had already been transported and were nervously awaiting their sentence by "Judge" Steve Dickerson, Magnolia Division chairman, who dressed out in an official robe of Chancery Judge Tommy Robertson.

HIGHEST BOND — Gaynell Martin, an owner of Martin's Meat and Seafood in Pascagoula, paid the most bond, because her offense was the"most serious."

Sitting in the far corner, anxiously awaiting her call, was prisoner Janney.

"It only took about three hours of phone calls and letter writing to raise the money," she said.

Her fund raising took place in the Wade, Hurley and Lucedale area. Prisoner Janney was complimented for smart thinking ... no competition.

Moss Point Prosecutor Maxine Lawson-Conway, whose job it is to send people to jail, had to drive herself there.

"I was in court when the limo pulled up and picked up another lady. Naturally, I was in court and couldn't leave," she said.

Smith, sharing a table temporarily with Conway before sentencing began, had extreme difficulty hiding emotions about the ride to jail.

She said she was very surprised to see the undercover agent pull up in a limo.

"I was excited. My first limo ride," she said.

Smith said she was was excited about the ride, being asked to help the needy and "about the two escorts picking me up at home."

Jailbird Jane Martin, already picked up for one charge and definitely dressed for the occasion, retrieved a (plastic) pistol from jail warden and server Debbie Cooper for one last hold-up spree before report time.

She had no luck, but was successful in getting a laugh.

JAILBIRD — "Judge" Steve Dickerson, director of the Magnolia Chapter of the March of Dimes, Gulfport, points a water gun taken from prisoner Jane Martin of Gautier. Mrs. Martin sports a black and white one-piece prison outfit worn for the occasion of the ladies' executive lockup held at Marguerite's Italian Village in Pascagoula.

Before bonding out, prisoners ate a hearty meal of stuffed chicken breast, fried zucchini, salad with house dressing and a bread pudding.

The benefit netted more than $8,500 for the March of Dimes, with more loot coming in from prisoners not able to attend the function.

Prisoner Gaynell Martin raised the most booty with $1,302.

For her efforts, not only was she given an unconditional and very gratuitious release, but a $1,300 diamond tennis bracelet to remind her of her day as a March of Dimes prisoner.

JAIL BAIL — Sissy Shumate, Pascagoula, holds the warrant for her arrest as she prepares to get into her limousine, part of the royal treatment given to the ladies involved in the executive lockup. Troy Watson holds the door for her.

George Martin

FORT RILEY, Kan. — Spec. 4 George E. Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Martin Jr. of 2615 Convent Ave., Pascagoula, has arrived for duty at Fort Riley, Kan.

Martin was previously assigned in Glessen, West Germany.

ANNA MARIE MARTIN was born June 13 to Mr. and Mrs. George Edmund Martin III (nee Inge Martin) of Pascagoula. 70

Live Oak wins sixth straight

Three new members of the squad are seniors Leon Martin (5-11, 220), Gary Taylor (5-11, 165) and Bobby Farrah (6-2, 220).

Martin, an offensive tackle and defensive guard, and Taylor, a guard and linebacker, are transfers frm OLV.

Leon Martin was the Rams' leading tackler with 14 stops and one fumble recovery.

Leon Martin has had stomach problems, but is expected to play.

Down's Syndrome patient realizes Pizza Hut dream

United Way Photo

PASCAGOULA RESIDENT, 32-year-old Carolyn Martin of Pascagoula suffers from Down's Syndrome. Through the help of Singing River Industries, the United Way of Jackson County, Pizza Hut, and others, Ms. Martin is a productive member of society.

Working at Pizza Hut has always been a dream of 32-year-old Carolyn Martin. That might not seem like an unusual dream for a bright and easy-going young lady.

But Ms. Martin, known as 'Be-Bop' to her friends and family, had a special challenge...she suffers from Down's Syndrome.

Despite this challenge, though, and through the help of Singing River Industries, the United Way of Jackson County, Pizza Hut, and countless others, Ms. Martin is a productive member of society. Her dream came true in July 1990 when she donned her uniform and reported to work at the U.S. 90 Pizza Hut in Pascagoula.

Evelyn Ford, the job coach who supervises Ms. Martin's Pizza Hut employment, praised her job performance. "She has been a real champ. She has reported to work every day with a good attitude and a willingness to learn. I admire her. She could feel sorry for herself, but she has chosen an alternate route...one that is not only benefitting herself but all those who work around her."

"Carolyn has become a well-trained, dependable employee," said Singing River Industries Employment Coordinator Nannette St. Pierre-Rogers. "In fact, she has done so well in handling job responsibilities that she will now begin training as a hostess.'

Ms. Martin has a philosophy of beginning each day with renewed energy and excitement about reporting to work.

Ms. Martin's family shares her joy because they can remember a time when people with developmental disabilities had few opportunities to experience the satisfaction of being gainfully employed.

Betty Martin says that although her daughter was born with Down's Syndrome, the family did not know of her condition until she was almost a year old. "The doctor told us we could keep her at home," Mrs. Martin said, "but it was unknown what level she would attain."

In early childhood, Ms. Martin attended a day care center in Pascagoula and was later enrolled in the Jackson County Exceptional School. She remained in the school until she was 19.

Her family then had to look for other placement alternatives to satisfy Ms. Martin's adult needs. Singing River Industries, a United Way of Jackson County Agency, provided the solution.

Singing River Industries, a division of Singing River Mental Health and Retardation Services, serves more than 60 clients through a sheltered workshop and a supported-work program, funded by United Way, which enables developmentally disabled people to become employed by community businesses.

This summer, Ms. Martin and her mother accepted roles in the United Way of Jackson County's campaign film and are becoming local celebrities as the film is shown throughout the county.

United Way volunteer Mark Sullivan, who leads campaign communication efforts, helped direct the filming of Ms. Martin's success story. "I wish everyone could have shared our experience in working with Carolyn. It made me even more aware of how much all of us can accomplish through our support to each year's United Way campaign. The United Way is helping provide a better quality of life for hundreds of people in our community — making dreams come true for people like Carolyn Martin."

Sawmill Explosion in Mississippi—Two Persons Killed and Five Wounded.

From the New-Orleans Picayune, July 27.

We are informed that on Friday evening last, 23d inst., the steam sawmill of Mr. VAN WAGNER, of Pascagoula, Miss., blew up with a tremendous explosion and very disastrous effect. The machinery was totally broken up and scattered in every direction, and several persons, four white and three black, were involved in the destruction. The engineer, JAMES MARTIN, and the fireman, WOODWARD, were fatally hurt, and died the following night. The rest, though badly scalded or wounded, may possibly recover. The most doubtful case is that of Mrs. COUNSEL, white, who happened to be passing about a hundred yards in front of the mill, when one of the boilers, lifted from its place and shot like an arrow, brushed her in its course with such violence as to hurl her to a distance aside, breaking her left arm and thigh bones near the upper joints, and the right arm near the wrist. This boiler, having cut down two trees as large as a schooner's mast, lodged against a large live oak tree, one hundred and fifty-five yards from the mill. The cause of the disaster is not understood, as all the managers were regularly on duty, and the engineer had stopped the running but a few minutes to fix the tackling of one of the bands. Altogether, it was a melancholy exhibition of the power of rabid steam.

The New York Times
Published: August 1, 1869
Copyright © The New York Times

2-A—Mississippi Press/Monday, December 12, 1988

The Press Profile

Roy Martin

Roy Martin Jr.
Former Golden Eagle wants to meet former Bear

Name: Roy M. Martin Jr.

Occupation: Market manager; vice president, Martin's Meat and Seafood of Pascagoula.

Education: Graduated from Our Lady of Victories Central High School (now Resurrection Catholic High School) in 1980; attended University of Southern Mississippi where he played football for two years for the Golden Eagles till a shoulder injury sidelined him.

Age: 26.

Birthplace: Pascagoula.

Parents: Roy and Gaynell Martin of Pascagoula.

Married to: The former Leslie Colville of Moss Point.

Children: Brittany Nicole, 3 years old.

First job: Working for my father in the market.

Favorite thing about Jackson County: The outgoing and friendly attitude of the people.

Favorite midnight snack: Cheese and grape juice.

Favorite TV show: *National Geographic Explorer.*

Favorite book: I prefer magazines to books, and my favorite is *Mississippi Outdoorsman.*

Favorite movie: *Rocky I.*

If I couldn't be what I am, I'd be: A politician.

Most embarrassing moment: When I was in high school, I took a former girlfriend and her mother out to the show, and then found out I'd left my wallet at home. It was not one of my most enjoyable evenings, especially when they ended up having to pay for everything.

The one thing I can't stand: Someone with an unfriendly attitude.

If I had the time and money, I'd: Buy a motor home and grab my family and head for the northwest part of this country, especially in the wintertime.

My most cherished material possession: My home.

The one person I'd most like to meet: Former Chicago Bears star Walter Payton; I've always admired him both on and off the field.

Hobbies: Weightlifting, water skiing, hunting and boating.

Community activities: We contribute our services and supplies to many of the events sponsored by local civic clubs and organizations.

My best asset: My father; his assistance in helping me become a successful businessman has meant everything to me. I owe all I have to him.

My daily and working philosophy: Three things my father taught me — enjoy what you do, get along with who you work with, and try to be the best at whatever you're doing.

Final word: So many times people get in ruts, don't allow themselves to enjoy life. I think Walter Payton is a great example of a man who has done a lot with his life, not just for himself and his family but for others. We can all do that. You just have to put yourself in a positive state of mind, and watch what happens — it'll influence everyone around you for the better.

— By Judy Johnson

Kathryn Elizabeth Martin

To be married

Mr. and Mrs. George E. Martin Jr. of Pascagoula have announced the approaching marriage of their daughter Kathryn Elizabeth to Lt. (jg) Daniel Todd Hunt, U.S. Navy.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Arthur Hunt of Peter's Township, Pa. Both the bride-elect and prospective bridegroom are stationed in Jacksonville, Fla. with the Navy.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Helen Downing of Oakland, Calif., and the late John E. Garcelon of Chicago, Ill., and Mr. and Mrs. George Edmund Martin of Pascagoula.

She was graduated in 1973 from Pascagoula High School, and in 1977 from University of Mississippi with a bachelor's degree in business administration. At Ole Miss she was a member of Phi Beta Lambda business fraternity, the Dormitory Council and various associated Student Body committees.

Miss Martin was enlisted in the Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps during her four years at UM, and received a commission as ensign in the U.S. Navy upon her graduation. She has since been promoted to lieutenant (junior grade) and is assigned to Personnel Support Activity at the Jacksonville Naval Air Station as work processing specialist.

The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. Arthur Mann of New York and the late Mr. Mann, and Mrs. Herbert L. Hunt of Peter's Township and the late Mr. Hunt.

He was graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1977 with a bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering. While at Annapolis he was a member of the Batallion Honor Brigade.

Lt. Hunt is presently assigned to the Public Works Department at the Jacksonville Naval Air Station and is the activity civil engineer for the Naval Air Rework Facility. He is attending graduate school at University of North Florida, pursuing a master's degree in business administration.

The wedding will be held Feb. 16 at 3 p.m. with full military rites at Sacred Heart Catholic Church

Throughout the hardships. Madden remained an honor roll student, served in her student council, and was elected the vice president of her high school's Beta Club.

Madden joined her local Boys & Girls Club when it first opened in June 2000. She originally joined the Club in order to get her younger siblings interested. Soon, Madden saw what the Club had to offer to her. She joined the to teach them how to read as well as reading comprehension. Madden got her high school Beta Club interested by setting up an after-school tutoring program at the Club. As a result, more teenagers became involved with the Club.

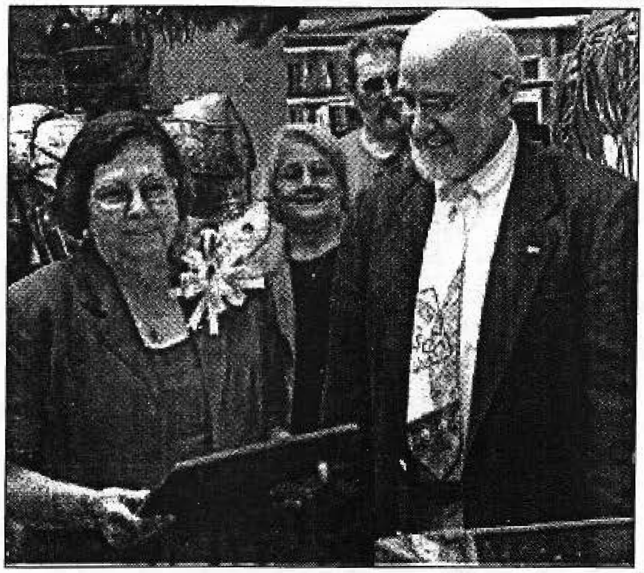
Madden is very involved in community service. She visits nursing homes and takes part in activities such as toy drives, comthe cities. She also visited the barrios to distribute care packets and brought toys to the orphanage.

Madden graduated from high school in May 2001 and is currently attending Jackson State University on a full academic scholarship. She hopes to transfer to Xavier University to attend their pharmacy school and she hopes to eventually attend medical school.

Coast the premiere
and Whistles," Jack
maker and attorney
Modak - Truran's d
that defines the mo
day Southern Belle.

The premiere o
film, which feature
interviews with ma
the Southern Belles
Modak-Truran has
since she moved to
Mississippi from th
North, will be July
8 p.m. at The Saeng
Theatre. Tickets are
per person, and atte
are encouraged to c
dressed as their fav
(or bell!). All proce
benefit the Gulf Co
Women's Center for

JACKSON COUNTY HONORS HISTORIAN



District 3 Supervisor Tim Broussard, representing the Jackson County Board of Supervisors on Friday night at the Pascagoula Public Library, presented a Board proclamation to retiring Genealogist Else Martin naming her Honorary County Historian. The presentation was made during a ceremony and reception in which Mrs. Martin received gifts and recognition from her co-workers, friends, and the staff of the Jackson-George Regional Library System where she has served 17 years devoting countless hours in the research and compilation of historical and genealogical records in Jackson County.

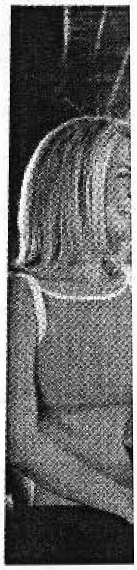
SUBMITTED PHOTO

JACKSON COUNTY DEPUTY RETIRES

The Jackson County Board of Supervisors and Sheriff Mike Byrd honored Capt. Robert Mabens upon his retirement Friday (June 28) after 28 years of service in the Sheriff's Department. Capt. Mabens is the first black employed as a deputy in the county and the first black to attain the rank of captain. Friends and co-workers gathered to wish him well during a ceremony in the courthouse. From from left: District 3 Supervisor Tim Broussard, Board Vice President and District 5 Supervisor John McKay, Capt. Mabens and Sheriff Byrd.

SUBMITTED PHOTO

TH



The all new
new approac
contemporar
delight your

Gaits to Success slates fund raiser

ing nothing? Well,
at corner, don't let
Simon has the parts
and money saving
dio. I have a good
arts.

SHOP

SS,
d I install them
nyone to install
l to. I will buy
o have it fixed.
7:00 P. M.

CEIVED

PLATES
ranteed
$4.50
$12.50
Now.

S REPAIRED
aranteed
hooter

LDS
Pascagoula

STUDIO
ll Types

AMILY GROUPS

ade or wrinkle
made of plastic.
ture Frames

STUDIO
to Wiggins No. 1

ng Co.

Lt. Claude Martin Tells Of Life In German Prison

In an interesting letter to his mother, Mrs. C. W. Martin of Pascagoula, Lt. Claude C. Martin gives the first extensive story of how life goes as a German prisoner of war, that has been received in this locality.

In it Lt. Martin speaks of going ice skating after he had been taught how by a professional skater and adds. "Can't you picture me skating when the most ice I ever saw was in Mississippi at the Gautier Ice House. Winter is setting in, and the shorter days are getting cooler and we are having lots of rain."

Lt. Martin mentions football and baseball and says "Our theatre holds about 300 and we have to run in order to obtain seats. Many have to stand," so it seems that the men have some forms of amusement.

They also have church services for Lt. Martin says that he attends church faithfully every Sunday; that the minister is a good one, an English Methodist chaplain. He also says that the men have plenty of cigarettes, and that he has received two personal packages.

According to the writer there are eight men in his room and they cook their meals together. He promises his mother to cook her a cake and a pie when he gets home. But he adds that he much prefers her cookery.

The letter was written before Christmas and so Lt. Martin closes it by wishing his relatives and friends a merry Christmas and says, "I'll be with you the next time these holidays come."

Lt. Martin's wife and their baby, born August 7, 1944, are residing in McComb until he comes home.

Don Thompson And Gerald Gaffney Are Guests At Java Hour

Donald Thompson, radioman third class, of Lowell, Mass., who is based at the Naval Receiving Station in Pascagoula, and Gerald Gaffney who is stationed at the U.S. Coast Guard station in the same city, were honor birthday guests at Java Hour at the USO last Sunday. Among the birthday greetings that were received by the latter was one from his mother who resides in Florida.

The first of the honor guests is 18 and the second 19 years old.

The Servicemen's Wives club, under whose auspices Java Hour is held each Sunday, was pleasantly assisted by the Bayou Casotte Home Demonstration club the members of which served sandwiches, cake and coffee.

With Mrs. Larry Lindhart acting as master of ceremonies Palm Sunday was fittingly observed by the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers."

Other numbers in which those present also joined in singing were "America the Beautiful," "In the Garden," and "Let the Rest of the World Go By."

"The Palms" was beautifully sung by Mrs. J. L. Mitchell who was accompanied by her mother, Mrs. B. H. Pickett, pianist, who also accompanied Donald Thompson as he sang a song group consisting of "I Wish I Could Be With You on Easter Sunday,"

THE FIGHTING face of Adm. William F. Halsey, Jr., has become famous the world over, but here the Commander of the Third Fleet wearing his "working clothes" is shown "getting tough" as his barge took him from his flagship to a Pacific base en route to Washington for his surprise visit. (*International*)

Carolyn Bacot Has Birthday Party For Thirteen Friends

On Saturday afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Bacot of 1023 Williams street, of Pascagoula, was the setting for a party at which thirteen of the girl friends of Carolyn Bacot were guests of Mrs. Bacot.

The event was in honor of the thirteenth birthday of Carolyn.

The afternoon was passed in various amusements until the serving of ice cream and cake towards its close.

A number of gifts were presented to the young honoree.

Big Point

Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Nelson have been called to the bedside of Mrs. Nelson's father, Mr. Calhoun Carter, who has been seriously ill for the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Ford Carter were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cochran Monday of this week.

There was good attendance at Sunday school with 78 present.

A number of friends of Mr. Calhoun Carter visited him at his home in Basin Sunday.

Mrs. R. H. Young, the Junior Sunday school teacher, and her class gave Mrs. Emma Lowell an Easter surprise. They fixed a box of fruit and after Sunday school they gathered around her bedside and sang "Jesus Loves Me" and then wished her a speedy recovery.

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Wilson of Escatawpa visited in the home of Mrs. Felix Coleman Monday.

Mrs. H. C. Shumock and son, Ancil, and Miss Green, visited relatives in Alabama over the week-end.

Mr. Pet Vincent made a business trip to Agricola Wednesday.

Mr. Hubert Goff made a business trip to Pascagoula Saturday.

Hats Are So G
Pretty — This S

In the spring a woman's fancy always turns to hats. Anc
hats are lovelier than ever. Large or small, they're gay a
as spring itself . . . bedecked with flowers and ribbon.
fabric . . . a large cart wheel, a pert sailor or a thatch of
hats to perk up your spirits, flatter your profile and a lov

$2.98 to $7.95

MARTIN-WILSON

The engagement of Miss Martha Jean Martin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bernard Martin of New Orleans and Pascagoula, an attractive member of the younger set, to Mr. John Francis Wilson of Little Rock, Ark., son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Wilson of San Diego, California, was announced in the New Orleans Times-Picayune and Item-Tribune, Sunday, July 12. The wedding will be a prominent event of the autumn.

A very pretty picture of Miss Martin appeared on the front page of the society section of each paper.

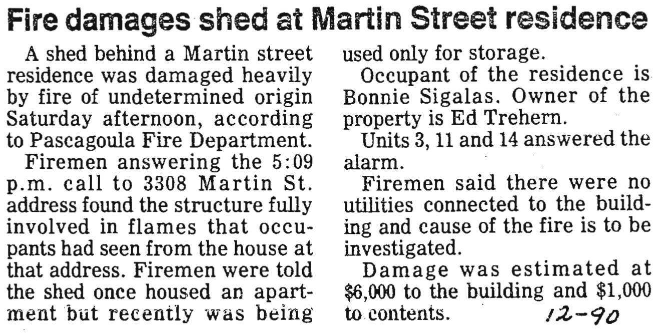
The above announcement will be read with interest by many here as the Martin family at one time made Pascagoula their home and since moving to New Orleans have spent each summer here at their cottage on Beach Boulevard.

"Have you Heard?" column of the Times-Picayune, Sunday, July 12, carried the following reference:

"When Jean Martin was student body president of Newcomb college and John F. (Jack) Wilson of Little Rock, Ark., was student council president of Tulane University, the two used to cast shy glances at each other as they met in meetings. Jack came down on July 4 with a ring in his pocket. In the fall he will take Jean back to Little Rock as his bride. He is a rising young architect there. Jean is one of the two daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Martin.

JUL 17, 1936

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Fire damages shed at Martin Street residence

A shed behind a Martin street residence was damaged heavily by fire of undetermined origin Saturday afternoon, according to Pascagoula Fire Department.

Firemen answering the 5:09 p.m. call to 3308 Martin St. address found the structure fully involved in flames that occupants had seen from the house at that address. Firemen were told the shed once housed an apartment but recently was being used only for storage.

Occupant of the residence is Bonnie Sigalas. Owner of the property is Ed Trehern.

Units 3, 11 and 14 answered the alarm.

Firemen said there were no utilities connected to the building and cause of the fire is to be investigated.

Damage was estimated at $6,000 to the building and $1,000 to contents.

12-90

Coast people

Martin

GAUTIER — A local teacher has been awarded a fellowship by the National Endowment for the Humanities, a federal grant-making agency, to participate in the 1991 program of Summer Seminars for School Teachers.

Pamela Martin of Vancleave High School will be a NEH Summer Fellow in the seminar titled "Medieval Origins of Western Biography."

The five-week seminar will be at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville beginning July 24.

Teachers selected for the program receive a stipend of $2,575 to cover travel, study and living expenses.

Teachers and other educators of grades K-12 at educational institutions within the United States and its possessions are eligible for the 52 NEH seminars on campuses across the country.

MARTIN-YON

Mr. William H. Martin and Miss Janet Yon, popular young folks of Pascagoula, stole a march on their friends last Saturday evening and quietly drove up to Moss Point where they were united in marriage by Rev. W. I. McInnis, pastor of the Pascagoula Presbyterian church. They were accompanied as witnesses and attendants by Misses Vivian and Ernestine Yon, sisters of the bride, and Mr. Herbert Martin of Gautier.

The bride is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yon, and a sweet and attractive young woman. She was a graduate of Pascagoula High school of the class of 1933-34. The groom is the eldest son of Dr. Wm. F. Martin of Oxford and Mrs. Juanita H. Martin of Pascagoula. He graduated in Pascagoula High school in 1932, and is now employed as millwright helper in the mill of the Southern Kraft Corporation.

The Young folks are making their home at 532 Washington avenue, where they are receiving the congratulations of many friends, especially of the younger set.

Mar. 22-1935

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

25¢ Monday, August 10, 1998

THE MISSISSIPPI

Serving Southeast Mississi

Husband charged in slaying

y MELISSA DAVIS
lississippi Press Staff

FRANKLIN CREEK — The body of an scatawpa woman shot late Saturday was found n a septic tank and her husband was arrested, fficials said today.

Crystal Martin, 25, was shot to death in a omestic dispute with her husband, Samuel Iartin, Sheriff Pete Pope said.

Investigators believe the slaying took place at amuel Martin's home at 8413 Little Bluff Road. fficials believe the slaying occurred between 8 nd 10 p.m.

Mrs. Martin's body was found in an abanoned septic tank behind the trailer where amuel Martin lived, Pope said. He said she ad been shot once in the head and once in the chest with a .12-gauge shotgun.

Chief Deputy Coroner Michael May said it appeared she was shot twice in the upper body. An autopsy is pending.

Samuel Martin

Pope said this was not the first time sheriff's deputies had been called to the couple's home. The two were apparently separated at the time of the shooting.

When sheriff's officers arrived, Samuel Martin told them Mrs. Martin came to his trailer to exchange gifts for their anniversary, which was Sunday.

He told investigators that Mrs. Martin heard someone beating on the back door. He said she told him to take their children and get them to safety.

Samuel Martin told officials that when he returned home, Mrs. Martin was missing and he found blood on the floor, Pope said.

But Pope said after officials questioned Martin further they found a number of inconsistencies in his statement.

"We have enough information and evidence at this time to charge him with murder," Pope said.

Mrs. Martin lived at 12209 Greens Ferry Road in Escatawpa.

Samuel Martin is being held in the Adult Detention Center without bond. He is expected to have an initial hearing later this week.

MARTIN

Mrs. Crystal Lynn Martin, 25, died August 8, 1998 at her home. She was a native of Vicksburg, Miss., a resident of Pascagoula, a Pentecostal and a homemaker.

Survivors include her parents, Ronald and Evelyn Harding, Lucedale, Miss.; four children all of Pascagoula, Samuel Iven Martin, Jr., Justin Iven Martin, Joshua Iven Martin and Angela Lois Martin; brother, Jimmy Dale Harding, Escatawpa, Miss.

Visitation will be Wednesday, August 12, 1998, from 6:00-9:00 p.m. at Sigler Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, August 13, 1998, at 10:00 a.m. from Sigler Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Jerry Hamilton officiating.

Interment will follow in the Jackson County Memorial Park.

Arrangements by Sigler Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

Jesse Reeder

THE MOBILE REGISTER.

Aged Mobile Visitor Tells of First Train

Jesse Reeder, ninety-seven years old, a man who, in his boyhood days viewed with wonder the first locomotive to rumble through the pine lands of South Carolina, and a man who has seen the making of the republic, is in Mobile, a guest of his son, Jesse H. Reeder, residing on Palmetto street.

Mr .Reeder, while ninety-seven years old in July, 1909, is still hale and hearty, in full possession of his faculties, converses freely and gets about fairly well. The only infirmity the weight of years seems to have affected him with is a slight stiffness in his ankles. He has a splendid pair of eyes, reading ordinary print without glasses, and his skin is absolutely without a wrinkle. His hair, it is true, is white, but that is the only indication one sees that would point to old age. His voice has a ring, and his intellect is sharp. He is a minister of the denomination of the Latter Day Saints. He explains clearly the difference between the Latter Day Saints and the Mormons, whom he charges with polygamy. He says that the Latter Day Saints, are the true followers of the lowly Nazarene and that the revelation made to a seventeen-year-old boy back in the thirties was the fulfilment of the prophesies.

Speaks of Boyhood Days.

Speaking of his boyhood days Mr. Reeder said:

"When I was but a lad I saw the first locomotive which actually ran on rails and carried passengers. It was an engine and caboose which ran from Charleston to Hamburg, South Carolina, the company being chartered in 1827. I was then fourteen years old and with my father and mother was traveling from my native state, South Carolina, to Barbour county, Alabama. We heard the new train was coming through and we got up early in the morning and sat by our wagons until daybreak to see it. It came through spitting fire from the little smokestack and rustling and jangling over the light rails of the time. It was a wonderful sight to me, then a mere lad. I did not then know the wonders I should be spared to see. I did not know then that it would be but a few years when a message might be tapped off at one station and be received in a few seconds at another miles and miles away; I did not dream of the electric telegraph, of electric lights or the automobile, let alone the wireless system.

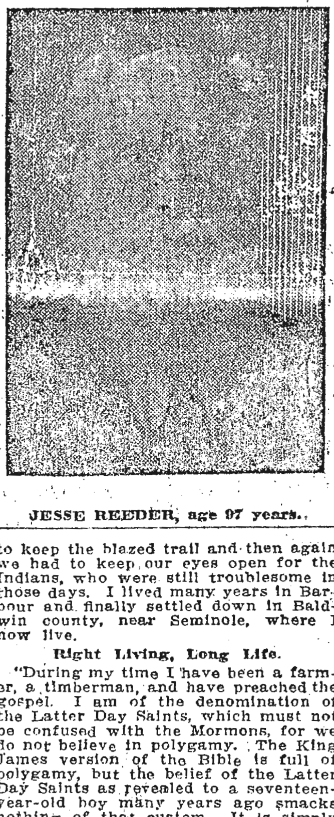
"I can remember many wonderful things during my boyhood days, among them the day when the stars fell from the heavens. I could not understand it, neither could those about me, and it seemed to some that the world was about to come to an end. The stars commenced to fall to the ground about 9 o'clock one night and it continued a veritable shower of fire until 11 o'clock the next morning. It, was a marvelous thing to me and I shall never forget it.

Lived During Big Wars.

'I lived during four big wars in which this country was engaged, the war of 1812, the Mexican war, the Civil war and the Spanish American war. Of course I passed through several Indian wars or campaigns. The massacre of Fort Mims made a profound impression on me although I was still young. We had no telegraph then and the story of the terrible occurrences at the fort were carried from Stockton by word of mouth, and I remember how every man was ready to shoulder his musket and fight.

"I did not engage in any of the great wars this country had, neither did I ever fight a duel. The nearest I ever came to that was when I would strip off and go into a bout, fist and skull, to subdue some bully who claimed he was the worst man in the county and had to be shown that no matter how bad 'a man is that another better man has been created.

"The trip overland from South Carolina to Alabama was a most eventful period in my life. I was but a lad and the hardships and privations of the trip are something never to be forgotten. We had to keep a close lookout to keep the blazed trail and then again we had to keep our eyes open for the Indians, who were still troublesome in those days. I lived many years in Barbour and finally settled down in Baldwin county, near Seminole, where I now live.



JESSE REEDER, age 97 years.

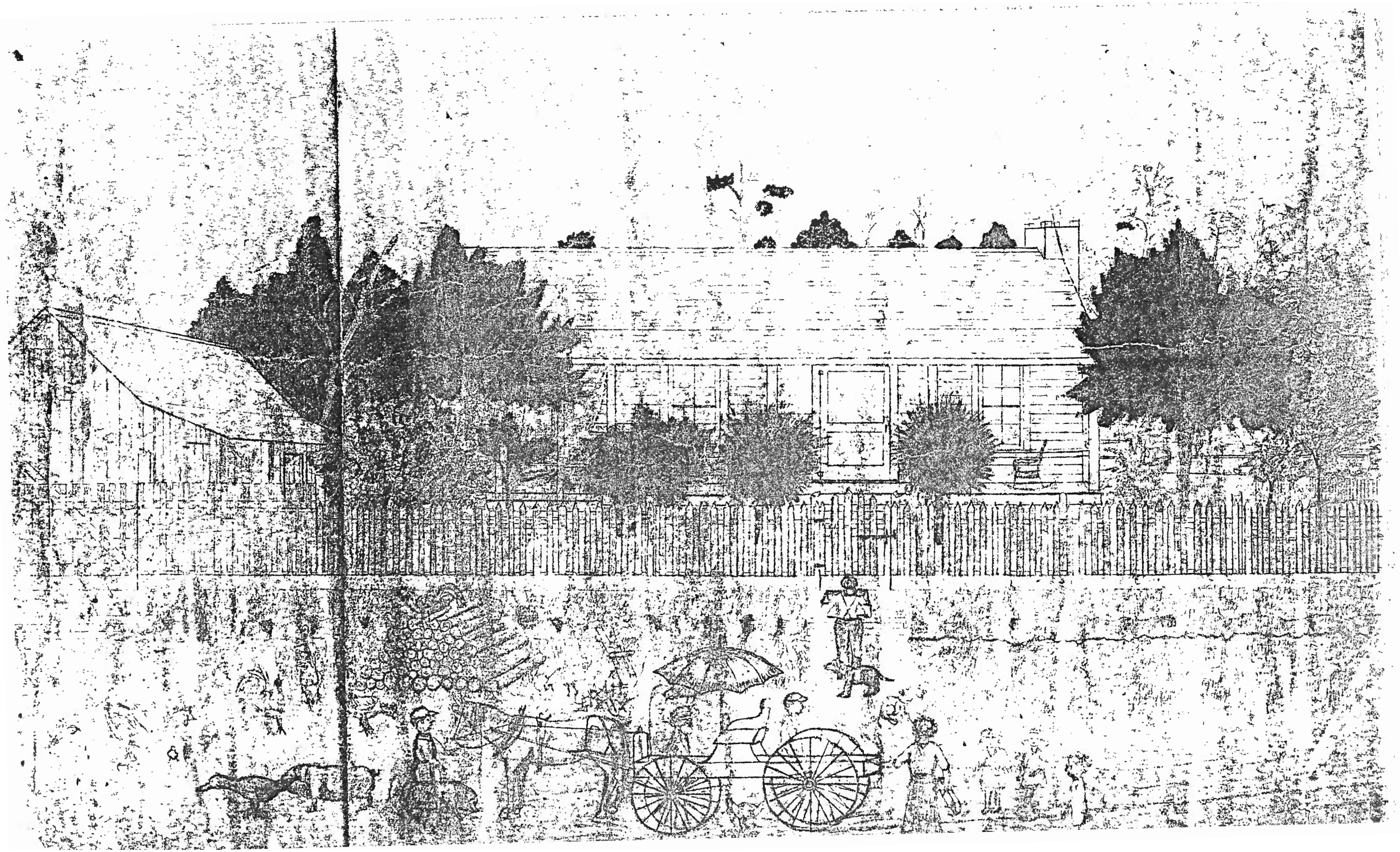
Right Living, Long Life.

"During my time I have been a farmer, a timberman, and have preached the gospel. I am of the denomination of the Latter Day Saints, which must not be confused with the Mormons, for we do not believe in polygamy. The King James version of the Bible is full of polygamy, but the belief of the Latter Day Saints as revealed to a seventeen-year-old boy many years ago smacks nothing of that custom. It is simply the following of the original teaching as laid down by Jesus Christ.

"I am a strong man yet, although I will be 98 years old in July. I attribute my long life to right living and plenty of outdoor exercise. I have withstood many hardships but it has not hurt me because I have lived right."

Mr. Reeder has fifty-eight grandchildren, fifty-seven great-grandchildren and thre great-great-grandchildren to cheer him in his declining years. He seems to know them all by name and to take great pride in them. His youngest son, whom he is visiting in Mobile, is fifty-one years old.

When he was taken to a studio to have his photograph taken he seemed well pleased, but regretted that he did not open his mouth that his relatives in Baldwin county could see in The Register before he got back home that he had succeeded in getting a new set of false teeth to fit him.



MARTIN

Julius Harold Martin, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Saturday, June 9, 2001 in Pascagoula. He was preceded in death by his wife of 60 years, Marion Klaas Martin. He was born in Mobile, Ala., and was a resident of Pascagoula since 1953. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. He was retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding and was a 4th Degree member of the Knights Of Columbus Council #1605 and also a member and Past Exalted Ruler of the Benevolent and Protective Order of The Elks, Lodge #1120.

Survivors include his friends and caretakers, Carolyn and Carl Stegall and Dixie and Flemming Pendersen, all of Pascagoula.

Visitation will be Tuesday, June 12, from 6 to 9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula with Elk's memorial service at 7 p.m. and recitation of the Rosary at 7:45 p.m.

Funeral service will be Wednesday, June 13, at 10 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church with Father Michael Kelleher officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Bo Causey, Wayne Ditsworth, Tom Easter, Jimmy McCool, Flemming Pendersen, Carl Stegall, Tim Walker and Billy Williams.

Honorary pallbearers will be Past Exalter Rulers of Pascagoula Elks #1120 and members of Knights of Columbus #1605.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Julius and Marion Martin Scholarship Fund, c/o Elks Lod #1120, P.O. Box 66 Pascagoula, Miss. 3956 0662.

Arrangements b O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funera Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

was sworn in as governor.

Williams was an outspoken proponent of segregation and states' rights, but also campaigned for improved education and economic development.

Williams, who lived in Raymond for most of his life, had a history of medical problems, including several heart attacks and open-heart surgery. He lost an arm and suffered a mangled leg in a plane crash in South America during World War II.

Deaths

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Fails Funeral Service, Inc.
4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula
affiliated with
Fails Burial Insurance
Reserve-Security-Ins. Co.
Gulf National Life Ins.
Roy T. O'BRYANT, Pres.

MARTIN

George Edmund Martin, 73, 622 Midway Ave., Pascagoula, died Friday evening in Singing River Hospital. He was born Dec. 31, 1909, in Mobile, Ala. He was a retired Ingalls Shipbuilding hull department foreman and was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Meadie Bosarge Martin, Pascagoula; three sons, George Edmund Martin Jr., James E. Martin and Roy Melvin Martin, all of Pascagoula; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth "Annie" Louise Peden, Gautier, and Mrs. Charles (June Marie) Ricks, Pascagoula; a brother, Roy A. Martin, Pascagoula; three sisters, Mrs. Samuel L. (Nora) Harris and Mrs. Ernest (Mary) Wilson, both of Bayou Cumbest, and Mrs. Arthur L. (Mamie) Ivas, Canton, Miss.; 24 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Friends may call today from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. in O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home where Rosary will be at 8 p.m.

Mr. Martin will lie in state after 9 a.m. Monday in Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church where funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Patrick McDermott officiating. Interment in Machpelah Cemetery.

Other deaths

SPINKLE

Mrs. Sylvia Elvonia Spinkle, 76, Coden, Ala., died Friday evening in Singing River Hospital. She was born March 30, 1906, in Pascagoula. She had lived in Coden 35 years, moving there from Pascagoula. She was a member of Bayou La Batre Church of God.

She is survived by four sons, James L. Ewing and William E. Ewing Jr., both of Bayou La Batre, George Lee Ewing, Irvington, Ala., and Frank Dannley, Slidell, La.; five daughters, Mrs. Loretta Slade, Picayune, Mrs. Bula Hudson, Moss Point, Ms. Lillie Ruth Spinkle and Mrs. Julia Fay Rushing, both of Bayou La Batre, and Mrs. Ollie Jean King, Slidell; two brothers, Roy L. Wainwright, Moss Point, and Robert Wainwright, Bayou La Batre; 33 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren and numerous other relatives.

Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at Odd Fellows Hall, Bayou La Batre. Funeral service Monday in Bayou La Batre Church of God with the Rev. Clyde Dykes of Orange Grove Assembly of God officiating. Interment in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bayou La Batre.

MRS. RUTH SITTS, 82, Route 7, Box 242, Ocean Springs. Arrangements incomplete at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

HARLEN J. WALKER, Slidell, La. Arrangements incomplete at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

TURNER'S GULF
FUNERAL SERVICE
1809 E. Telephone Rd.
Pascagoula

ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY
FUNERAL HOME
Lucedale-Moss Point
Fred Robinson Jr., Mortician

HOLDER-WELLS
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Affiliated with
Fails Burial Ins.
Reserve Security Ins. Co.
Family Guaranty Life Ins.
4007 Main St. Moss Point
475-2112

Duckworth told Capt. Mike Diamond of the Jackson County Sheriff's Office that he was cut by his brother, Willie Ray Duckworth of 5118 Freeman Ave., Moss Point, as he attempted to break up a fight between his brother and an unknown person at the victim's home at Highland Apartments.

Duckworth refused to sign charges, Diamond said.

Diamond said Duckworth suffered a cut of the right forearm and a stab wound in the lower abdoman.

AP photo

AP photo

Six qualify for prim

Six more candidates have qualified for primary elections this summer with the Jackson County circuit clerk's office.

Democrats Louis J. Breaux of Kiln and Earl "Buck" Ladner of Bay St. Louis qualified to run in Senage District 46.

Republican William H. "Bill" Henson of 9617 Blossman Drive, North Biloxi, qualified in House District 114.

The Woman's Clinic
announces the association
of

THE LEGAL
of Darryl C. Thomas, Attorney an
WOULD LIKE TO ANNOUNCE THE FO
No-Fault Divorces ....

MARTIN

Elizabeth (Betty) Jane Martin, nee Garcelon, left this earthly place to go to a far better place on April 6, 2004. Betty was born on April 13, 1932 in Chicago, Ill., but considered herself a Southerner. She used to say she couldn't help where she was born. She was a "cradle" Roman Catholic and attended St. Angela Grammar School, and graduated from Oak Park River Forest (OPRF) High School in 1950. She moved to California where her mother had relocated and, while there, met George E. Martin Jr., known to most as "Hickory" or "Bubba" They would have been married over 50 years had he lived. She went back to school and received her RN designation at age 54.

She was preceded in death by husband, George E. Martin Jr.; her mother-in-law, Meadie Bosarge Martin, who was like her mother for the past 20 years.; her parents, John E. Garcelon and Helen E. Downing; sister, Kathryn Gard, and brother, John E. Garcelon, Jr.; grandparents, Elizabeth Jane Cleary McMahon, Maurice C. McMahon, Eugene Sumner Garcelon, and Nellie Commerford Garcelon, all formerly of Chicago.

She leaves to celebrate her life; Michelle "Mickie" (Jimmy) Wells, Moss Point, Kathryn (Dan) Hunt, Crozet, Virginia, George E. Martin, III; Carolyn "Bebop" Martin, her special Angel; Donna (Tony) Duvall; Patrick Quinn Martin (Kelly); and Danny C. Martin, (Debo- h Cossich Baker) Martin all Pascagoula. Grandchildren: Jimmy Dell Wells; Long Beach, Miss.; Amy (Doug) Rowell, Pascagoula; Mary (Derrick) Welton, Moss Point; Sean Martin Hunt, Columbia, S.C.; Nathaniel and Christina Duvall, Jeremy, Casey, and Joey Martin, and Anna Marie Martin, all of Pascagoula; Andrew and Richard Hunt, Va.; and step-grandchildren, who while not related by blood, Jerry "Jay" (Sarah) Baker and Miranda Baker, they are by "heart." Great-grandchildren: Clayton Becht Rowell and Kassidy Ann Welton and "heart" related Chloe Baker, all who were the joy of Betty's life; a sister, Lois Downing, Calif.; brothers; Maurice (Maureen) and Ray (Maureen) Garcelon, Ill.; Bob (Joan) New York; and Jim (Chris) Garcelon, Calif. and many nieces, nephews and great-nieces and nephews. Sisters and brothers-in-law, Louise (Kenneth) Peden; June (Charles) Ricks; Roy (Gaynell Manuel) Martin and James, better known as "Killer" Martin. The Martin family hosted three exchange students, whom they have kept in touch with: Silke Pelz of Germany, who has visited here twice since 1990-91, Hannie Markus of Holland and Janick LeDuc of Quebec, who have also been back to visit. She also leaves a friend, Dorothy J. Bulicek of over 60 years, from Oak Park, Ill. and more recently, only 40 plus years, but still long term, Martha Delmas, Grand Bay, Ala., and Eleanor Trochesset, Helena, as well as many other friends and acquaintances.

Betty lived in Pascagoula over 50 years and during that time was active in various PTA/PTOs, Jackson County Day Center Parents Group, Exceptional School and until May 2002, Singing River Industries Parents Group.

She was of the Catholic faith, and first attended Our Lady of Victories, (OLV), Sacred Heart Parish, from its beginning, where she was a member of the Parish Council, and a Eucharistic Minister, both of Pascagoula, and recently joined St. Joseph the Worker Parish, Moss Point, where she found real solace.

She was active in the Right to Life Society of Jackson County, where she was an officer. As everyone knows, Bebop has Down Syndrome, and Betty was active in any organization that would benefit her. She was a member of the Pascagoula Civitan Club for over 20 years, and being a conservative, was a member of the Jackson County Republican Women's Club. Betty loved life and liked to help people when and where she could.

Though she loved flowers, she and her family would prefer that you donate to Civitan International Research Center for research on Mental Retardation, through the Pascagoula Civitan Club, P. O. Box 193, Pascagoula, Miss. 39568, St. Joseph Church and Catholic Charities, or Millcreek of Moss Point.

Visitation will be Wednesday, April 7, 2004, from 6 to 9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula. Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Thursday, April 8, 2004, at 2 p.m. from St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Celebrant of the Mass will be Father Mike Austin. There will be a one-hour visitation prior to the Mass.

Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be grandsons and grandsons-in-law; Sean, Andrew and Richard Hunt, Nathaniel Duvall, Jeremy and Joey Martin, Doug Rowell, Derrick Welton and Jay Baker.

Honorary pallbearers, grandson, Jimmy Dell Wells Jr.; sons-in-law, Jimmy Wells Sr., Dan Hunt, and Tony Duvall; and granddaughters, Amy, Mary, Casey, Christina, and Anna.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

GENE MARTIN, 71, of Lucedale, Miss., died Jan. 25, 2004. Sigler Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

MARTIN

Mrs. Meadie B. Martin, 89, of Pascagoula, died Feb. 19, 2004, in Pascagoula. She was born April 25, 1914 in Orange, Texas.

Mrs. Martin was a homemaker and a lifelong member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church and a member of the Civitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father, Stella and Edward Bosarge; oldest son, George Edmund Martin Jr.; husband, George Edmund Martin Sr.; one brother; and four sisters.

Survivors include daughter, Louise (Kenneth) Peden of Gautier; daughter, June (Charles) Ricks of Pascagoula; son, James E. (Killer) Martin of Pascagoula; son, Roy (Gaynell) Martin of Pascagoula; daughter-in-law, Betty Martin of Pascagoula; sister, Lottie Nichols of Pascagoula; sister, Jeannie Ashley of Fort Walton Beach, Fla.; 24 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; 20 great-great-grandchildren; and a host of other close friends and family.

Visitation was from 10 to 11 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula. Mass was at 11 a.m. at the church on Saturday, with Father Gerade Cleary officiating.

Burial followed in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Pallberers were Richard Ricks, Kenneth Peden Jr., Marcel Peden, Quinn Martin, Daniel Martin, Roy M. Martin Jr., Leon Martin and Earnest Martin.

Honorary pallberers were Kline Peden, Charles M. Ricks Jr., Keith Ricks, Brian Ricks and George Martin Jr.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa.

MARTIN

Ms. Jacqueline A. Martin, 44, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Jan. 5, 2004, at Singing River Hospital. Ms. Martin was born July 29, 1959, in Pascagoula. She was of the Catholic faith.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Mrs. Adelaide E. Martin; sister, Lisa M. Mann; and three brothers, Alfred Martin Jr., Robert P. Martin and Timothy F. Martin.

She leaves to cherish her memory three sons, Christopher Alexander of Pascagoula, Jessie Alxander of Pascagoula, Ernest Martin of Houston, Texas; one daughter, Alexandra M. Alexander of Pascagoula; her father, Alfred (Ethelene) Martin of Tylertown, Miss.; grandmother, Annie Bell Edwards; three sisters, Debra Cox of Gautier; Cynthia Martin of Pascagoula and Karen Martin of Houston; brother, Phillip B. Martin of Houston; and Gregory Martin of Gretna, La.; an aunt, Agnes Boswell of Pascagoula; devoted friend, E.L. Turner of Moss Point; and a host of relatives and friends.

Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, at Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home Chapel in Moss Point, Miss.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 13, 2004, also from the chapel. Interment will be at Scranton Cemetery, Pascagoula, Miss., immediately following the service.

Arrangements made by Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss.

MARTIN

Mr. Jerry Martin, 52, of Ocean Springs, Miss., died Wed., April 7, 2004 in Ocean Springs. Jerry was born in July 10, 1951 in Gadsden, Ala. He was the owner and operator of Prestige Plastering Inc.

Mr. Martin was preceded in death by his parents, brothers and sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Genia Martin of Ocean Springs; daughters are Valerie Martin, Candace Martin, Lee Ann Martin, all of Ocean Springs and Carrie Ann Silver of Alabama; sisters, June McGlaughan and Sue Gray of Glencoe, Ala., Melina Shields of Piedmont, Ala., Janice Fountain of Georgia, Patsy Sullen of California; sister-in-law, Barbara Martin of Glencoe; brother Bobby Martin of Glencoe; and one grandson, Timothy Blake Silver of Alabama.

Funeral was held Sat., April 10, 2004 at New Hope Baptist Church, 816 New Hope Road in Glencoe, Ala.

Burial was in the church Cemetery.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa, Miss.

OBITUARIES

JACKSON COUNTY Funeral Services
We Accept All Pre-Arrangements & Burial Insurance From Other Funeral Homes 100%
Locally Owned & Operated
9721 HWY. 63, ESCATAWPA
3 miles North of I-10
475-9861

GRIFFIN

Mr. Bobby E. Griffin, 56, of Moss Point, Miss. died Tuesday, Feb. 17, 2004, at his home in Moss Point. He was born Oct. 7, 1947, in Niceville, Fla. He was a retired paint contractor and Army veteran. He was of the Baptist faith. He was preceded in death by his father, James Griffin; and one brother, Charles Griffin.

Survivors include his wife, Linda Griffin, Escatawpa, Miss.; three stepsons, Eddie Smith, Brad Smith and Richard Smith, all of Escatawpa; his mother, Lois Griffin, [illegible] Faye Bosarge, Hampton, Va.; one sister-in-law, Soien Griffin, Moss Point; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, at Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, with funeral service to follow at 2 p.m. at the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Lonnie Goff officiating.

Burial will be at Serene Memorial Gardens, Escatawpa.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.

MARTIN

Mrs. Meadie B. Martin, 89, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Feb. 19, 2004, in Pascagoula. She was born April 25, 1914 in Orange, Texas. Mrs. Martin was a homemaker and a lifelong member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church and a member of the Civitan Club. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, Stella and Edward Bosarge; oldest son, George Edmund Martin Jr.; husband, George Edmund Martin Sr.; one brother; and four sisters.

Survivors include daughter, Louise (Kenneth) Peden of Gautier, Miss.; daughter, June (Charles) Ricks of Pascagoula, Miss.; son, James E. (Killer) Martin of Pascagoula; son, Roy (Gaynell) Martin of Pascagoula; daughter-in-law, Betty Martin of Pascagoula; sister, Lottie Nichols of Pascagoula; sister, Jeannie Ashley of Fort Walton Beach, Fla.; 24 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; 20 great-great-grandchildren; and a host of other close friends and family.

Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula. Mass will start at 11 a.m. at the church on Saturday, with Father Gerade Cleary officiating.

Burial will follow in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula, Miss.

Pallberers are Richard Ricks, Kenneth Peden Jr., Marcel Peden, Quinn Martin, Daniel Martin, Roy M. Martin Jr., Leon Martin and Earnest Martin.

Honorary Pallberers are Kline Peden, Charles M. Ricks Jr., Keith Ricks, Brian Ricks and George Martin Jr.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home
Friendship, Dependability, & Excellence in Funeral Service
Offering traditional funeral service, cremation options, monuments and pre-need arrangements.
Buy From Those You [illegible]
4007 Main St. Moss Point, MS 39563
(228)475-2112

TILLMAN

Mrs. Adele Howard Tillman, 70, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Feb. 19, 2004, at her residence. She was born Jan. 28, 1934, in Livingston, Texas. Mrs. Tillman retired after 20 years as an Assistant Teacher at Arlington Elementary. She was working with the Pascagoula Adult Learning Center prior to her illness. Mrs. Tillman was a member of Unity Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, Erma Howard and George Howard Sr.; and brothers, George Howard Jr. and W.B. Howard.

Survivors include her husband of 51 years, Benjamin E. Tillman Sr. of Pascagoula; daughters and sons-in-law, Marsha and Jerry Stringer of Houston, Texas, Annie and Alvin Sherrell of Pascagoula; sons and daughters-in-law, David and Debbie Tillman of Pascagoula, Jamie and Cherlyn Tillman of Moss Point, Emmitt Tillman of Pascagoula, George and Leslie Tillman of Pascagoula; 17 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Visitation was from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20, 2004, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, at the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ken Hembree officiating.

Interment will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula.

Mrs. Tillman's grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Serving Pascagoula, Gautier, Moss Point, Escatawpa
4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula, MS 39568
228-762-4311 • 1-888-762-5719
3200 Ladnier Rd., Gautier, MS 39553
228-497-7544

KIMMERLY

Mary Busby Kimmerly, 72, of Vancleave, Miss., died Thursday, Feb. 19, 2004, in Vancleave. She was born May 17, 1931 in Pascagoula, Miss., and had been a lifelong resident of Jackson County. Mrs. Kimmerly was an avid gardener and owner of a nursery, and was a member of the Bonnie Chapel Methodist Church. [illegible] Jack) Kimmerly; her father, Willis C. Busby Sr.; and a brother, Willis Busby Jr.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Ronald C. Kimmerly Sr. and Catherine Kimmerly of Vancleave; her mother, Hattie Busby of Vancleave; three grandchildren, Shannon Kimmerly of Marrero, La., Ronald C. (Judy) Kimmerly Jr. of River Ridge, La., and Shawn (Christy) Kimmerly of Marrero, La.; two great-grandchildren, Marcus Kimmerly of Marrero, La., and Jesse A. Kimmerly of River Ridge, La.

Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 22, 2004, at the O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Gautier, Miss.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Monday, Feb. 23, 2004, at the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Sharp officiating.

Interment will follow at Byrd Cemetery in Vancleave, Miss.

Arrangements made by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Gautier, Miss.

BRELAND

Charles K. "Buddy" Breland, Sr., age 78, a native of Merrill, Miss., and a longtime resident of Forts Lake Community passed away at his residence on Thursday, Feb. 19, 2004.

He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Cynthia Breland; one daughter, Jane Breland of Gulf Shores, Ala.; two sons, Charles Breland of Point Clear, Ala. and Louis Breland of Huntsville, Ala.; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; nieces, nephews other relatives and many friends.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, 2004, in Finnish Lutheran Church Cemetery located in Kreole, Miss.

In lieu of flowers, the family

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS

FOR THE RECORD

Coast Calendar

Special Events

• **Today** — Coast Community Concert Association will host a mini-membership drive all day at area Wal-Mart Supercenters in Ocean Springs and D'Iberville; for details call Emily Germanis at 374-2661.

• **Today** — Common Ground Coffee House, 2755 Bienville Blvd., Ocean Springs, will open from 7 to 10 p.m. Katie Krebs of Ocean Springs will provide entertainment. Refreshments will be served, nursery provided. The public is invited. Donations benefit Samaritan Ministries.

• **Today** — St. Martin Lions Club will have a pancake breakfast from 7 to 10 a.m. at the Lions Building on Lamoyne Boulevard. Cost is $3. The Club will sell hotdogs and drinks during the Mardi Gras parade at 11 a.m. Sunday, Feb. 22.

• **Saturday, Feb. 28** — Pascagoula Public Library will present "My Soul Looks Back in Wonder" celebrating black achievement at 6 p.m., Union Baptist Church, 1509 DuPont Ave., Pascagoula.

• **Saturday, Feb. 28** — Singing River Sail and Power Squadron, a division of the U.S. Power Squadrons, will hold its 42nd Change of Watch at the USO Club, Naval Station Pascagoula. Tickets are $25. Call 875-3986 for reservations.

Blood Drives

• **Today** — The Blood Center, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sonic Drive-In, 740 Bienville Blvd., downtown Ocean Springs.

• **Today** — The Blood Center, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Christus Victor Lutheran Church, 2755 Bienville Blvd., Ocean Springs.

• **Monday, Feb. 23** — The Blood Center, 1 to 6 p.m., Wal-Mart Supercenter, Denny Avenue, Pascagoula.

Meetings

• **Today** — Jackson/George Counties Association for Sickle Cell Disease will meet at 10:30 a.m. at the Sickle Cell Office, Room 311, Han[illegible] go for support will be discussed.

• **Saturday, Feb. 28** — Tullibee Base of U.S. SubVets and the W.J. Cheek/Magnolia Rebel Chapter of SubVets of WWII will have their monthly joint meeting at 11 a.m. at the Biloxi Yacht Club, 430 Beach Blvd. All submarine veterans are invited to attend.

Workshops/Seminars

• **Today** — Jackson County Civic Action Committee will sponsor a teen anger management workshop, "Being Responsible for Your Actions," from 10 a.m. to noon at the Families First Resource Center, 5343 Jefferson St., Pascagoula. Call 769-3292, extension [illegible] for more information.

[illegible] DMR Boat and Water Safety class, 6 to 9 p.m., Mississippi Power Co. Auditorium, 2326 Telephone Road, Pascagoula. Pre-registration is required. Call 432-2820 or 435-1332 for more information.

Send information about special events to Coast Calendar, P.O. Box 849, Pascagoula, MS 39568; fax to (228) 934-1474; or e-mail at mispress@themississippipress.com. Call (228) 934-1458 for detail

MISSISSIPPI COAST WEATHER

Today	Sunny	61°
Sunday	Partly cloudy	64°
Monday	Cloudy	64°

LUNAR STAGES

First quarter	Feb. 28
Full moon	March 6
Last quarter	March 13
New moon	March 20

ALMANAC

Record High
Record Low
Yesterday's High
Yesterday's Low
Yesterday's Rain
This Month's Rain
Year to Date Rain

MISSISSIPPI SOUND

Salinity	n/a
Water temperature	56°

TIDES

Sat.	6:18 am L	11:27 pm H
Sun.	7:54 am L	2:37 pm H
	8:33 pm L	
Mon.	12:30 am H	8:53 am L
	1:17 pm H	
Tues.	1:06 pm H	10:24 am L
Wed.	1:17 pm H	11:47 pm L

SUNRISE/SET	Rise
Sat.	6:29 am
Sun.	6:28 am
Mon.	6:27 am
Tues.	6:26 am
Wed.	6:25 am
Thurs.	6:24 am
Fri.	6:23 am

RIVER STAGES

Pascagoula River (Cumbest Bluff)	12.0 feet
Pascagoula River (Merrill)	21.4 feet
Chickasawhay River (Leakesville)	20.5 feet

MARINE FOR

N winds a knots beco afternoon. S Protected chop

Crimes & Emerg

Ocean Springs

[illegible] arrested for driving with a license; Janelle E. Mitc Pascagoula was arrested sion of methamphetamin

3082 Bienville Blvd., prescription drug forgery ed.

1274 Ocean Springs Store, during a traffic sto gal U-turn, Matthew S. 29, of Moss Point was cite possession of marijuana.

BRIEFS

United Way's annual meeting s

PASCAGOULA — The annual membership meeting of United Way for Jackson and George counties will be at 4 p.m. Thursday at the United Way office in Pascagoula.

Nominations for new officers and directors will be presented by Joe Martin Jr., chairman of the Nominating Committee.

New officers and directors will be elected to serve rotating terms on the 50-member volunteer board.

During the business meeting, the allocations report for 2004 will be updated and the annual report for 2003 will be distributed.

The annual meeting is open to the public. For more information or to make reservations, please call 762-7662 or 1-800-762-8557.

Burglary suspects arrested

PASCAGOULA — Two men are in the Pascagoula City Jail awaiting a bond hearing following their arrests Wednesday for residential burglary.

John C. Turner, address unavailable at time of arrest, and Ray O. Cothran, 38, 7836 Old Stage Road, Moss Point, were apprehended shortly after officers were dispatched to a

Officers were able to recover assorted property believed to have been taken in the burglary, Stewart said.

The quick arrests of Turner and Cothran were similar to those made of two armed robbery suspects earlier that same day.

In that incident, Gustavus Richmond, 3525 Rollins St., Moss Point, and John Fitzgerald Triplett, 4202 Market St., Pascagoula, were arrested shortly after allegedly committing an armed robbery at the GNC Store located at 4115 Denny Ave.

A traffic stop following witnesses' description of their vehicle also led to the arrests in that case within minutes after the robbery, Stewart said.

No injuries were reported in either case and no bond information was available Thursday.

Two nabbed on grand larceny charges

MOSS POINT — David Tait, 21, of 4119 Grace St., and Shirley Brown, 17, of 3813 Kellogg St., have been arrested on grand larceny charges by Moss Point police.

On Feb. 8, Anita Brown of 5725 Grierson St., reported theft of a safe containing approximately $2,850, assort

Anyone with informa regarding the incident dents is asked to call t Point Police Departme 475-1711 or Moss Poi TIPS line at 474-TIPS

State education b changes math requi

JACKSON — In a bring Mississippi into ance with No Child Lef the state Board of Educ day removed geome requirement for high graduation.

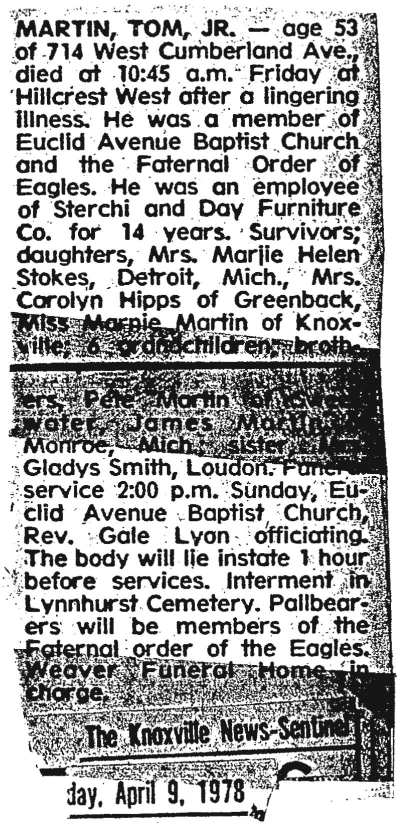
Students will ins required to take Algeb one higher math cour as geometry or Algebr plan also increases the of math courses requ high school graduati three to four.

Board members had plan approval earlie required 30 days of pub ment.

— From Staff, Wire

SET IT STRA

David Lynn, lead of Friday Night Gigo from Moss Point, Info tion in Friday's edi



MARTIN, TOM, JR. — age 53 of 714 West Cumberland Ave., died at 10:45 a.m. Friday at Hillcrest West after a lingering illness. He was a member of Euclid Avenue Baptist Church and the Faternal Order of Eagles. He was an employee of Sterchi and Day Furniture Co. for 14 years. Survivors; daughters, Mrs. Marjie Helen Stokes, Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Carolyn Hipps of Greenback, Miss Marpie Martin of Knoxville; 6 grandchildren; brothers, Pete Martin of [illegible]water, James Martin of Monroe, Mich.; sister, Mrs. Gladys Smith, Loudon. Funeral service 2:00 p.m. Sunday, Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Gale Lyon officiating. The body will lie instate 1 hour before services. Interment in Lynnhurst Cemetery. Pallbearers will be members of the Faternal order of the Eagles. Weaver Funeral Home in charge.

The Knoxville News-Sentinel

day, April 9, 1978

MARTIN

MARTIN

Marion Klaas Martin, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Saturday March 14, 1998, in Pascagoula.

She was born in Mobile, Ala., and had been a resident of this community since 1953. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. She was a retired business manager for Chipley Realty. She was a charter member of the Ladies Elk Auxiliary Lodge #1120 and also a charter member of the Knights of Columbus Counsel #1605 auxiliary. She was a past carnival ball queen of the Krewe of Tri-Cities, Elks #1120 and Knights of Columbus carnival balls.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers and one sister.

She is survived by her devoted husband of 60 years, Julius H. Martin of Pascagoula. She leaves a host of nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Sunday, March 15, 1998, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home with rosary to be recited at 7:30 p.m.

Services will be Monday, March 16, 1998, at 10 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Pascagoula, with Father Michael Kelleher and Father Gerard Cleary officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

MARTIN

Robert C. Martin, MSGT-USAF-Retired, 74, former long time resident of Gautier, Miss., died in Toccoa Ga. on June 12, 2001, from heart/lung disease.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Pat Martin; a daughter and son-in-law, Faith and Mike Hopkins of Toccoa, Ga.; a son and daughter-in-law, Ross and Sheila Martin of Birmingham, Ala.; five granddaughters, Ashley and Courtney Hopkins, Tori, Carlye and Taylor Martin; two brothers, Milford (Buck) Martin of Pine Bluff, Ark. and Peter S. (Pete) Martin of Pascagoula; and a sister, Annie Perry of Pascagoula; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives.

He is preceded in death by a daughter, Connie Lurlean Martin; his father, Francis Martin; his mother, Lydia Deveraux Martin; and a sister, Nola Mae Culpepper.

Born and reared in coastal Miss., he was a retired Master Sergeant in the United States Air Force and was also retired from the Security Dept. of Ingalls Shipbuilding.

Funeral services will be held at Acree-Davis Funeral Home in Toccoa, Ga. at 4 p.m. on June 14, preceded by one hour of visitation with the family. Interment of ashes will be held at Crestlawn Cemetery in Ocean Springs, Miss. at a later date.

The family prefers memorials to the Matt Williams Indonesian Fund of First Baptist Church, P. O. Box 37, Gautier, Miss. 39553.

Arrangements by Acree-Davis Funeral Home, Toccoa, Ga.

MP 2 ·13·08

[redacted]

MARTIN

Johnnie Lee Martin, 58, of Lucedale, Miss., died Friday, Jan. 11, 2008, at her home in Lucedale, Miss.

Mrs. Martin was born Nov. 11, 1949, in Milay, Ala. She was of the Pentecostal faith, a homemaker, devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

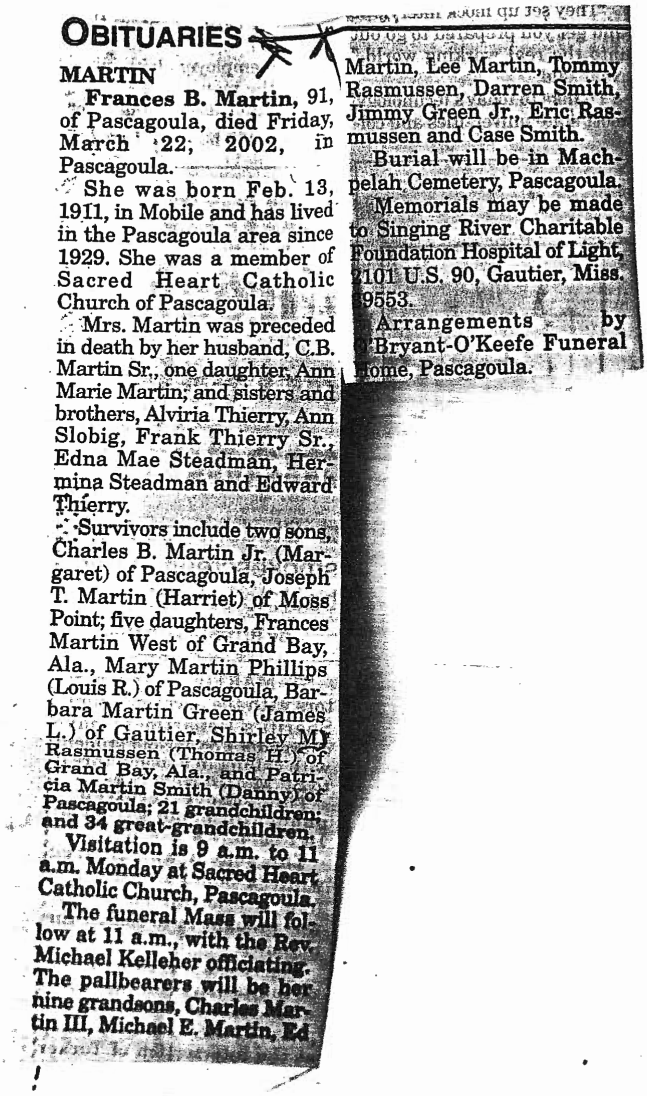
Mrs. Martin was preceded in death by her parents, Siglas Daniel and Carrie Estelle Jones; and one brother, Donald Lee Martin Jr.

Survivors include her husband, Donald Lee Martin Sr. of Lucedale, Miss.; two daughters and a son-in-law, Sheila Ann (Doug) Spencer, of Hurley, Miss., and Rhonda Kay Martin of Lucedale, Miss.; and one son and daughter-in-law, Donald Lee (Bettina) Martin Jr. Mrs. Martin also had seven grandchilden, Sebrina Ann Martin, Anna Michelle Spencer, Colby Lee Martin, Halee Martin, Courtney Martin, Allison Cooper and Emily Martin; one great-grandson, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Sunday, Jan. 13, 2008, from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss.

Funeral services will be Monday, Jan. 14, 2008, at 10 a.m. from the funeral home chapel with the Rev. J.P. Sherman officiating. Burial will follow at Serene Memorial Gardens in Escatawpa, Miss.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss., is in charge of arrangements.



OBITUARIES

MARTIN

Frances B. Martin, 91, of Pascagoula, died Friday, March 22, 2002, in Pascagoula.

She was born Feb. 13, 1911, in Mobile and has lived in the Pascagoula area since 1929. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Pascagoula.

Mrs. Martin was preceded in death by her husband, C.B. Martin Sr., one daughter, Ann Marie Martin; and sisters and brothers, Alviria Thierry, Ann Slobig, Frank Thierry Sr., Edna Mae Steadman, Hermina Steadman and Edward Thierry.

Survivors include two sons, Charles B. Martin Jr. (Margaret) of Pascagoula, Joseph T. Martin (Harriet) of Moss Point; five daughters, Frances Martin West of Grand Bay, Ala., Mary Martin Phillips (Louis R.) of Pascagoula, Barbara Martin Green (James L.) of Gautier, Shirley M Rasmussen (Thomas H.) of Grand Bay, Ala., and Patricia Martin Smith (Danny) of Pascagoula; 21 grandchildren; and 34 great-grandchildren.

Visitation is 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. Monday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Pascagoula.

The funeral Mass will follow at 11 a.m., with the Rev. Michael Kelleher officiating. The pallbearers will be her nine grandsons, Charles Martin III, Michael E. Martin, Ed Martin, Lee Martin, Tommy Rasmussen, Darren Smith, Jimmy Green Jr., Eric Rasmussen and Case Smith.

Burial will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Memorials may be made to Singing River Charitable Foundation Hospital of Light, 2101 U.S. 90, Gautier, Miss. 9553.

Arrangements by 'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

JONES

Mrs. Hazel Rouse Jones, 83, a lifelong resident of Gautier, Miss., departed from this life at her home surrounded by her family on Friday, July 21, 2000. She was born Dec. 25, 1916, and was the last active charter member of First Baptist Church of Gautier. She was a homemaker, and loved flowers, gardening and working in her yard.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Mr. Joel Edwin Jones; daughter, Janis Green; son Robert, "Bob" Jones; her father and mother, Mr. James and Mrs. Amy Martin Rouse; and a sister, Gloria Frazier.

She will be sadly missed by five sons and daughters-in-law, Joel E. Jr. and Grace Jones of Ocean Springs, James R. and Janet Jones of Gautier, Jerry L. and Anita Jones of Grand Bay, Ala., John R. and Lauretta Jones of Ocean Springs and Jeff Jones of Gautier; two daughters and sons-in-law, Jeanie and Henry Lee and JoAnn and William Griffin, all of Gautier; one sister and brother-in-law, Ethel and Dean Smiley of West Palm Beach, Fla.; 18 grandchildren, Edwin P. and Tracy Jones of Nashville, Tenn., Joel E. III and Laura Jones of Louisville, Ky., Barbara and Gene Jerden and Donna and Mike Stallings of Memphis, Tenn., Jowanna and Dale Lee of Baton Rouge, La., Tony Jones of Houston, Texas, Cliff Jones and Gary Wayne Jones, (USAF), Kuwait, Jennifer and Joe Whitson of Birmingham, Ala., James M. Jones of Ocean Springs,John R. Jr. and Lori Jones of San Diego, Calif., Lynette Jones of Prawley, Calif., Terrie and Gary Sharp of Gautier, Tom and Michelle Lee of Fayetteville, N.C., Tim and Belinda Lee of Gulfport, Stephen Griffin of Biloxi, Darrin and Iliana Griffin of Longwood, Fla., and Scott Griffin of Mobile, Ala; 25 great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Monday, July 24, 2000, from 9-10 a.m. at First Baptist Church of Gautier. Funeral services will follow at 10 a.m. from the church with Rev. Billy Williams officiating. Interment will follow in Pinecrest Cemetery in Gautier.

Mrs. Jones' grandsons will serve as pallbearers. In lieu of flowers, the family wishes that donations be made to First Baptist Church of Gautier or Quality Hospice.

"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your father which is in heaven." Matthew 5:16.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Kathryn Havens Stine

Funeral services: 2 p.m. today at First Presbyterian Church of Pascagoula.

GAUTIER - Mrs. Kathryn Havens Stine, 96, died Sunday, February 15, 1998, in Ocean Springs.

Mrs. Stine was born on January 12, 1902, in West Pascagoula, MS, the daughter of Kate Martin Glenn Havens (Hulbert) and Walter R. Havens. She attended school at Martin's Bluff, West Pascagoula and Pascagoula, Mississippi, and Mobile, Alabama, graduating from Barton Academy in 1918. She was employed by the Indestructo Trunk Company in Mishawaka, Indiana. She was a volunteer with the American Red Cross during World War II. Mrs. Stine had been a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Pascagoula since 1941, where she served as president of the Presbyterian Women. During the presidential campaign of 1964, she served as president of the Jackson County Republican Women. Until the very end of her life, her clear recollection of minutiae was a valuable source of information on turn-of-the-century conditions and the history of the Jackson County area. She will be remembered.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Leon L. Stine; her parents, Kate Martin Glenn Havens (Hulbert) and Walter R. Havens; and two sisters, Sabra (Mrs. Howard) Davis and Elizabeth (Mrs. Luther) Moore.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Lt. Commander Leon L. Stine Jr., U.S. Navy Retired, and wife, Dixie, of Gautier, MS, and Dr. Robert H. Stine, and wife, Mary, of Pensacola, FL; a sister, Gladys Hulbert Upson of Littleton, Mass.; a stepbrother, Morris Hulbert Jr. of Escatawpa, MS; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; cousins including, H.L. Havens, Elizabeth Guilotte Bridges, Mary Theresa Guilotte Hague, Lula May Guilotte Price, Jack Martin; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Her paternal great-grandfather, John Havens, was one of the first electors in the state and was the first resident of Vancleave, MS., while her maternal grandfather, James Martin, settled the Martin's Bluff area.

Visitation will be from 1 to 2 p.m. today, with a 2 p.m. church service at First Presbyterian Church of Pascagoula. Burial will be in Crestlawn Cemetery. The Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers donations to The Salvation Army of Pascagoula, P.O. Box 30, Pascagoula, MS 39568.

Sun Herald Feb. 17, 1998

Charles Martin

■ PASCAGOULA — Charles Lawrence Martin, 46, 3709 Quinn Drive, Pascagoula, died Thursday, Feb. 11, 1988, in Pascagoula.

Mr. Martin, a lifelong Pascagoula resident, was self-employed as manager of Pugh's Floral Shop in Pascagoula. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, the Kiwanis Club and Knights of Columbus #1605, all in Pascagoula. Mr. Martin was a graduate of Our Lady of Victories High School and the University of Southern Mississippi.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jeanie Fairley Martin; a daughter, Miss Amy Jean Martin; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Martin Sr.; two brothers, Joe W. Martin Jr. and James H. "Jim" Martin, all of Pascagoula; and four sisters, Mrs. Walker (Jo Ann) Foster and Ms. Marilyn Bullis, both of Pascagoula, Mrs. Frank (Roselyn) Richard of Baton Rouge, La., and Ms. Maureen Martin of Hattiesburg.

Mass will be celebrated today at 10 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula, followed by burial in Crestlawn Memorial Cemetery.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula is in charge of arrangements.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

STIGLETS- FILE

□□□

Lu Rovena Stiglets Martin

□ Lu Rovena Stiglets Martin, 100, of Driftwood Nursing Center, Gulfport, MS, died Sunday, Feb. 2, 1997.

Mrs. Martin was the last surviving member of the Old Coast Family of Joseph Marion and Melissa Stewart Stiglets of Woolmarket. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Henry Martin Sr.; and by her son, J.H. Martin Jr. of Waynesboro, VA.

Mrs. Martin resided in New Orleans many years, as homemaker, serving during WWII and after as service club director for Camp Plauche. She returned to the Coast in 1950, living in Lorraine and became very active in Garden Club Work for the Woolmarket Garden Club, Beach Garden Society and the Gulf Coast Council of Garden Clubs and in the Gulfport Women's Club.

Mrs. Martin was the oldest member of her beloved church, Coalville United Methodist.

Survivors include her daughter, Betty M. Horne of Athens, GA; seven grandchildren, Dr. James H. Martin, III, Richmond, VA, Dorothy Martin, Waynesboro, VA, Edwin R. Martin, Shrewsbury, PA, Marilyn M. Potter, Charlottesville, VA, Earle W. Martin, Falls Church, VA, Karen E. Maier, Fayetteville, N.C., Charles G. Horne and Alan D. Horne, Athens, GA; and eighteen great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be at Coalville Methodist Church at 11 a.m. Thursday, with visitation one hour before. The Rev. Hiram Coker will officiate. Burial will be in Coalville Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Coalville United Methodist Church, Biloxi, MS.

Riemann Funeral Home in Gulfport is in charge of arrangements.

A Service Of Death And Resurrection

February 6, 1997

LU ROVENA STIGLETS MARTIN

March 6, 1896 - February 2, 1997

everend Hiram J. Coker, Jr. — Phyllis Trochesset, Pianist

Lu is survived by her daughter....
....Margaret Elizabeth Horne

Grandchildren....
....James Henry Martin, III
....Dorothy Martin
....Edwin D. Martin
....Marilyn Potter
....Earle W. Martin
....Karen E. Maier
....Charles Grady Horne
....Alan Duren Horne

we had a lovely service and I was very happy my children came —

17 Great-Grandchildren

1 Great, Great Grandchild

PALLBEARERS

Harry Bahm
Mike Bahm
George A. Bennett (Pete)
Alan Duren Horne
Charles Grady Horne
Jesse Lee
Earle W. Martin
Thomas B. McIntosh, III

Sent by
Sent by.

HONORARY PALLBEARERS

Thomas B. McIntosh, Jr.
G.E. McCaskey, Jr.

(Sent by -
Rosalie Stiglets (Bud)
5910 Green Springs
Houston, Tx Tx77066-2334

MARTIN

Mrs. Rose Emma Pugh Martin, 86, Pascagoula, died Monday, Jan. 30, 1995. She was born Jan. 12, 1909 in Ponchatoula, La. With her husband, she was co-founder and co-owner of Pugh's Floral Shop in Pascagoula. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula. She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Molly Pugh of Ponchatoula, La.; one son, Charles L. Martin; four brothers; one sister and one granddaughter, Katherine Elizabeth Foster.

Survivors include her husband of 60 years, Joe Watts Martin Sr., Pascagoula; four daughters, Mr. and Mrs. L. Walker (Joanne) Foster, Pascagoula, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. (Roselyn) Richard, Baton Rouge, La., Mrs. Marilyn M. Bullis, Pascagoula, and Dr. Maureen K. Martin, Hattiesburg; daughter-in-law, Mrs. Jeanie F. Martin, Pascagoula; two sons, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Watts (Kay) Martin Jr. and Mr. and Mrs. James H. (Rita) Martin, both of Pascagoula; one brother, Tim Pugh Sr., Silver Springs, Md.; one sister, Sadie Mashburn, Hammond, La.; twenty grandchildren; nine great grandchildren; nieces; nephews; and other relatives.

Visitation will be Tuesday, Jan. 31, from 6 to 9 at O'Bryant O'Keefe Funeral Home. Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, Feb. 1, at Our Lady of Victories Church in Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be her grandsons and great grandsons.

Interment will be in Krebs Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

es+MPH

GONZALES-MARTIN 9-25-42

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar H. Martin of Moss Point announce the marriage of their eldest daughter, Winnifred, to Mr. John Marshall Gonzales of Mobile, Ala., which took place in Mobile, Saturday, September 5 at the Government Street Methodist Church, Dr. O. V. Calhoun officiating.

The bride is a graduate of Moss Point high school and of the Mobile Infirmary class of 1940.

The groom is the only son of Mrs. Mina Gonzales of Pensacola, Fla.

The couple is residing at 510½ Cherokee Street, Mobile, Ala.

April 1952
" 99 5-2

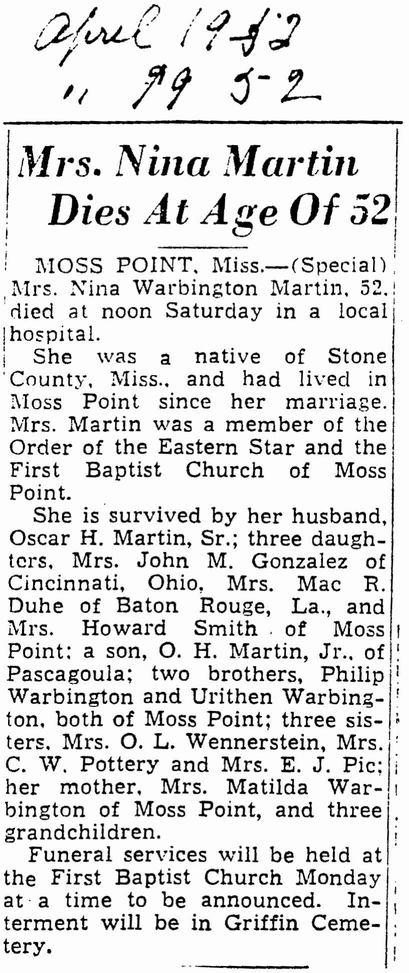
Mrs. Nina Martin Dies At Age Of 52

MOSS POINT, Miss.—(Special) Mrs. Nina Warbington Martin, 52, died at noon Saturday in a local hospital.

She was a native of Stone County, Miss., and had lived in Moss Point since her marriage. Mrs. Martin was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and the First Baptist Church of Moss Point.

She is survived by her husband, Oscar H. Martin, Sr.; three daughters, Mrs. John M. Gonzalez of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Mac R. Duhe of Baton Rouge, La., and Mrs. Howard Smith of Moss Point; a son, O. H. Martin, Jr., of Pascagoula; two brothers, Philip Warbington and Urithen Warbington, both of Moss Point; three sisters, Mrs. O. L. Wennerstein, Mrs. C. W. Pottery and Mrs. E. J. Pic; her mother, Mrs. Matilda Warbington of Moss Point, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the First Baptist Church Monday at a time to be announced. Interment will be in Griffin Cemetery.



April 1952
" 19 5-2

Mrs. Nina Martin Dies At Age Of 52

MOSS POINT, Miss.—(Special) Mrs. Nina Warbington Martin, 52, died at noon Saturday in a local hospital.

She was a native of Stone County, Miss., and had lived in Moss Point since her marriage. Mrs. Martin was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and the First Baptist Church of Moss Point.

She is survived by her husband, Oscar H. Martin, Sr.; three daughters, Mrs. John M. Gonzalez of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Mac R. Duhe of Baton Rouge, La., and Mrs. Howard Smith of Moss Point; a son, O. H. Martin, Jr., of Pascagoula; two brothers, Philip Warbington and Urithen Warbington, both of Moss Point; three sisters, Mrs. O. L. Wennerstein, Mrs. C. W. Pottery and Mrs. E. J. Pic; her mother, Mrs. Matilda Warbington of Moss Point, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the First Baptist Church Monday at a time to be announced. Interment will be in Griffin Cemetery.

Ann Marie Martin, aged 4½ years, died Wednesday morning, January 20, 1937, at Jackson County Hospital. She was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C.B. Martin. Burial - Machpelah Cemetery. Father Hunter of OLV officiated at the services.

Last living widow of Civil War vet dies at age

MONTGOMERY, Ala. (AP) — Alberta Martin, the last widow of a Civil War veteran, died Monday, ending an unlikely ascent from poor sharecropper's daughter to the belle of 21st century Confederate history buffs who paraded her across the South. She was 97.

Martin died at an Enterprise nursing home of complications from a heart attack she suffered May 7, said her caretaker, Dr. Kenneth Chancey. She died just as the nation was celebrating Memorial Day and nearly 140 years after the Civil War ended.

Her May-December marriage to a Civil War veteran in the 1920s and her longevity made her a celebrated final link to the old Confederacy.

After living in obscurity and poverty for most of her life, she spent her final years with the Sons of Confederate Veterans carrying her to conventions and rallies, often with a small Confederate battle flag waving in her hand and her clothes the colors of the rebel banner.

"I don't see nothing wrong with the flag flying," she said frequently.

Gertrude Janeway, the last widow of a Union veteran from the Civil War, died in January 2003 at her home in Tennessee.

She was 93 and had married veteran John Janeway when she was 18.

Wayne Flynt, a Southern history expert at Auburn University, said the historical distinctiveness of the South, which is so tied to the Civil War, has been disappearing, but Martin provided people with one last chance to see that history in real life.

"She became a symbol like the Confederate battle flag," he said.

In 1997, Mrs. Martin and Daisy Anderson, whose husband was a slave who ran away and joined the Union Army, were recognized at a special ceremony at Gettysburg, Pa. Mrs. Anderson, who lived in Denver, died in 1998 at age 97. Mrs. Janeway wasn't invited to the Gettysburg event since at the time, no one outside her family knew her whereabouts.

Alberta Stewart Martin was not from the "Gone With the Wind" South of white-columned mansions and hoop

AP

Alberta Martin talks with a friend at a nursing home in Enterprise, Ala., in this April 2003 file photo. Martin, the last Civil War widow, died Monday at 97.

south of Montgomery.

Her mother died when she was 11, and her widowed father eventually moved to Tallassee in central Alabama. At 18, she met a cab driver named Howard Farrow, and they had a son before Farrow died in a car accident in 1926.

Stewart, her father and her son soon moved to Opp to stay with relatives. Just up the road lived William Jasper Martin, a widower born in Macon County, Ga., in 1845. He enjoyed a $50-a-month Confederate veteran's pension and was looking to get remarried.

The cantankerous 81-year-old man struck up a few conversations with the 21-year-old neighbor and a marriage of convenience was born.

"I had this little boy and I needed some help to raise him," Alberta Martin recalled in a 1998 interview.

When asked if she loved her husband, Martin said, "That's a hard question to answer. I cared enough about him to live with him. You know the difference between a young man and an old man."

William Jasper Martin died on July 8, 1931. Two months later, Alberta Martin married her late husband's grandson, Charlie Martin. He died in 1983 and is buried at New Ebenezer Baptist Church six miles west of Elba, where the family had its home.

Under arrangements made years in advance and paid for by Civil War groups, Alberta Martin is to be interred at the church in an 1860s-style ceremony, following a funeral at 1 p.m. June 12 at First Assembly of God Church in Elba.

In her final decade, Chancey, an Enterprise de
member of the So
federate Veterans,
to Confederate eve
the South and said
the attention.

"It's like being ma
large family," he sa

At the events, pe
in line to meet her,
one wanting to tou
hold her hand.

"She was a link to
Chancey said Mond
would get emotiona
her hand, crying an
about their family
fered greatly in the

JACKSON ◆ COUNTY
Funeral Services
We Accept All Pre-Arrangements & Burial Insurance From Other Funeral Homes 100%
Locally Owned & Operated
9721 HWY. 63, ESCATAWPA
3 miles North of I-10
475-9861

Holder-Wells Funeral Home
-Friendship, Dependability, & Excellence in Funeral Service-
Offering traditional funeral service, cremation options, monuments and pre-need arrangements.
Buy From Those You Know And Trust
4007 Main St. - Moss Point, MS 39563
(228)475-2112

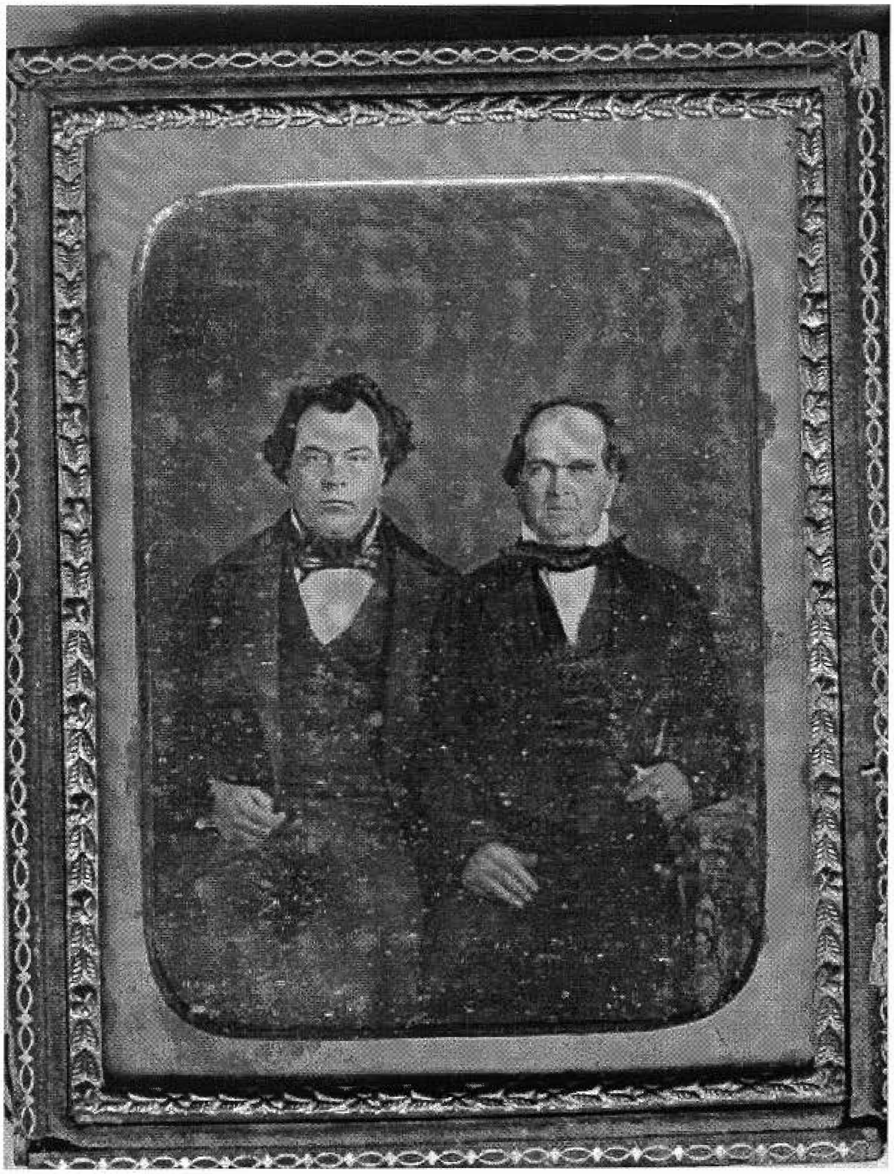
COME SEE OUR IN-STORE SPECIALS
Transplant Florist
Where The Unusual Is The Usual!!
3900 Main St. • Moss Point • 475-7755
www.transplantflorist.com

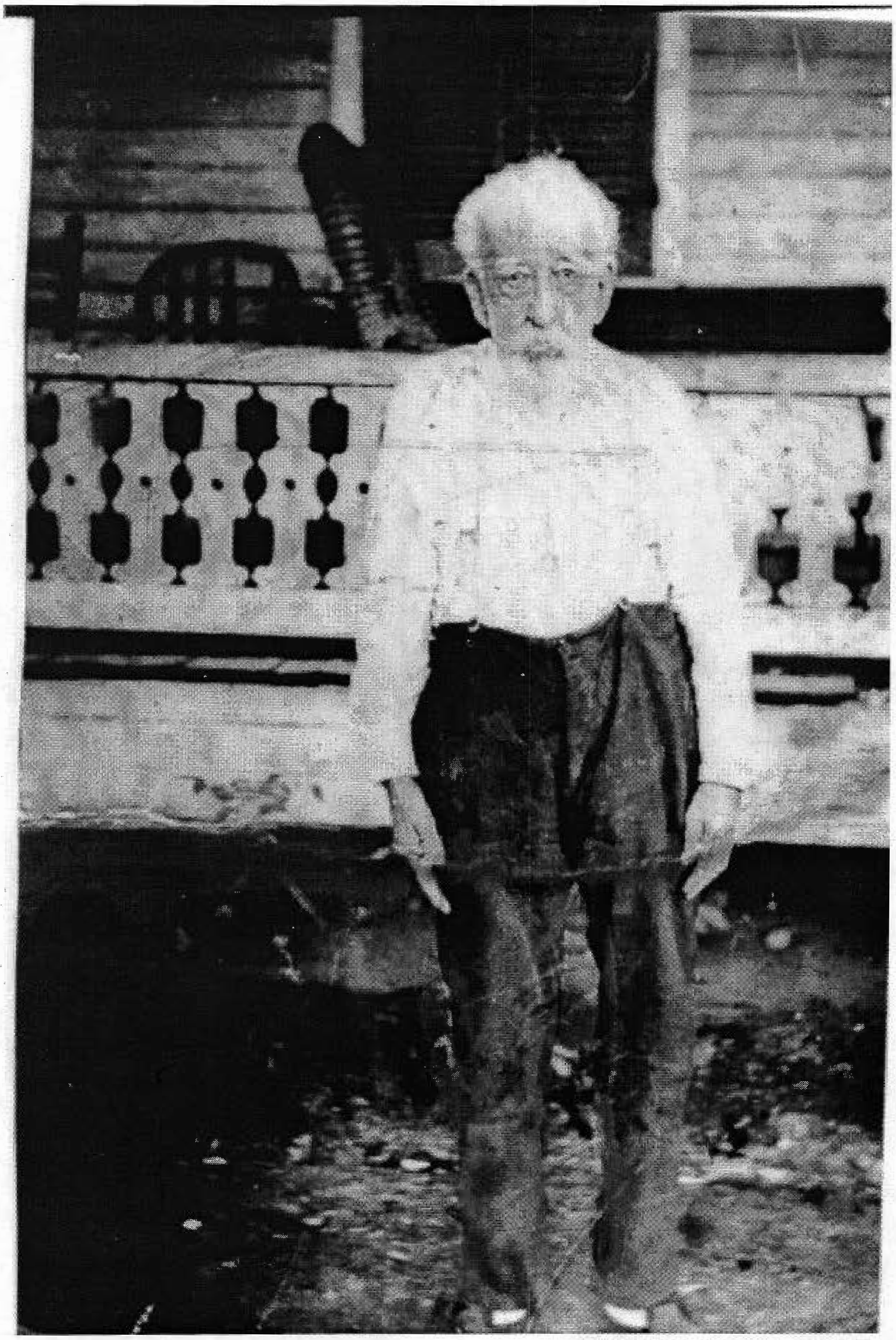
THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS
Publication USPS 354420 - Issn: 1059-7166 The Mississippi Press continues The Chronicle. The Chronicle Star and the Moss Point Advertiser, published daily. Second class postage paid at Pascagoula, MS. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Mississippi Press, P.O. Box Box 849, Pascagoula, MS 39568-0849.
Wanda Heary Jacobs, Publisher & CEO
CIRCULATION
New Subscriptions 769-MSPS
Home Delivery: 3 mos. - $27 6 mos. - $54 1 yr. - $108
E-Z PAY
With E-Z Pay, your subscription will be charged to your credit card.
Customer Service - 934-1433 Billing Inquiries - 934-1402
Circulation Hours: Mon. thru Fri., 8AM 'til 7PM - Sat., 7AM 'til 10AM - Sun., 6AM 'til 12PM
ADVERTISING
Classified Ads 762-CRAB Retails Ads 762-1111
Billing Inquiries 934-1462 Advertising Fax 934-1454
Advertising - pressads@themississippipress.com
NEWS
News Desk 934-1458 Sports 934-1449
News Fax 934-1474 Coastlines (weddings) 934-1419
News - mispress@themississippipress.com
All submissions become the property of *The Mississippi Press* and will not be returned; submissions may be edited and may be published or otherwise reused in any medium.
Main Office 762-1111 Main Office Fax 934-1454
Ocean Springs Bureau 875-8144 Ocean Springs Fax 875-4499

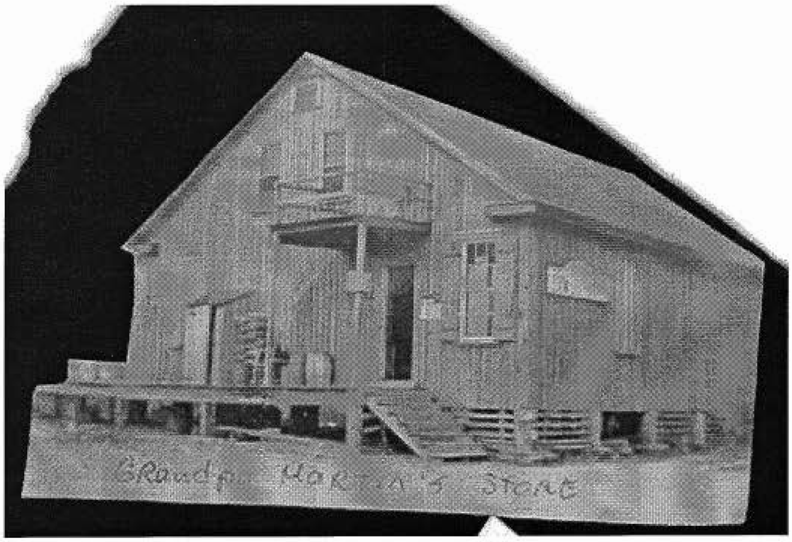
BURNHAM DRUGS
100 Years
YOUR MEDICARE DRUG CARD INFORMATION SOURCE
Moss Point 475-3411 Escatawpa 475-3909
Gautier 497-4483 Vancleave 826-4747

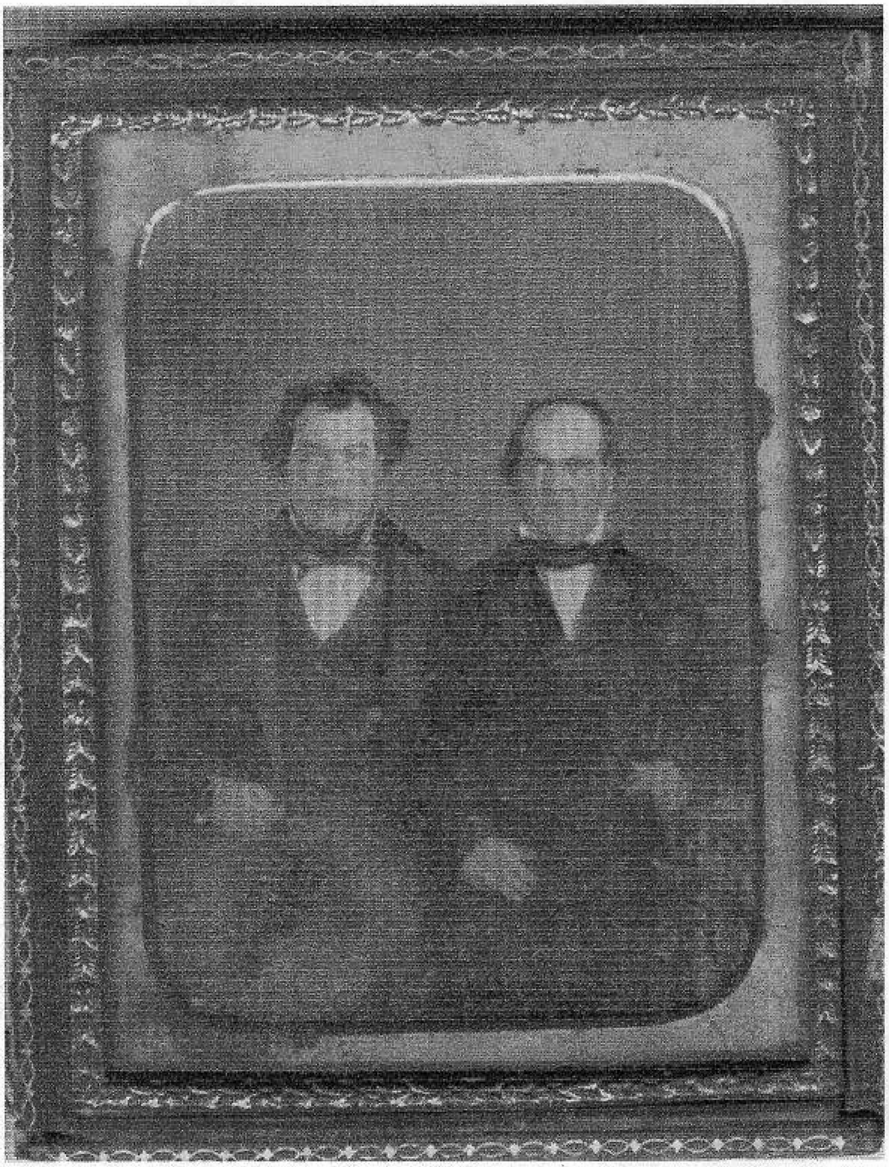
Gary
Ag
Gary Smith
We Have Great
On Insuran
For:
Auto • Boa
Motor Home
Four wheel
Rental Dwell
Call Aimee or Jen
for a quote
762-75
1964 Market S
Pascagoula, MS

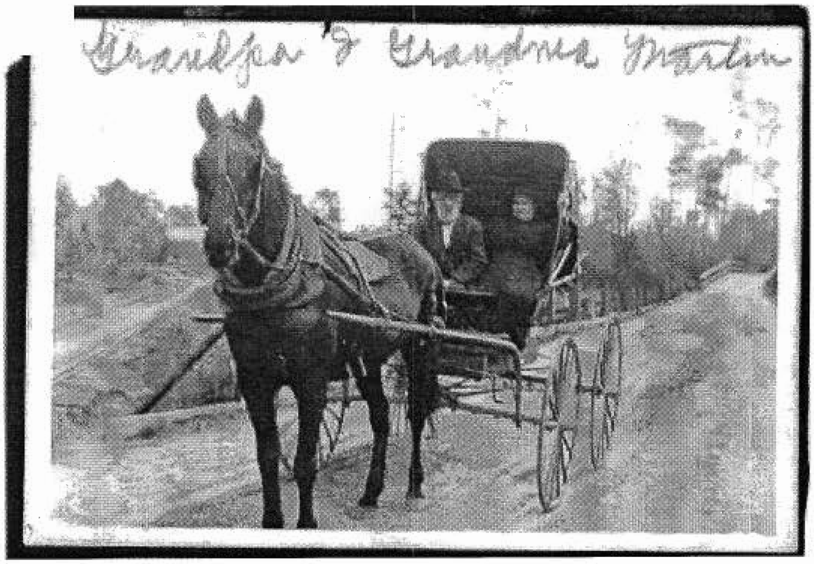
A NOTICEABLE DIFFERENCE FOR OVER 40 YE
Holder-Wells Funeral Home
-Friendship, Dependability, & Excellence in Funeral Service-
Offering traditional funeral service, cremation options, monuments and pre-need arrangements.
Lisa F
Secretary



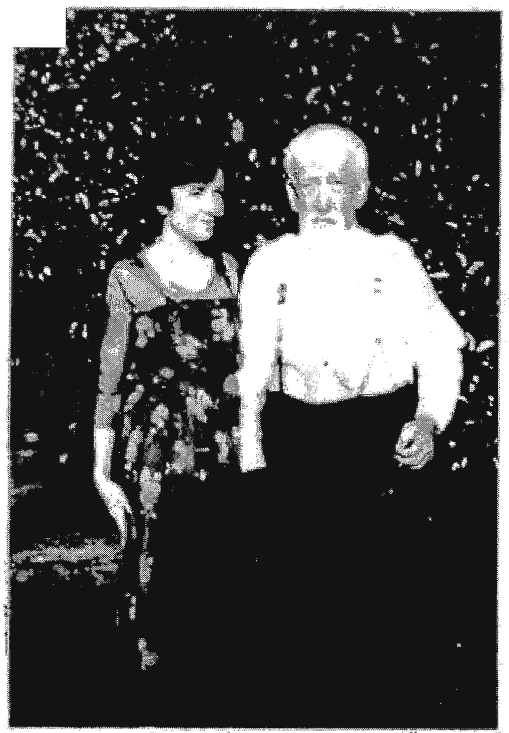



GRand'pa MaRtin's StoRE

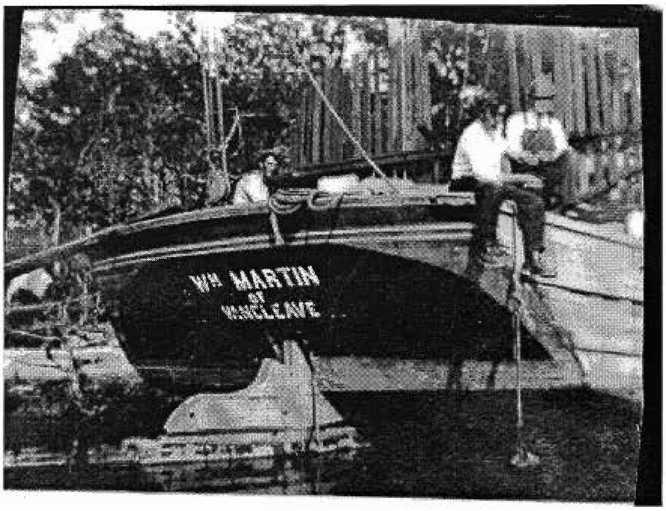


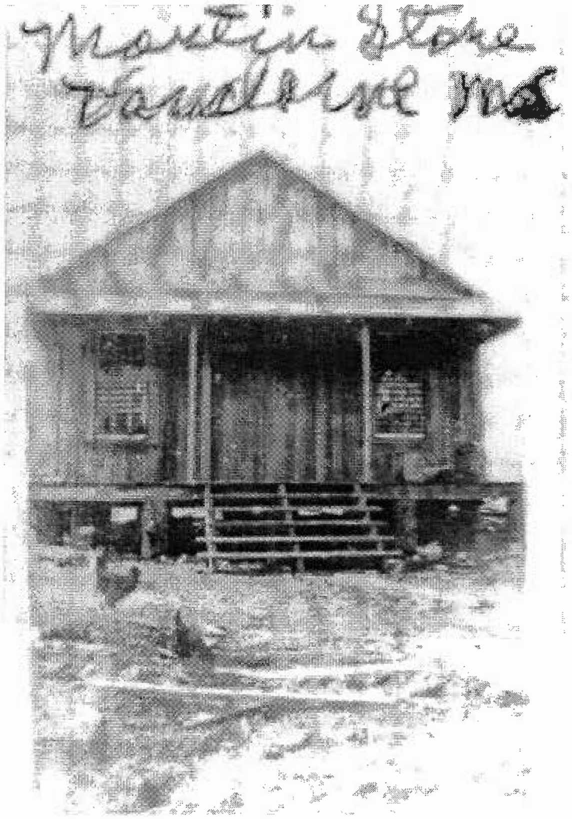


Grandpa & Grandma Martin

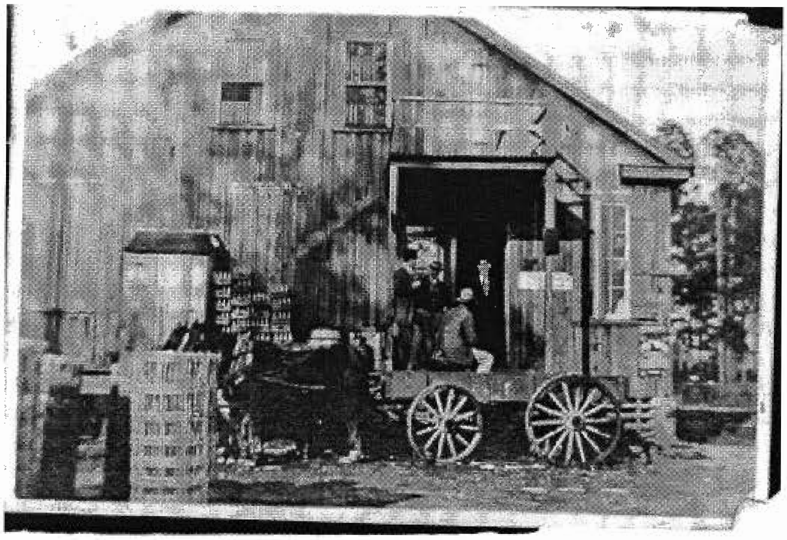


Mamie Grandpa William Martin


Wm MARTIN
of
VANCLEAVE



Martin Store
Vancleave Ms



Brittany Nicole Martin

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Melvin Martin Jr. of Pascagoula have named their daughter Brittany Nicole, on arrival March 8. The mother is the former Leslie Lee Colville. 86

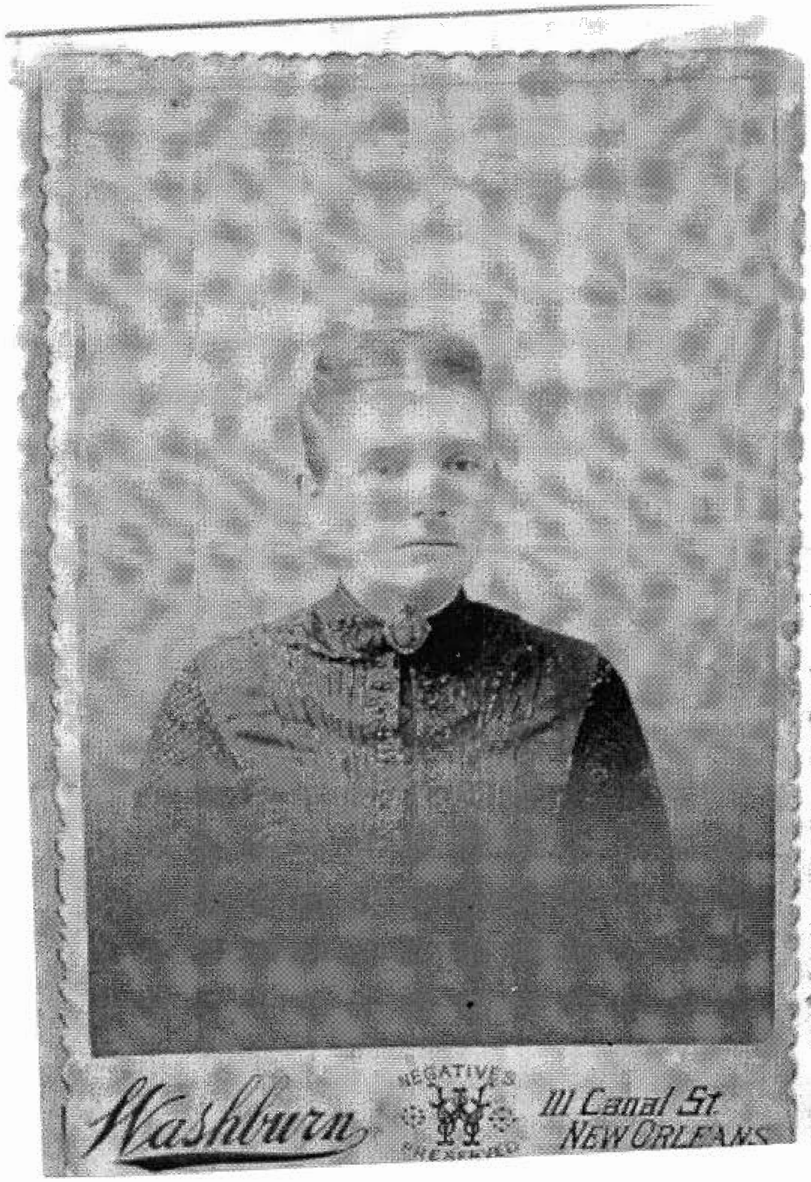
BRITTANY NICOLE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin Jr. of Pascagoula, is a year old today. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Colville, Moss Point; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin Sr., Pascagoula.

3-8-87

BRITTANY NICOLE, daughter of Leslie and Roy Martin of Pascagoula, is 2 years old today. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Colville, Moss Point; Mr. and Mrs. R.M. Martin Sr., Pascagoula.

3-8-88

LAUREN ELIZABETH MARTIN was born March 18 to Mr. and Mrs. Roy Melvin Martin Jr. (nee Leslie Lee Colville) of Pascagoula. 91


Washburn
NEGATIVES
111 Canal St
NEW ORLEANS

GRANDMA MARTIN
HERMENIA

MARTIN

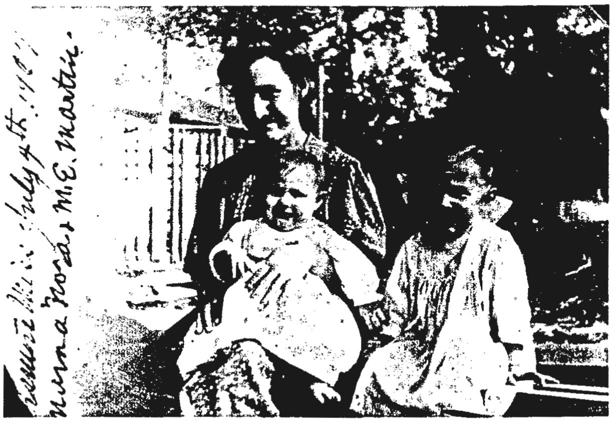
C.B. Martin

Lee & Nora Harris
Wed in 1927

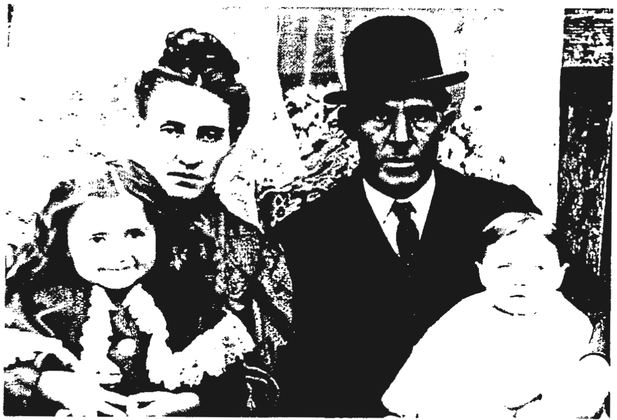
Mary Jane Martin
Charles B. Martin

William Edmond
C. B. Martin
Roy's older Brothers

Charles T.
Martin File



[illegible] Miss July 4th 1907
Nurna Nora & M.E. Martin.



Letecia Charles Thornton Martin
Reeder Martin

Mary Elizabeth }
Charles Jessie } Martin
or
Nora Lott }
Charles Bradley } Martin
Could be Nora & M.E.

ALSO SEE:

1. Burnett Genealogy 1634-1982
2. The Christopher Guice Family of America
3. Lewis of Warner Hall – The History of a Family
4. Marshall – Riley Family Reunion
5. "By Juckers" William J. Smith Family History
6. Winn & Jarvis
7. Heflin
8. Pearsons Past & Present
9. Early Gulf Coast Settlers
10. The Shelby Family
11. Martin Family File #2